D
410
K42
V.45
S2
Sub. Indx
Jan/Dec
1999
Ref

Ref

K g's S Index

Jan.-December. 1999
covering pages
42707-43342
(discard index
No. S1/1999)

Ind

Volume 45 (XXXXV) UK ISSN 0950-6128

Sources for Keesing's Record of World Events

Keesing's research editors constantly monitor a vast range of news sources to ensure a comprehensive and reliable information service. Our sources include the following publications as well as press releases and information from embassies, governments, high commissions, pressure groups and all major international organizations.

ABECOR Reports—Africa Reasearch Bulletin—Africa Confidential—Africa Economic Digest—Africa Watch—AKEL newsletter (Cyprus)—Amnesty international—Archiv der Gegenwart—Arms Control Reporter—Asian Recorder—Asian Markets Monitor—Baltic Independent—Bangkok Post Weekly Review—BBC World Service News—BBC Summary of World Broadcasts—Bejing Review—British Business (DTI)—Canada Focus—Canadian Newsfacts—Cariiean Handbook—Caribbean insight—CaribbeanTimes—Central American Report—CIA Chiefs of State and Cabinet Members—Catholic Institute for International Relations—Courier—Dateline Hong Kong—Defense and Disarmament Alternatives—Development Forum—DFLP Bulletin—EU Bulletin—Economist—Ediciones Cubanas—El Pais—Europa Year Book—European—Facts on File—Facts and Reports—Far Eastern Economic Review—FEER Asia Yearbook—Finacial Times—Finnfacts—FT Caribbean Handbook—The German Tribune—Gleaner weekly edition—Granma weekly review—Guardian—Hansard—The Hindu—Hong Kong Monitor—IAEA Bulletin—IMF Survey—IMF International Fiancial Statistics—IMF World Econmic Outlook—Independent—Independent on Sunday—Index on Censorship—India Today—India Weekly—Indian Ocean Newsletter—Indonesia Development News—International Affairs—International Herald Tribune—Interparliamentary Bulletin—Israeli Mirror—IISS Military Balance—Izvestiya—Jamaica Newsletter—Japan Times weekly overseas edition—Jerusalem Post—Keesingís Historisch Archief—Korea Newsreview—Latin America Regional ReportsLatin America Bureau—Latin America Press—Le Monde—Le Monde Diplomatique—LíElat du Monde—Look Japan—Malaysian Digest—Middle East Economic Digest—Middle East International—Middle East Times—Minority Rights Group—Moskovskyi Novosti—Nambia News—Neue Zurcher Zeitung—New Zealand News—News from Austria—News from Denmark—News from Iceland—News from trinidad and Tobago—News from Zambia—Newscan—Norinform—Observer—OECD Economic Survey—OECD Statistics on External Indebtedness—OECD Report on Development Co—operation—OPEC Bulletin—Pacific Islands Yearbook—Pacific Islands Monthly—Pakistan News—Pakistan Profile—Petroleum Economist—Refugees—Review of International Affairs—RFE/RL Research Report—Singapore Bulletin—SIP Newsletter from Sweden—South American Handbook—South Sea Digest—Spur (World Development Movement)—Standard Bank Review—Survey of Current Affairs—Survival International—TAPOL—Thailand News and Information—Times—TNCS Bulletin and Flashes from the Trades Unions—UNDP Human Development Report—Washington Post—Weekly News Update on the Americas—Whitakers—WHO World Health—World Bank Atlas—World Development Report

A

ABKHAZIA *see* GEORGIA, Abkhazia

ABORTION
- **El Salvador:** Anti-abortion legislation (Feb 1999) 42778
- **Germany:** (Jun 1999) 43024; (Sep 1999) 43163
- **USA:**
  - Anti-abortion internet site authors ordered to pay damages to clinics (Feb 1999) 42772
  - Anti-abortionist sentenced in absentia for murder (May 1999) 42932
  - UN arrears payments and (Oct 1999) 43238

ABU DHABI *see* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
- **Botswana:** (Oct 1999) 43186
- **France:** HIV-tainted blood trial (Feb 1999) 42793-4; (Mar 1999) 42862
- **Impact on population figures:** (Sep 1999) 43181
- **Joint UNICEF–UNAIDS report:** (Dec 1999) 43339
- **Scientific breakthrough in curbing AIDS transmission:** (Jul 1999) 43087
- **South Africa:** (Jun 1999) 42981; (Aug 1999) 43094
- **Uganda:** Mobile HIV screening (Apr 1999) 42878
- **UNICEF report on effect of AIDS on children:** (Jul 1999) 43086
- **USA:**
  - Controversy over importation into South Africa of cheap anti-AIDS drugs (Aug 1999) 43094
  - Decline in number of deaths (Oct 1999) 43192
- **Zimbabwe:** (Apr 1999) 42879

ADB *see* ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)

AFGHANISTAN
- **AIDS:** UNICEF report of effect on children (Jul 1999) 43086
- **Drugs:** Opium production figures (Sep 1999) 43153
- **Earthquake:** (Feb 1999) 42781
- **Foreign relations:**

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
- India (Dec 1999) 43310
- Pakistan (Feb 1999) 42780-1; (Aug 1999) 43101; (Nov 1999) 43258
- UK (Jun 1999) 42999
- **USA:**
  - Bin Laden (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780; (Mar 1999) 42839; (Jun 1999) 42999; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Oct 1999) 43212; (Nov 1999) 43258
  - Closure of African embassies following terrorist threats (Jun 1999) 42999
  - Seizure of Afghan airline assets (Aug 1999) 43101
  - Trade ban (Jul 1999) 43064
- **Foreign trade:** Iran (Nov 1999) 43257
- **Health:** Ceasefire to enable mass polio vaccinations (Jun 1999) 42999
- **Peace efforts:**
  - *see also* UN
  - Pakistan initiative (Aug 1999) 43101
  - Six-plus-two contact group (May 1999) 42939; (Jul 1999) 43064
- **Security:**
  - Bin Laden
    - Call for holy war (Jan 1999) 42735
    - Closure of UK and US African embassies following terrorist threats (Jun 1999) 43299
    - Disappearance (following US pressure on Talibaan) (Feb 1999) 42780
    - Expulsion from Kandahar (Mar 1999) 42839
    - Intention to leave Afghanistan (Jul 1999) 43064
    - Links with terrorists in Jordan (Dec 1999) 43336
    - UN sanctions (Oct 1999) 43211-12
  - Hijacking of Indian airliner by Kashmiri separatists (Dec 1999) 43310
  - ICRC withdrawal following attacks on ten workers (Jun 1999) 42999
- **Talibaan:**
  - Agreement to power-sharing with UIFSA (Mar 1999) 42839
  - Appointments (Nov 1999) 43256
  - Attacks on Pakistan-based opponents of Talibaan (Feb 1999) 42780-1

AFGHANISTAN (contd)
- Attempted assassination of Talibaan leader Omar (Aug 1999) 43101
- Cabinet (Nov 1999) 43256
- Death penalty, Execution of woman (Nov 1999) 43257
- Education arrangements made for girls under 12 (Nov 1999) 43257
- Expulsion of civilians from areas captured from UIFSA (Aug 1999) 43100
- Fighting with UIFSA forces *see* United Islamic Front for Salvation of Afghanistan (UIFSA)
- Massacre of civilians alleged (Oct 1999) 43212
- Offensive (Aug 1999) 43100
- UN peace talks *see* UN
- **UN:**
  - Food crisis warning (Sep 1999) 43153
  - Peace talks (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jul 1999) 43064
  - Rejection of Talibaan representative (Oct 1999) 43212
  - Sanctions against Talibaan (Oct 1999) 43211-12; (Nov 1999) 43256
- **United Islamic Front for Salvation of Afghanistan (UIFSA):**
  - *see also* UN: Peace talks
  - Agreement to power-sharing with Talibaan (Mar 1999) 42839
  - Bamian
    - Captured by UIFSA (Apr 1999) 42889; (May 1999) 42938
    - Re-captured by Talibaan (May 1999) 42939
  - Fighting against Talibaan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42889; (May 1999) 42939; (Jun 1999) 42999; (Sep 1999) 43152-3; (Oct 1999) 43212; (Nov 1999) 43256
  - Hezb-i-Wahdat-i-Islami (Apr 1999) 42889
  - Masud forces' victory claim in Fariad province (Jan 1999) 42735
  - Recapture of Charikar and Bagram from Talibaan (Aug 1999) 43100
  - Supreme Council of Islamic Coalition of Afghanistan coalition (May 1999) 42938

AFRICA
see also INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DEVELOPMENT (IGAD); ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU); REFUGEES; SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)
African Crisis Response Initiative (US initiative for peacekeeping): Mali (Oct 1999) 43188
AIDS: UNICEF report on effect on children (Jul 1999) 43086
Central Africa: Economic and Monetary Community of Central Africa (CEMAC), Summit (Jun 1999) 42986
Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA): (May 1999) 42929; (Sep 1999) 43133
Cross Border Initiative (CBI): (Oct 1999) 43190
East African Community: Framework agreement signed to re-establish the Community (Dec 1999) 43304
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
Foreign ministers' meeting (Jun 1999) 42986
Guinea-Bissau, ECOMOG peace-keeping force (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765; (Mar 1999) 42826; (Jun 1999) 42986
Liberia
Relations with Guinea (Sep 1999) 43136
Withdrawal of ECOMOG peacekeeping forces (Jan 1999) 42713; (Oct 1999) 43189
Niger, Investigation into assassination of President called for (Jun 1999) 42986
Sierra Leone
ECOMOG
Deaths of Guinean soldiers (Apr 1999) 42877
Joint action with kamajors against RUF rebels (Jan 1999) 42708
Offensive against rebel forces (Feb 1999) 42765
Peace agreement (Jul 1999) 43048
Summary executions of rebels alleged (Feb 1999) 42765
Summit (Dec 1999) 43304
Withdrawal of Mauritania (Dec 1999) 43304
FAO report on hunger and poverty statistics: (Oct 1999) 43239
Nile basin states: Co-operation agreement (May 1999) 42926
Rich-poor gap: (Jul 1999) 43085
Southern Africa: *see* SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY

AID AGENCIES
see also AFRICA; AMERICAS, Inter-American Development Bank (IDB); INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC); ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD); UNITED NATIONS and UN agencies
Bangladesh international donors: (Mar 1999) 42837; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Sep 1999) 43152
Bosnia-Hercegovina donors' conference: (May 1999) 42961
Cambodia donor countries: (Jun 1999) 42995
East Timor international donors: (Dec 1999) 43318
Kosovo donors' meetings: (Jul 1999) 43077; (Sep 1999) 43171
Médecins sans Frontières:
Liberia (Aug 1999) 43089
Nobel peace prize (Oct 1999) 43240
Oxfam:
Cautious welcome to G-7 debt relief plan (Jun 1999) 43040
Critical report on education crisis in developing world (Mar 1999) 42873
Palestinian donors' conference: (Feb 1999) 42809
Vietnam donors meeting: (Jun 1999) 42996

AIDS *see* ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)

ALBANIA
Appointments:
Judiciary (Jun 1999) 43018
Ministerial (May 1999) 42961-2; (Jun 1999) 43018; (Nov 1999) 43287
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42961-2; (Nov 1999) 43287
Death penalty abolished: (Dec 1999) 43227
Democratic Party of Albania (PDS):
Berisha re-elected as chairman (Oct 1999) 43218
Ending of boycott of legislature (Jul 1999) 43078
Suspension of Pollo (Dec 1999) 43227
Trial of Spahia (accused of arming PDS members in 1998 coup attempt) (Feb 1999) 42807
Dismissals: Ministerial (May 1999) 42961-2
Drought: (Nov 1999) 43287
Economy:
Energy shortages (Nov 1999) 43287
IMF (Jun 1999) 43018
World Bank loan (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43018; (Jul 1999) 43078
Environment: Agreement with Macedonia (Jul 1999) 43078
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Apr 1999) 42902
Germany (Sep 1999) 43171
Greece, Deportation of Albanians (Jul 1999) 43078
NATO (Sep 1999) 43171
South Africa (Feb 1999) 42807
UK (May 1999) 42960
USA (Feb 1999) 42807
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
NATO airstrikes welcomed (Mar 1999) 42848
Yugoslav attacks within Albania (May 1999) 42957
Foreign trade: Macedonia (Jul 1999) 43078
Ombudsman's office created: (Feb 1999) 42807
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): Criticism of investigations into murder of Hajdari (Feb 1999) 42807
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43287
Prime Minister: Resignation of Majko and replacement by Meta (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43287
Refugees from Kosovo: (Apr 1999) 42902; (May 1999) 42960; (Sep 1999) 43171
Resignations:
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43121
Nano as leader of PSS (Jan 1999) 42751
Prime Minister Majko (Oct 1999) 43218
Security:
Arrests
Claimant to Albanian throne arrested in South Africa (Feb 1999) 42807
Islamic extremists (Feb 1999) 42807
Law for independent investigation of murder of Hajdari (PDS leader) redrafted (Feb 1999) 42807
Socialist Party of Albania (PSS):
Majko defeated by Nano in elections for chairmanship (Oct 1999) 43218
Meta's cabinet appointments (Nov 1999) 43287
Resignation of Nano as leader (Jan 1999) 42751
Trials:
Caushi released from prison (illegal possession of weapons) (Apr 1999) 41913-14
Coup attempt (Spahia) (Feb 1999) 42807
UN: Disarmament project (Feb 1999) 42807
Zogu (pretender to throne): Prosecutor General's demand for a life sentence for (Nov 1999) 43287

ALGERIA
Algerian National Congress: (Jan 1999) 42756
Algerian National Front: Inauguration of party (Jun 1999) 43040; (Nov 1999) 43293
Appointments:
Governors (Aug 1999) 43125
Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43337
Presidential election monitoring committee (Jan 1999) 42756
Armed forces: Tensions with President Bouteflika (Oct 1999) 43237
Armed Islamic Group (GIA):

ALGERIA (contd)
Criticised by Salafi Group for the Call and Combat (GSPC) (May 1999) 42973
Defectors join AIS truce (Jun 1999) 43039
Fighting with security forces (Feb 1999) 42813; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Jun 1999) 43039
Killings (Mar 1999) 42870; (May 1999) 42973; (Jun 1999) 43039; (Aug 1999) 43125
Media claim that GIA had lost battle for cities (Jan 1999) 42756
Threat to Belgium (Jun 1999) 43039
Trials in France (Jun 1999) 43029; (Sep 1999) 43164
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43337
Constitutional Council: Presidential candidates (Mar 1999) 42870
Corruption: Civil service (Aug 1999) 43125
Dismissals:
Governors (Aug 1999) 43125
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43082; (Nov 1999) 43293
Officials (Jun 1999) 43039
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1999) 42813; (Nov 1999) 43293
IMF (May 1999) 42973
Reserves fall (Feb 1999) 42813
Stock exchange opened (Aug 1999) 43125
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42756; (Feb 1999) 42813; (Mar 1999) 42870
Monitoring Committee (NICMPE) (Jan 1999) 42756
Timetable (Feb 1999) 42812-13
Results (Apr 1999) 42915
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Jun 1999) 43039
China (Oct 1999) 43207
France (Sep 1999) 43177
Israel (Oct 1999) 43233
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Morocco (Sep 1999) 43177
Yemen (Feb 1999) 42812
Hamrouche (former Prime Minister): Intention to form new party (May 1999) 42973
Human rights: Resumption of Red Cross monitoring of prisons (Dec 1999) 43338
Islamic Salvation Army (AIS) (military wing of FIS):
Abandonment of armed struggle (Jun 1999) 43039
Government's amnesty offer (Jun 1999) 43039; (Jul 1999) 43082
Islamic Salvation Front (FIS):
Assassination of FIS leader (Nov 1999) 43293
Improved relations with government (Jul 1999) 43082
Possibility for former FIS members to join other political organisations (Apr 1999) 42915
Media: (Jul 1999) 43082
Nahda Party: Rift (Jan 1999) 42756
National Democratic Rally (RND): Secretary General (Jan 1999) 42756
Peace plans:
Amnesty offer (Jun 1999) 43039; (Jul 1999) 43082
Approved by National Council (Jul 1999) 43082
Referendum (Aug 1999) 43125; (Sep 1999) 43177
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42813; (May 1999) 42973; (Nov 1999) 43293; (Dec 1999) 43337
President:
Bouteflika
Elected (Apr 1999) 42915
Inaugural address (Jun 1999) 43039
Negotiations concerning new government (May 1999) 42973
Peace plans (Jun 1999) 43039; (Jul 1999) 43082; (Sep 1999) 43177
Tensions with army (Oct 1999) 43237
Meetings with, French President (Sep 1999) 43177
Zeroual to stand down in April (Feb 1999) 42812-13
Security:

ALGERIA (contd)
see also Armed Islamic Group (GIA)
Bomb explosion in Algiers (May 1999) 42973
Da'wa wal Dijhad (Appeal and Struggle) militants (Aug 1999) 43125
Demonstrations against presidential elections (Apr 1999) 42915
Islamic Salvation Army (May 1999) 42973
Killings
Civilians (May 1999) 42973; (Aug 1999) 43125; (Sep 1999) 43177; (Oct 1999) 43237; (Nov 1999) 43293; (Dec 1999) 43337
FIS leader (Nov 1999) 43293
GIA members (May 1999) 42973
Islamists (Oct 1999) 43237
Mass graves uncovered (Feb 1999) 42813; (May 1999) 42973
Salafi Group for the Call and Combat (GSPC) (May 1999) 42973
Surrender of militants (Sep 1999) 43177
Violence during Ramadan (Jan 1999) 42756; (Dec 1999) 43337
Social Democratic Movement (MDS) (formerly communist Ettahaddi Movement): (Oct 1999) 43237-8

AMERICAN SAMOA
Appointments: Economic Advisory Commission chair (Feb 1999) 42790
Death penalty: Introduction for murder convictions (Apr 1999) 42898
Economy: Budget deficit (Feb 1999) 42790
Fishing rights: Fine for South Korean ship (Apr 1999) 42898
Foreign relations:
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42898
Vietnam (Apr 1999) 42898
Human rights: Mistreatment of Vietnamese workers alleged (Apr 1999) 42898

AMERICAS
see also CENTRAL AMERICA; LATIN AMERICA; ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES
Andean Community:
Colombia–Venezuela relations (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057
Negotiations with
Brazil (Apr 1999) 42885; (Jun 1999) 42993
Mercosur (Apr 1999) 42885
European Union (EU)–Latin American–Caribbean summit: (Jun 1999) 42993
Ibero–American summit: (Nov 1999) 43255-6
Inter-American Development Bank (IDB):
Brazil (Jan 1999) 42724
Central America Hurricane Mitch recovery programme (May 1999) 42936
Colombia (Sep 1999) 43141
El Salvador-Honduras electricity links (Apr 1999) 42887
Venezuela (Mar 1999) 42829
Volunteer corps initiative (Apr 1999) 42887
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA): Mexico reserves provision (Jun 1999) 42990
Pan-American Health Organisation (PAHO): (Apr 1999) 42887

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Annual conference banned by Morocco: (Jun 1999) 43040
Burma: (Jun 1999) 42996
Chile: Pinochet extradition case (Jan 1999) 42723; (Aug 1999) 43098
China: (Apr 1999) 42891
Ireland, Northern: Punishment beatings (Feb 1999) 42795
Pakistan: (Jul 1999) 43065
Solomon Islands: Guadalcanal (Sep 1999) 43154
Togo 1998 presidential elections: Summary executions report (Jul 1999) 43048
USA: Executions statistics (Nov 1999) 43250

ANGOLA
Aid: Foreign aid cut over mine-laying operations (Jul 1999) 43051
AIDS: UNICEF report of effect on children (Jul 1999) 43086
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42768
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42768
Civil war:
see also Peace process; UNITA
Deaths of expatriate mining engineers (Jan 1999) 42711
Gains claimed by both sides (Feb 1999) 42768; (May 1999) 42927; (Aug 1999) 43092-3; (Oct 1999) 43187
Mine-laying operations (Jul 1999) 43051
Peace process, Lusaka agreement formally repudiated by government (Jan 1999) 42711
Refugees and spread of disease (Jan 1999) 42711; (May 1999) 42927
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42711
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jan 1999) 42711; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Oct 1999) 43185
Namibia (Aug 1999) 43092
Russia (Jul 1999) 43051
Zambia
Agreement signed (Apr 1999) 42879; (Jun 1999) 42982
Controversy over alleged supply of arms to UNITA (Feb 1999) 42768-9; (Mar 1999) 42821; (Apr 1999) 42879
Zimbabwe (Nov 1999) 43248
Human rights:
UN policy criticised (Sep 1999) 43133
UNITA atrocities (Jul 1999) 43051
Obituaries: Bunjo (government minister) (Oct 1999) 43187
Southern African Development Community (SADC): (Aug 1999) 43093
UN:
Air crashes (UNITA accused) (Jan 1999) 42711
Criticised by Human Rights Watch (Sep 1999) 43133
De Beers implementation of diamond embargo (Oct 1999) 43187
Establishment of UN Office in Angola (UNOA) (Oct 1999) 43187
Investigation into UNITA illegal diamond trade (Jul 1999) 43051
Observer Mission (UNOMA)
Suspension of mission (Jan 1999) 42711
Withdrawal (Feb 1999) 42768
Request to UN to send delegates to investigate arms supplies to UNITA from Zambia (Feb 1999) 42768-9
Resolution condemning UNITA (May 1999) 42927
Sanctions against UNITA (Jan 1999) 42711
World Food Programme (WFP), Withdrawal from Lunda Norte province (Feb 1999) 42768
UNITA:
Accused of shooting down UN aircraft (Jan 1999) 42711
Arms supplies from Zambia alleged (Feb 1999) 42768-9; (Mar 1999) 42821
Attacks on diamond mining centres in east (Feb 1999) 42768
Bailundo and Andulo lost to government forces (Oct 1999) 43187
Executions of women and children alleged (Jul 1999) 43051
Illegal diamond trade (Jul 1999) 43051; (Oct 1999) 43187
Intensification of attacks on Huambo and Cuito (Jan 1999) 42711
Killings of non-combatants in Bie province (Aug 1999) 43093
Mine-laying operations reported (Jul 1999) 43051
Offensives (by UNITA/government forces) (May 1999) 42927; (Aug 1999) 43092-3; (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43187
Renovada group, Recognised by dos Santos government (Jan 1999) 42711

ANGOLA (contd)
Russian transport aircraft shot down and Russian survivors taken prisoner (Jul 1999) 43051
Support for Namibian rebel group in Caprivi region (Aug 1999) 43092

ANGUILLA
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42833
British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42833
CARICOM associate membership: (Jul 1999) 43059
Elections: (Mar 1999) 42833
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42833

ANTARCTICA *see* ENVIRONMENT

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42833
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42833
Elections: (Mar 1999) 42833
Obituaries: Bird, Vere, Sr (Jun 1999) 42993
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42833

APEC, *see also* ASIA–PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC)

ARAB LEAGUE, Iraq: USA–UK airstrikes (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866

ARAB MAGHREB UNION
35th session of the Follow-up Committee: (May 1999) 42974
Tunisian attempts to revive: (Mar 1999) 42870

ARAB STATES *see* ARAB LEAGUE; ARAB MAGHREB UNION; GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC); MIDDLE EAST

ARCHAEOLOGY
Egypt: Mummy cemetery discovery (Jun 1999) 43043
France: Cave art and ancient footprints discoveries in Ardeche region (Jun 1999) 43043

ARGENTINA
Alliance:
Gubernatorial elections (May 1999) 42935; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43195
Presidential and legislative election success (Oct 1999) 43195; (Nov 1999) 43254
Appointments:
Intelligence (Dec 1999) 43309
Military (Dec 1999) 43308-9
Ministerial (May 1999) 42934-5; (Nov 1999) 43254
Arms trade: Illegal sales to Croatia and Ecuador (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Aviation: Air crash (Sep 1999) 43143
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43254
Constitutional issues:
Presidential term (Mar 1999) 42831
Vice-Presidential term (Jul 1999) 43058
Corruption:
Arms sales scandal (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Resignation of minister receiving pension as well as salary (May 1999) 42934-5
Defence:
Agreement with Chile (Feb 1999) 42776-7
Armed forces
Appointments (Dec 1999) 43308-9
Military exercises with UK (Nov 1999) 43254
Drugs: Money-laundering bill (Sep 1999) 43142-3
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1999) 43309
Competition laws (Aug 1999) 43097
Dollarisation proposal (Jan 1999) 42723
Fiscal convertibility law (Aug 1999) 43097
Food protests (Feb 1999) 42776
Foreign trade restrictions (Jul 1999) 43058
IMF (Apr 1999) 42885-6
Money-laundering bill (Sep 1999) 43142-3

ARGENTINA (contd)
Public employees' protests over non-payment of salaries (Dec 1999) 43309
Recession (A ug 1999) 43097
Tax evasion (Dec 1999) 43309
Unemployment (Aug 1999) 43097
Vehicle tax postponed (Jul 1999) 43058
World Bank (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43196
Elections:
Gubernatorial (Mar 1999) 42831; (May 1999) 42935; (Jun 1999) 42991; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142; (Oct 1999) 43195
Legislative (Oct 1999) 43195
Presidential
Candidates (Jun 1999) 42991
Results (Oct 1999) 43195
Vice presidential, Candidates (Aug 1999) 43097
Foreign relations:
Bolivia (Feb 1999) 42776; (Nov 1999) 43254
Brazil
Common currency plans (Jun 1999) 42991
Suspension of negotiations within Mercosur (Jul 1999) 43058
Chile (Feb 1999) 42776-7; (Jun 1999) 42991
Colombia (Nov 1999) 43253
Croatia (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Ecuador (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Paraguay (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42831; (Apr 1999) 42885; (Sep 1999) 43142
Spain
Genocide and terrorism charges (Oct 1999) 43195-6; (Nov 1999) 43254; (Dec 1999) 43309
Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43255-6
UK
see also FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Joint military exercises (Nov 1999) 43254
Visit by Prince Charles (Mar 1999) 42831
Foreign trade: Mercosur (Jul 1999) 43058
Fueguino Popular Movement (Mopof): (Jul 1999) 43058
Human rights:
Compensation payment to widow of Bolivia's exiled military ruler Torres (Nov 1999) 43254
Proposals against illegal immigration (Feb 1999) 42776
Spanish indictments for genocide and torture (Oct 1999) 43195-6; (Nov 1999) 43254; (Dec 1999) 43309
Immigration: Proposals against illegal immigration (Feb 1999) 42776
Justicialist Party:
Gubernatorial elections (Mar 1999) 42831; (May 1999) 42935; (Jun 1999) 42991; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Sep 1999) 43142; (Oct 1999) 43195
Menem confirmed as chairman (Apr 1999) 42885
Presidential candidate (Jun 1999) 42991
Presidential and legislative election results (Oct 1999) 43195
Vice presidential candidate (Aug 1999) 43097
Neuquen: (Sep 1999) 43142
Obituaries: Timerman (newspaperman who wrote about his experiences of torture) (Nov 1999) 43254
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42991; (Sep 1999) 43142; (Oct 1999) 43195; (Nov 1999) 43254
President:
Menem
Confirmed as chairman of Justicialist Party (Apr 1999) 42885
Supreme Court ruling on third term question (Mar 1999) 42831
Rua, Election success (Oct 1999) 43195
Vice-President's mandate clarified (Jul 1999) 43058
Radical Civic Union (UCR): Gubernatorial elections (Mar 1999) 42831; (Sep 1999) 43142
Resignations: Ministerial (May 1999) 42934-5
Security:
1992 bombing of Israeli embassy (May 1999) 42935; (Sep 1999) 43142
Arrest warrant for Hezbollah leader (Sep 1999) 43142

ARGENTINA (contd)
Arrests
Bignone (military junta president) (Jan 1999) 42723
Escobar's widow (late Colombian drug lord) (Nov 1999) 43253
Demonstrations and protests (Feb 1999) 42776; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Dec 1999) 43309
People's Revolutionary Army (ERP) leader's involvement in assassination of Nicaraguan dictator in 1980 (Apr 1999) 42884
Power cuts (Dec 1999) 43309
Supreme Court rulings:
1992 bombing of Israeli embassy (May 1999) 42935
Menem re-election bid (Mar 1999) 42831
Tierra del Fuego: Gubernatorial elections (Jul 1999) 43058
Trials: Military indictments on genocide and terrorism charges by Spanish investigating magistrate (Oct 1999) 43195-6
Tucumán: Gubernatorial elections (Jun 1999) 42991
War crimes:
Expulsion of alleged war criminal planned (Jul 1999) 43087
Nazi gold evidence (Apr 1999) 42920

ARMENIA
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43031; (Nov 1999) 43280
Armenian Pan-National Movement (HHSh): (Mar 1999) 42855; (May 1999) 42952
Arms trade with: Russia (Feb 1999) 42781
Artarutyun (Justice) bloc: (Sep 1999) 43166
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43031
Communist Party of Armenia: (Feb 1999) 42802
Constitutional issues: Electoral law adopted (Feb 1999) 42802
Corruption: Former ministers (May 1999) 42952
Dashnak party (Armenian Revolutionary Federation–ARF): (Feb 1999) 42802
Economy: Budget (Sep 1999) 43166
Elections:
Legislative
Timetable (Feb 1999) 42802
Results (Jun 1999) 43031-2
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan, Nagorno-Karabakh (Feb 1999) 42803; (Apr 1999) 42911; (Jul 1999) 43079; (Aug 1999) 43121; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Russia (Feb 1999) 42781
National Assembly: Speaker (Jun 1999) 43032; (Nov 1999) 43280
Obituaries: Karekin II (Catholicos of all Armenians) (Jun 1999) 43032
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42802; (Apr 1999) 41914; (Jun 1999) 43031-2; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Nov 1999) 43280
President:
Assumption of role of Prime Minister after killing of Sargisian (Oct 1999) 43217
Impeachment called for (Feb 1999) 42802
Meetings with, Azerbaijan President (Jul 1999) 43079; (Aug 1999) 43121; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Prime Minister:
Appointment of Aram Sargisian (younger brother of assassinated Prime Minister) (Nov 1999) 43280
Assassination of Sargisian and other officials (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Resignation of Darbinian and appointment of Vazgen Sargisian (Jun 1999) 43031-2
Religious affairs: Armenian Apostolic Church Catholicos (Jun 1999) 43032; (Nov 1999) 43280
Republican Party of Armenia: (Feb 1999) 42802
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43280
Security:
Arrests, Former ministers (May 1999) 42952

ARMENIA (contd)
Killings
Deputy Interior Minister (Feb 1999) 42802
Prime Minister Sargisian and officials (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Siradeghian (former Interior Minister accused of ordering murder of policemen) escape abroad/ arrest (Feb 1999) 42802; (May 1999) 42952
Socialist Union: Merger of socialist blocs (Feb 1999) 42802; (Mar 1999) 42855
Trials:
Gunmen charged with National Assembly killings (Nov 1999) 43280
Siradeghian (former Interior Minister) (Sep 1999) 43166
Unity Bloc: (Apr 1999) 41914; (Jun 1999) 43031

ARMS TRADE
Argentina: Illegal sales to Croatia and Ecuador (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
European Union (EU):
Merger of missile companies (Oct 1999) 43231
To Greece (Feb 1999) 42792
Germany to:
South Africa (Jun 1999) 42981
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43224
Israel to:
China (Nov 1999) 43264
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43233
Japan to: China (illegal) (Feb 1999) 42786
Kazakhstan: Illegal sales to North Korea (Aug 1999) 43100; (Nov 1999) 43257
Korea, North: Missile exports (Mar 1999) 42843
Russia to:
Armenia (Feb 1999) 42781
Bangladesh (Jul 1999) 43065
China (Aug 1999) 43103
Cyprus–Greece (Jan 1999) 42744; (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 42914
Slovakia (cancelled) (Mar 1999) 42851
Syria (Jul 1999) 43085
South Africa: (Mar 1999) 42820; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43303
Sweden to: Australia (Jul 1999) 43068-9
Switzerland to: Zimbabwe, Cancelled (Feb 1999) 42769
UK to:
Indonesia (Apr 1999) 42897
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1999) 42811-12
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42712
Ukraine sales: (Mar 1999) 42871; (Nov 1999) 43282
USA to:
Egypt (Mar 1999) 42869
Taiwan (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
World's largest arms exporter (Aug 1999) 43094
Zambia to: Angola, UNITA forces (alleged) (Feb 1999) 42768-9

ASEAN *see* ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)

ASIA *see* ASIA–PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC); ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB); ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)

ASIA *see* CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK (ADB)
Bangladesh loan: (Oct 1999) 43201
***Development Outlook* report:** (Apr 1999) 42898
Indonesia: (Nov 1999) 43262
Marshall Islands loan: (Jul 1999) 43070

ASIA–PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC)
Finance ministers' meetings: (May 1999) 42949
Indonesia: East Timor UN peacekeeping force (Sep 1999) 43145; 43155
Membership: (May 1999) 42949

APEC (contd)
Summit: (Sep 1999) 43154-5

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)
Burma membership difficulties: (Feb 1999) 42790; (Jun 1999) 42996
Cambodia membership question: (Mar 1999) 42836
Economic co-operation framework: (Nov 1999) 43263
Finance ministers' meeting: (Nov 1999) 43263
Foreign ministers' meetings: (Jul 1999) 43069; (Nov 1999) 43263
Foreign relations: China (Sep 1999) 43147
Indonesia:
East Timor UN peacekeeping force (Sep 1999) 43145; 43155; (Nov 1999) 43263
Financial crisis (Mar 1999) 42836
Postponement of foreign ministers' meeting: (Feb 1999) 42790
Regional Forum (ARF): (Jul 1999) 43069
Spratly Islands dispute: (May 1999) 42946; (Nov 1999) 43263
Summit: (Nov 1999) 43262; 43263

ASYLUM *see* IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

AUSTRALIA
Aborigines:
Compensation claims over policy of removing children from families (Aug 1999) 43109
Death of Bonner (Feb 1999) 42790
Delegation meeting with Queen in London (Oct 1999) 43212
Government's "regret" for past practices (Aug 1999) 43109
Rights (Oct 1999) 43212
Tasmania land claim settled (Mar 1999) 42844
Aid to: Papua New Guinea (May 1999) 42947; (Oct 1999) 43212
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43068
UK High Commissioner (Jun 1999) 43005
Arms trade: Swedish submarine purchase criticised (Jul 1999) 43068-9
Australian Democrats: (Jun 1999) 43004
Australian Labor Party:
Death of Dunstan (Feb 1999) 42790
New South Wales state elections (Mar 1999) 42844
Referendum wording (Aug 1999) 43109
Victoria state elections (Sep 1999) 43155
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43068
Constitutional issues:
Referendum on republic
Final stages of campaign (Oct 1999) 43212
Wording (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43267
Rejection of republic (Nov 1999) 43267
Defence:
Armed forces, Contribution to UN East Timor peacekeeping force (Mar 1999) 42834; (Sep 1999) 43145-6; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43268
Submarine purchase (Jul 1999) 43068-9
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42947
East Timor levy (Nov 1999) 43268
Interest rates (Nov 1999) 43268
Reserve Bank of Australia (Nov 1999) 43268
Taxation (Jun 1999) 43004; (Nov 1999) 43268
Elections: State (Mar 1999) 42844; (Sep 1999) 43155
Environment:
Goldman Environmental Prizes won by aborigines (Apr 1999) 42921
Uranium mine approved (Mar 1999) 42844
Foreign relations:
China
Illegal immigrants (May 1999) 42947
President Jiang's visit (Sep 1999) 43147
Indonesia
East Timor (Feb 1999) 42789; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Sep 1999) 43144-6; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43268
Timor Gap treaty on oil and gas reserves (Dec 1999) 43318
Iraq (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43268
Malaysia (Apr 1999) 42895
Papua New Guinea
Aid treaty (May 1999) 42947
Rescue of stranded UK tourist by Australian military (Jan 1999) 42737
Visit of Australian Prime Minister (Oct 1999) 43212
Portugal (Feb 1999) 42789
Singapore (Mar 1999) 42836
UK
see also Constitutional issues
Aborigines' meeting with Queen (Oct 1999) 43212
High Commissioner (Jun 1999) 43005
Vietnam (Apr 1999) 42895
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Sep 1999) 43171
Foreign trade:
Sweden (Jul 1999) 43068-9
USA, Lamb tariffs dispute (Jul 1999) 43085
Immigration and asylum issues:
Chinese illegal immigrant deported (May 1999) 42947
Iraqi illegal immigrants (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43268
New immigration law plan (Nov 1999) 43268
Liberal Party–National Party coalition: (Mar 1999) 42844; (Jun 1999) 43004; (Sep 1999) 43155
New South Wales: Elections (Mar 1999) 42844
Obituaries:
Bonner (first Aboriginal legislator) (Feb 1999) 42790
Dunstan (former Premier of South Australia) (Feb 1999) 42790
Olympic Games Sydney 2000: Opening ceremony plans (Nov 1999) 43267
One Nation Party:
Re-election of Hanson as leader (Mar 1999) 42844
Ruling on eligibility of senator (Jun 1999) 43004
Split (Feb 1999) 42790
Prime Minister:
Meetings with, Singapore Prime Minister (Mar 1999) 42836
Visits to, Papua New Guinea (Oct 1999) 43212
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43068
Scientific research:
Discovery of earliest complex life forms (Aug 1999) 43127
Early human remains discovered (May 1999) 42976
Security:
Kurdish demonstrations over capture of Ocalan (Feb 1999) 42791
Multiple murders discovery (May 1999) 42947
Social issues: Divisions within society (Nov 1999) 43267
Tasmania: Aboriginal land claim settlement (Mar 1999) 42844
Victoria: Elections (Sep 1999) 43155

AUSTRIA
Disasters:
Avalanche (Feb 1999) 42793
Gas explosion (Dec 1999) 43335
Road tunnel accident and fire (Jun 1999) 43034
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43021-2
Legislative (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43223
Regional (Mar 1999) 42856; (Sep 1999) 43171
Foreign relations:
Czech Republic (May 1999) 42953
Iran (Sep 1999) 43177
Iraq (Aug 1999) 43124
Israel (Oct 1999) 43223
Freedom Party of Austria (FPO): (Mar 1999) 42856; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43223; (Nov 1999) 43288
People's Party (OVP): (Mar 1999) 42856; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43223
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42856; (Jun 1999) 43022; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43223
President: Visits to, Iran (Sep 1999) 43177
Security:
Bombing of embassy in Copenhagen (Sep 1999) 43163
Demonstrations against Freedom Party (Nov 1999) 43288
Killing of former Red Army Faction (RAF) member (Sep 1999) 43162-3
Social Democratic Party: (Mar 1999) 42856; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43223
Trials: Fuchs (racial bombings) sentenced (Mar 1999) 42856
War crimes:
Banks (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Deprivation of childhood claim launched by Fagan (Oct 1999) 43240
Gross (doctor) (Apr 1999) 42920
Restitution of art works (Feb 1999) 42814; (Jul 1999) 43087
Return of skulls of Polish resistance fighters (from Vienna museum) (Mar 1999) 42872

AVIATION
Air crashes:
Argentina (Sep 1999) 43143
China (Feb 1999) 42783
Colombia, US reconnaissance plane (Jul 1999) 43057
Cuban aircraft (Dec 1999) 43307; 43308
Greece (Sep 1999) 43164
Guatemala (Dec 1999) 43307
Hong Kong (Aug 1999) 43104
Japan (Nov 1999) 43267
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Nepal (Sep 1999) 43151
Netherlands, El Al disaster inquiry (Apr 1999) 42909
Portugal (Dec 1999) 43335
South Africa (Oct 1999) 43187
Sudan (Jun 1999) 42986
UK, Korean jet near Stansted (Dec 1999) 43331
USA
Egypt Air airliner (Oct 1999) 43192; (Nov 1999) 43250
Kennedy death crash (Jul 1999) 43055
Little Rock airport (Jun 1999) 42989
SabreTec indicted over 1996 ValuJet crash (Jul 1999) 43055
Vanuatu (May 1999) 42949
Venezuela (Dec 1999) 43308
Airports: Samoa (Jul 1999) 43070
Balloon circumnavigation of Earth: Breitling Orbiter 3 (Mar 1999) 42873
Boeing: Inquiry to why results of 1980 study into danger of ignition in central fuel tanks were witheld (Nov 1999) 43250
Botswana: Air Botswana fleet destroyed by suicidal pilot (Oct 1999) 43186
Czech Republic: Czech Airline's Roma policy controversy (Oct 1999) 43221
Ethiopia: Shooting down of South African jet (Sep 1999) 43134
Federated States of Micronesia: Airport closure (Feb 1999) 42791
French–German aerospace alliance: (Oct 1999) 43224
Growth in air traffic: Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change (IPCC) call for reduction in growth (Jun 1999) 43043
Hijackings:
Colombia (Apr 1999) 42884; (Aug 1999) 43096
France (Mar 1999) 42863
Indian airliner by Kashmiri separatists (Dec 1999) 43310
Japan (Jul 1999) 43063
Hong Kong:

AVIATION (contd)
Airport opening report (Jan 1999) 42730
New airport authority appointed (May 1999) 42941
Japan: Failure to expand Narita airport (May 1999) 42943
Libyan bombing of French UTA airliner: (Mar 1999) 42870; (Jul 1999) 3082; (Oct 1999) 43237
Lockerbie bombing:
Trial
Arrangements for (Jan 1999) 42712; 42756; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42870
Delay (Jun 1999) 43039
Opened (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42973
UK newspaper allegations concerning Kadhafi's personal involvement (May 1999) 42973
UN sanctions against Libya (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42914; (Jul 1999) 43082
Philippines–Taiwan dispute: (Oct 1999) 43205
Privatisation:
Italy, Rome airport (Mar 1999) 42856
Poland (Apr 1999) 42905
South African Airways (SAA) (part privatisation) (Jan 1999) 42712
UK air traffic control plans (Jul 1999) 43071-2
Spain: Iberia airline pilots' dispute (Jun 1999) 43030
US airports: Security check (Dec 1999) 43305

AZERBAIJAN
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Deputy Prime Minister (Jul 1999) 43079
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43079; (Oct 1999) 43217
Birlik Party: (Mar 1999) 42865
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS):
Withdrawal from collective security treaty (Feb 1999) 42803
Death penalty: Restored for serious crimes in war time (Oct 1999) 43217
Democratic bloc: (Apr 1999) 42911; (Jun 1999) 43032
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43079
Privatisation chief (Dec 1999) 43228-9
Economy:
Caspian Sea oil and gas reserves
Closure of oil consortium exploring reserves (Jan 1999) 42746
Demarcation with Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781
New contracts (Apr 1999) 42911
New gas field discovered (Jul 1999) 43079
Pipeline link to Turkey proposal (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Turkey–Turkmenistan gas pipeline (Nov 1999) 43257
Privatisation (Dec 1999) 43228-9
Foreign relations:
Armenia *see* Nagorno-Karabakh
Russia
Armaments contracts between Armenia and Russia (Feb 1999) 42803
Bombing of village by Russian airforce alleged (Oct 1999) 43217
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845
USA (Apr 1999) 42911
Foreign trade:
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
USA (Apr 1999) 42911
Geyrat Party: (Mar 1999) 42865
Milli Majlis (legislature): Boycott by Democratic bloc ended (Jun 1999) 43032
Movement for Democracy: (Mar 1999) 42865
Nagorno-Karabakh:
Appointment of new government (Jul 1999) 43079
Armenia–Azerbaijan relations (Feb 1999) 42803;

AZERBAIJAN (contd)
(Apr 1999) 42911; (Jul 1999) 43079; (Aug 1999) 43121; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Economic difficulties (Jun 1999) 43032; (Jul 1999) 43079
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) (Sep 1999) 43166
Peace plan (Sep 1999) 43166
President Gukasyan, Dismissal of government (Jun 1999) 43032
Prime Minister, Appointment of Danielian (Jul 1999) 43079
Release of Armenian POWs detained in Azerbaijan (Sep 1999) 43166
US initiative (Apr 1999) 42911
Violent clashes (Jun 1999) 43032
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42911; (May 1999) 42952
President:
Health (Jan 1999) 42745; (May 1999) 42952
Meetings with, Armenian President (Jul 1999) 43079; (Aug 1999) 43121; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Re-elected as leader of ruling New Azerbaijan Party (Dec 1999) 43229
Resignations: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43217
Security: Prison siege (Jan 1999) 42745
Trials:
Elchibey (former President), Closure of trial (Feb 1999) 42802
Guseinov (former Prime Minister) (Jan 1999) 42745; (Feb 1999) 42802
Opposition activists (Feb 1999) 42802-3

B

BAHRAIN
Appointments:
Central bank governor (Nov 1999) 43292
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43038
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43038
Economy: Central bank (Nov 1999) 43292
Foreign relations: Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Obituaries: Amir (Mar 1999) 42866
Opposition leader released: (Jul 1999) 43085
Security: Pardon for political detainees (Nov 1999) 43292

BANGLADESH
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42837
Arms trade: Purchase of Russian combat aircraft (Jul 1999) 43065
Bangladesh Nationalist Party (BNP):
Blamed for Jessore bombings by Prime Minister (Mar 1999) 42837
Election boycott threat (Jan 1999) 42733-4
Former minister arrested for murder (May 1999) 42938
Strikes (Feb 1999) 42790; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Oct 1999) 43201-2
Corruption: Ahmed (former Prime Minister) imprisoned for corruption (Nov 1999) 43260
Dhaka: Slum clearance controversy (Aug 1999) 43102
Disasters:
Alcohol deaths (May 1999) 42938
Ferry disaster (May 1999) 42938
Economy:
Aid from India (Jun 1999) 42997
Asian Development Bank (ADB) loan (Oct 1999) 43201
IMF (Oct 1999) 43201
International donors' warnings (Mar 1999) 42837; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Sep 1999) 43152
Transport links with India (Oct 1999) 43201
World Bank survey of wells (Jan 1999) 42734
Elections:
Municipal (Feb 1999) 42790
Opposition alliance threat to boycott (Jan 1999) 42733-4
Electoral commission: Opposition demand for it

BANGLADESH (contd)
to be reconstituted (Jan 1999) 42733-4
Floods: (Jul 1999) 43066
Foreign relations:
India
Border clashes (Apr 1999) 42888; (Aug 1999) 43102
Protest to India over border structure (May 1999) 42938
Rail link (Nov 1999) 43260
Transport links (Jun 1999) 42997
Visit by Indian Prime Minister (Jun 1999) 42997
Water sharing agreement (Jun 1999) 42997
UK (Mar 1999) 42837
Foreign trade:
India, Gas talks (Feb 1999) 42779
Russia (Jul 1999) 43065
Health:
Contaminated wells (Jan 1999) 42734
UNICEF report on perinatal mortality (Jun 1999) 42997
Human rights: Nasreen's return to exile in Sweden (Jan 1999) 42734
Jamaat-i-Islami (JI): Election boycott threat (Jan 1999) 42733-4
Jatiya Dal (JD):
Election boycott threat (Jan 1999) 42733-4
Expulsion of former president Ershad (Apr 1999) 42888
Split (Apr 1999) 42888
Mass grave discovered in Dhaka (believed to date from 1971 war of independence): (Sep 1999) 43152
Media:
1998 murder of journalist charges brought (May 1999) 42938
Exiled author's book banned (Aug 1999) 43102
Religious affairs:
Islamic fundamentalists (Mar 1999) 42837
Nasreen's return to exile (Jan 1999) 42734
Security:
Bombings in Jessore (Mar 1999) 42837
Police rape of tourist claim (Mar 1999) 42837
Prostitutes' protests (Jul 1999) 43065-6
Slum clearance violence in Dhaka (Aug 1999) 43102
Strikes and violence (Feb 1999) 42790; (Mar 1999) 42837; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Oct 1999) 43201-2
Trials:
Ahmed (former Prime Minister) (Nov 1999) 43260
Journalist's murder (May 1999) 42938

BARBADOS
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42726; (Aug 1999) 43099
Barbados Labour Party (BLP): Election success (Jan 1999) 42726
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42726
Dismissals: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43098-9
Elections: Legislative (Jan 1999) 42726
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42726

BELARUS
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Military (Feb 1999) 42801
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42747; (Apr 1999) 42913
Belarusian Popular Front (BNF):
Election of new leader (Oct 1999) 43215
Split (Aug 1999) 43121; (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43215
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42747
Central Electoral Commission (CEC): (Mar 1999) 42854; (May 1999) 42951
Constitutional issues: Lukashenka's extension of presidential term (Jul 1999) 43081
Corruption:
Agriculture (May 1999) 42951; (Nov 1999) 43283
Collective farm chairman released (Nov 1999) 43283
Defence:

BELARUS (contd)
Armed forces (Feb 1999) 42801
Weapons agreement with Russia (Apr 1999) 42913
Disasters: Deaths of teenagers in stampede (May 1999) 42952
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1999) 42801
Currency reform (Oct 1999) 43215
World Bank (Jun 1999) 43033
Elections:
Alternative presidential elections called by opposition parties (Jan 1999) 42747; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951
Local (Apr 1999) 42913
Foreign relations:
Burma (Sep 1999) 43147
Diplomats' residences controversy (Jan 1999) 42747-8; (May 1999) 42951
European Union (EU) (Mar 1999) 42854
France (Jan 1999) 42747
Germany (Jan 1999) 42747
Greece (Jan 1999) 42747
Italy (Jan 1999) 42747
Russia
Military co-operation agreements (Apr 1999) 42913
Union treaty question (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282-3; (Dec 1999) 43322
UK (Jan 1999) 42747
USA (May 1999) 42951
Human rights:
Confiscation of computer equipment and deregistration and re-registration of newspapers (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282-3
Harassment and alleged torture of opposition politicians (Mar 1999) 42854; (May 1999) 42951; (Sep 1999) 43168
Media: Registration of nine newspapers withdrawn and restored (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282-3
Obituaries:
Deputy Speaker (Jan 1999) 42748
Karpenka (opposition leader) (Apr 1999) 42913
Opposition parties:
Activists arrested (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951; (Jul 1999) 43081; (Oct 1999) 43215
Alternative presidential elections (Jan 1999) 42747; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951
Death of Karpenka (Apr 1999) 42913
Disappearance of leaders (May 1999) 42951; (Sep 1999) 43168
Sharetski's flight to Lithuania (Jul 1999) 43081
Split (Aug 1999) 43121; (Sep 1999) 43168
Statkevich prevented from attending OSCE summit (Nov 1999) 43283
Supreme Soviet convened (Jan 1999) 42747
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE):
Monitoring of local elections (Apr 1999) 42913
Negotiations between authorities and the opposition (Sep 1999) 43168
Summit (Nov 1999) 43283
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42747; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913; (Sep 1999) 43168
President:
Address to Russian Duma (Oct 1999) 43215
Demonstrations to mark end of Lukashenka's legimate term of office (Jul 1999) 43081
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) (Nov 1999) 43283
Signing of Union Treaty with Russia (Dec 1999) 43322
Security:
Arrests
Chygir (candidate in unofficial presidential elections) (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951
Opposition activists (Mar 1999) 42854; (May 1999) 42951; (Jul 1999) 43081; (Oct 1999) 43215

BELARUS (contd)
Crackdown on opposition (Sep 1999) 43168
Demonstrations and violence (Jul 1999) 43081; (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282
Trials:
Chygir (former Prime Minister) (Sep 1999) 43168
Murderers of President Lukashenka's associate (Jun 1999) 43033
Rassvet farm chairman (May 1999) 42951

BELGIUM
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43074
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43074
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43022
Legislative (Jun 1999) 43025
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Jun 1999) 43039
Rwanda (Mar 1999) 42822; (May 1999) 42926
Obituaries: Suicide of prosecutor in Dutroux paedophile case (Jul 1999) 43075
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43022; 43025; (Jul 1999) 43074
Public health scares:
Coca-Cola (Jun 1999) 43025-6
Livestock feed contaminated by dioxin (Jun 1999) 43025
Security:
Armed Islamic Groups (GIA) (Algerian Islamic terrorists) threat to Belgium (Jun 1999) 43039
Hell's Angels motorcycle gang banned as a private militia (May 1999) 42969
Seizure of unlicensed arms from French National Front leader (Mar 1999) 42862
Snowstorms and bad weather: (Nov 1999) 43275
Trials:
Cools murder (Jul 1999) 43075
Dutroux paedophile case (Jul 1999) 43075

BELORUSSIA *see* BELARUS

BENIN
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43048
Benin Renaissance Party (PRB): (Apr 1999) 42876-7; (May 1999) 42924
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43048
Elections:
Postponed (Mar 1999) 42826
Results (Apr 1999) 42876-7; (May 1999) 42924
Political parties: (May 1999) 42924; (Oct 1999) 43190
Rally for the Nations (RPN) party formed: (Oct 1999) 43190

BERMUDA
British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860
Death penalty: Abolition required to qualify for British citizenship (Mar 1999) 42860
Human rights: Corporal punishment abolition required for British citizenship (Mar 1999) 42860

BHUTAN
Demonstrations by refugees: (Jun 1999) 42996
Foreign relations: Nepal (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43155
Media: Television station opened (Jun 1999) 42996
Refugees living in Nepal: (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43155

BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS
Korea, North: (Oct 1999) 43209
Smallpox virus: US report on secret stocks held (Jun 1999) 43042
South Africa: Under apartheid government (Oct 1999) 43186

BOLIVIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42992
Bolivian Workers' Central (COB): (Mar 1999) 42834
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42992
Corruption:
Labour minister (Apr 1999) 42887

BOLIVIA (contd)
Police (May 1999) 42936
Drugs: US certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Economy:
Gas pipeline to Brazil (Feb 1999) 42777; (Jun 1999) 42992
Gasfield discovery (Jul 1999) 43058-9
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776; (Nov 1999) 43254
USA, Drugs certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Foreign trade: Brazil (Feb 1999) 42777; (Jun 1999) 42992
Quechua and Aymara peoples: Customary law incorporated into penal code (Jul 1999) 43059
Resignations:
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42887
Police chief (May 1999) 42936
Security:
Demonstrations (Mar 1999) 42834
Penal code approved (Jul 1999) 43059

BORNEO *see* INDONESIA

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
Aid from: Germany (Sep 1999) 43170
Appointments:
International high representative for Bosnia (Sep 1999) 43169
Military (May 1999) 42961
Ministerial (all-Bosnian Council of Ministers) (Feb 1999) 42805
Bosnia-Herzegovina Federation (Muslim-Croat):
Dismissal of Babic (Sep 1999) 43169
Brcko:
Appointments (Apr 1999) 42903
Control shared between Muslims and Croats (Mar 1999) 42849
Status question (Feb 1999) 42805; (Mar 1999) 42849; (Apr 1999) 42903; (Jun 1999) 43019; (Aug 1999) 43116
Constitutional issues:
Army commander (Feb 1999) 42805
National anthem (Feb 1999) 42805
Corruption: UN aid fraud (Aug 1999) 43116
Council of Ministers (all-Bosnia): (Feb 1999) 42805
Croatian Democratic Union of Bosnia-Herzegovina (HDZ): Jelavic appointed chair of Bosnian joint presidency (Jun 1999) 43019
Dayton peace agreement:
Croat President's statement calling for separate Croat and Muslim entities (Oct 1999) 43219
Statement on 4th anniversary of agreement (Nov 1999) 43285
Defence:
Armed forces, Appointments (May 1999) 42961
Army commander to be collective presidency (Feb 1999) 42805
Economy:
Budget (Jun 1999) 43019
Debt (Sep 1999) 43170
Donor conference (May 1999) 42961
IMF and World Bank (May 1999) 42961; (Jun 1999) 43019
Foreign relations:
Croatia (Apr 1999) 42904; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Oct 1999) 43219
Germany (Sep 1999) 43170
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Feb 1999) 42805; (Dec 1999) 43326
Mostar: Agreement on joint (Croat-Muslim) cantonal bodies (Jun 1999) 43018-19
National anthem approved: (Jul 1999) 43076
NATO Stabilisation Force (S-For):
Eurocorps staffing of headquarters (Dec 1999) 43325
Extension of mandate (Jun 1999) 43018
Reduction in troops (Jan 1999) 42751; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Nov 1999) 43285
Suspension of Bosnian Croat general Jelic (Oct 1999) 43219

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA (contd)
War crimes
Arrests of suspects (Jun 1999) 43018; (Jul 1999) 43075
Suspect killed (Jan 1999) 42751
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (May 1999) 42961; (Jun 1999) 43018; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Oct 1999) 43219
Pale:
Closure of TV station (Apr 1999) 42904
Return of Muslims (Sep 1999) 43170
Party of Democratic Progress of the Republika Srpska (PDPRS): (Sep 1999) 43170
Presidency: Jelavic appointed chair (Jun 1999) 43019
Refugee returnees: (Sep 1999) 43169-70
Republika Srpska (Bosnian Serbs):
Boycott of Bosnian institutions by People's Assembly ended (Jun 1999) 43019
Brcko status *see* Brcko *above*
Dismissal of officials by Petritsch (Dec 1999) 43226
Media
Car-bomb attack on Serb journalist (Oct 1999) 43219
Closure of Pale TV station (Apr 1999) 42904
Party of Independent Social Democrats (SNSD) (Jan 1999) 42751
People's Assembly (legislature), Rejection of Miljus as Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42751
Political parties (Feb 1999) 42805; (Dec 1999) 43226
President
Poplasen dismissed (Mar 1999) 42849
Sarovic's application for post rejected (Oct 1999) 43219
Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42751; (Feb 1999) 42805; (Mar 1999) 42849
Reconstruction (May 1999) 42961
Relations with Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Feb 1999) 42805
Secret services (Mar 1999) 42849
Security
Arson attack on minister's car (Apr 1999) 42904
Car-bomb attack on Serb journalist (Oct 1999) 43219
Serbian Radical Party (SRS) (Oct 1999) 43219
Socialist Party of the Republika Srpska (SPRS) (Apr 1999) 42903
Serb National Alliance (SNS): (Sep 1999) 43169-70
Srebrenica:
Dutch soldiers cleared over 1995 massacre (Dec 1999) 43226
Multi-ethnic governing body elected (Jun 1999) 43018
UN report on 1995 massacre (Nov 1999) 43285
Visited by Karadzic (Sep 1999) 43170
UN:
Appointment of new envoy (Jul 1999) 43076
Bosnian-Serb policemen to join UN peacekeepers in East Timor and Sierra Leone (Dec 1999) 43226
Dutch soldiers cleared over Srebrenica massacre (Dec 1999) 43226
Fraud allegations against Bosnian officials (Aug 1999) 43116
High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) (Sep 1999) 43170
Mission in Bosnia-Herzegovina (UNMIBH), Mandate extended (Jun 1999) 43018
Srebrenica massacre report (Nov 1999) 43285
War crimes tribunal (Apr 1999) 42903; (May 1999) 42961; (Jul 1999) 43075-6; 43077
War crimes:
Abdic arrest warrant (Jan 1999) 42751
Aleksovski judgments (May 1999) 42961
Brdjanin arrested (Jul 1999) 43075
Gagovic killed by S-For (Jan 1999) 42751
Galic arrested (Dec 1999) 43326
Indictment at German court (Jun 1999) 43018
Jelisic (Oct 1999) 43220; (Dec 1999) 43326
Karadzic and Mladic and others indicted (Apr 1999) 42903; (Sep 1999) 43170
Kulundzija and Madzar arrested (Jun 1999) 43018
Sokolovic sentenced (Nov 1999) 43285
Tadic convicted (Jul 1999) 43076
Talic arrested (Aug 1999) 43116
Vasic sentenced (Apr 1999) 42903

BOTSWANA
Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43186
Aviation: Air Botswana fleet destroyed by suicidal pilot (Oct 1999) 43186
Botswana Democratic Party (BDP): (Oct 1999) 43186
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43186
Corruption: Nkate's links to construction company in tender scandal (Apr 1999) 42880
Elections:
Timetable (Aug 1999) 43093; (Sep 1999) 43136
Results (Oct 1999) 43186
Environment: Ivory trade ban eased (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
Foreign relations: Namibia, Kasikili island dispute (Jan 1999) 42711; (Mar 1999) 42820-1; (Dec 1999) 43303
Health issues: President's promise to help AIDS sufferers (Oct 1999) 43186
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43186
President: Mogae sworn in for five-year term (Oct 1999) 43186
Resignations: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42880
Security: State of emergency (Sep 1999) 43136

BRAZIL
Appointments:
Central bank governor (Feb 1999) 42777
Government leaders in legislature (May 1999) 42934
Military (Dec 1999) 43308
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42724; (Jun 1999) 42991; (Jul 1999) 43057; (Sep 1999) 43142; (Dec 1999) 43308
Police chief (Jun 1999) 42991
Security (Dec 1999) 43308
Brazilian Democratic Movement Party (PMDB): (Apr 1999) 42885; (May 1999) 42934
Brazilian Labour Party (PTB): (Jan 1999) 42724; (Mar 1999) 42831
Brazilian Social Democratic Party (PSDB): (May 1999) 42934
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42724; (Jul 1999) 43057
Constitutional issues:
Electoral amnesty law vetoed (Dec 1999) 43308
Judiciary and corruption (Apr 1999) 42884-5
Corruption:
Banking (Apr 1999) 42884
Judiciary (Apr 1999) 42884-5
Lopes (former president of central bank) (Apr 1999) 42884
Defence:
Airforce chief dismissed (Dec 1999) 43308
Armed forces
Brought under civilian control (Jun 1999) 42991
Mobilisation of troops on border with Colombia (Nov 1999) 43252
Disasters: Sinking of passenger boat (Feb 1999) 42777-8
Dismissals:
Banespa board (Jun 1999) 42991
Central bank governor (Feb 1999) 42777
Military (Dec 1999) 43308
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42831; (Sep 1999) 43142
Drugs: (Sep 1999) 43142; (Nov 1999) 43255; (Dec 1999) 43308
Economy:
Banespa board dismissed by President (Jun 1999) 42991
Budget (Jan 1999) 42724; (Sep 1999) 43142
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42777
Concessions to states and municipalities (May 1999) 42934
Currency crisis (Jan 1999) 42723-4; (Feb 1999) 42777; (May 1999) 42934
Debt (Jan 1999) 42723-4; (Sep 1999) 43142
Devaluation (Jan 1999) 42723-4; (Sep 1999) 43179
Energy (Feb 1999) 42777
Financial discussions between federal government and states (Feb 1999) 42777
Fiscal measures and spending cuts (Oct 1999) 43195
Floating exchange rate regime (Feb 1999) 42777
Ford aid package (Jul 1999) 43057
Government spending programme (Sep 1999) 43142
IMF (Feb 1999) 42777; (Mar 1999) 42830-1; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43179
Petrobrás (Mar 1999) 42831
Recession (Feb 1999) 42777
State debts (Jan 1999) 42723-4; (Feb 1999) 42777
Stock market fall (Jan 1999) 42724
Tax reform (Nov 1999) 43255
Taxation (Mar 1999) 42831; (Jun 1999) 42991; (Oct 1999) 43195
World Bank (Jan 1999) 42724
Elections: Presidential (2002), Candidates (May 1999) 42934
Foreign relations:
Argentina
Common currency plans (Jun 1999) 42991
Suspension of relations within Mercosur (Jul 1999) 43058
Colombia (Nov 1999) 43252
Foreign trade:
Andean Community (CAN) (Apr 1999) 42885; (Jun 1999) 42993
Bolivia (Feb 1999) 42777; (Jun 1999) 42992
Mercosur (Apr 1999) 42885
World Trade Organisation ruling on jet aircraft subsidies (Aug 1999) 43128
Human rights: Pascoal (accused of heading death squad and of links to cocaine trade), Expelled from Chamber of Deputies (Sep 1999) 43142
Landless Peasant Movement (MST): (Aug 1999) 43097
Liberal Front Party (PFL): (Apr 1999) 42885; (May 1999) 42934
Obituaries:
Archbishop Helder Camara (Sep 1999) 43142
Figueiredo (former military President) (Dec 1999) 43308
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42724; (Mar 1999) 42831
President:
Banespa board dismissed (Jun 1999) 42991
Criticism of protesters (Aug 1999) 43097
Religious affairs:
Death of Archbishop Camara (Sep 1999) 43142
Roman Catholic Church national bishops' conference (Sep 1999) 43142
Resignations: Petrobrás president (Mar 1999) 42831
Rural Workers' Union: Leader killed (May 1999) 42934
Security:
Demonstrations against government economic policies (Sep 1999) 43142
Intelligence agency (Dec 1999) 43308
Killings
Landless leader (May 1999) 42934
Mayor of Mundo Novo (Nov 1999) 43255
Random shooting in Sao Paulo (Nov 1999) 43255
Police (Jun 1999) 42991
Prison escape (Jun 1999) 42991
Social protests (Aug 1999) 43097
Taskforce against organised crime (Nov 1999) 43255
Senate: Corruption investigations (Apr 1999) 42884-5
Social security bill passed (Jan 1999) 42724
Trials: Military policemen accused of massacre of MST protesters (Aug 1999) 43097

BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY, Chagos
Refugee Group: Court action ruling (Mar 1999) 42845

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860
CARICOM associate membership: (Jul 1999) 43059
Elections: (May 1999) 42936
Human rights: Corporal punishment abolition required for British citizenship (Mar 1999) 42860
Political parties: (May 1999) 42936

BRUNEI
Foreign relations: Indonesia, Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730

BULGARIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43325
Bulgarian Socialist Party: (Aug 1999) 43118
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43325
Defence:
Armed forces, Reductions (Mar 1999) 42851
Military co-operation agreement with Macedonia (Mar 1999) 42850-1
NATO
Anxieties over Kosovo war (Apr 1999) 42901
Approval of use of air space in campaign against Yugoslavia (May 1999) 42957
Membership ambitions (Mar 1999) 42850-1; (Apr 1999) 42901
Demolition of Dimitrov's mausoleum: (Aug 1999) 43118
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1999) 43325
Kosovo conflict effects (Apr 1999) 42914
Petroleum industry (Oct 1999) 43218
Privatisation (Jun 1999) 43019; (Oct 1999) 43218
World Bank (Apr 1999) 42914
Elections: Local (Oct 1999) 43218
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Macedonia (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42850-1
UK (May 1999) 42960
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42957
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43218
Prime Minister: Signing of declaration with Macedonia (Feb 1999) 42807
Refugees and asylum issues: Legislation (Jun 1999) 43019

BURKINA FASO
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42709; (Oct 1999) 43189
Armed forces: Junior officers' demand for wage arrears (Jul 1999) 43053
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42709; (Oct 1999) 43189
College of Elders established to promote national reconciliation: (Jun 1999) 42986
Congress for Democracy and Progress (CDP): (Jan 1999) 42709; (Oct 1999) 43189
Economy: IMF (Sep 1999) 43136
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43189
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42709
Security:
Arrests, Opposition leaders (May 1999) 42924
Riots (May 1999) 42924

BURMA
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43260
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (Feb 1999) 42790; (Jun 1999) 42996
Defence: Armed forces, Build-up of troops on Thai border (Oct 1999) 43202
Drugs:
Anti-drugs co-operation with Thailand (Mar 1999) 42837
Destruction of poppy fields claim (Apr 1999) 42894-5

BURMA (contd)
Interpol conference on heroin (Feb 1999) 42787
Production and trafficking (Feb 1999) 42787
Economy: World Bank report (Nov 1999) 43261
Education: Medical schools re-opened (Jan 1999) 42733
Famine reports: (Oct 1999) 43202
Foreign relations:
Belarus (Sep 1999) 43147
Croatia (Sep 1999) 43147
European Union (EU) (Jul 1999) 43066
Thailand (Mar 1999) 42837; (May 1999) 42944; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Nov 1999) 43260-1
UK (Sep 1999) 43146-7; (Nov 1999) 43260
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 42996; (Jul 1999) 43066; (Aug 1999) 43107-8; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Nov 1999) 43260-1
International Committee of the Red Cross granted permission to visit prisons: (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 42996
International Labour Organisation (ILO) resolution on forced labour: (Jun 1999) 42996
Kachin state: Fall in NLD membership (Aug 1999) 43108
Karen people:
Abuses of condemned by Amnesty International (Jun 1999) 42996
Increased numbers of refugees to Thailand (May 1999) 42944
Karen National Union (KNU):
Execution of immigration officials (Mar 1999) 42837
Government offensive against (Nov 1999) 43260
Shooting of some illegal immigrants expelled by Thailand (Nov 1999) 43260
Mon National Democratic Front (MNDF):
Repression and flight of MP to Thailand (Jan 1999) 42733
National League for Democracy (NLD):
Aung San Suu Kyi
Call for UN action on human rights (Apr 1999) 42894
Death of Michael Aris (Suu Kyi's husband) (Mar 1999) 42837
Denunciation of ICRC prison agreement (Jun 1999) 42996
Public appearance (Jul 1999) 43066
Call for talks with SPDC (May 1999) 42944
Death of Hla Khin in prison (Jun 1999) 42996
Detentions over commemoration of Aung San (Jul 1999) 43066
Directive to armed forces to destroy NLD reported on radio (Aug 1999) 43107-8
Legal action taken against junta over campaign to intimidate NLD members (Jan 1999) 42733
Reaction to occupation of Burmese embassy in Thailand (Oct 1999) 43202
Release of politicians (Feb 1999) 42787
Resignations and branch closures (Jan 1999) 42733; (May 1999) 42944
Refugees to Thailand: (May 1999) 42944
Security:
Clampdown (Sep 1999) 43147
Occupation of embassy in Thailand by dissidents (Oct 1999) 43202
Pro-democracy demonstrations (anniversary of 1988 uprising) (Aug 1999) 43107
Street gangs (Apr 1999) 42895
Shan people:
Abuses condemned by Amnesty International (Jun 1999) 42996
Forced deportations (May 1999) 42944
State Peace and Development Council (SPDC):
Government appointments (Nov 1999) 43260
Trials: British pro-democracy activists imprisoned (Sep 1999) 43146-7

BURUNDI
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43091
Death penalty: Murderers of President Ndadaye (May 1999) 42929

BURUNDI (contd)
Foreign relations:
Rwanda (Apr 1999) 42879
Uganda (Feb 1999) 42767
Peace talks:
Arusha talks (Jan 1999) 42711; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Sep 1999) 43136
Ending of regional economic sanctions (Feb 1999) 42767
Security:
Adoption of new penal code (Jun 1999) 42986
Army action against Hutus
Alleged massacre of Hutus in south (Aug 1999) 43091
Fighting (Aug 1999) 43091; (Sep 1999) 43136
Round-up of Hutus (Oct 1999) 43185
Killings
Aid workers (Oct 1999) 43185
Hutus (Aug 1999) 43091; (Oct 1999) 43185
Massacre in south by rebel Hutus (Apr 1999) 42879
Supreme Court: Soldiers and others sentenced for murdering President Ndadaye (May 1999) 42929
Transitional National Assembly: Penal code (Jun 1999) 42986
Trials: Bugegene sentenced for desertion following 1993 abortive coup (Feb 1999) 42767
UN:
Aid workers killed (Oct 1999) 43185
Call to end sanctions (Feb 1999) 42767

C

CAMBODIA
Angkor Wat:
Chinese aid (Oct 1999) 43203
Sihanouk's appeal for (Aug 1999) 43107; (Oct 1999) 43203
Appointments: Military (Jan 1999) 42733
Armed forces: Appointment of commander-in-chief (Jan 1999) 42733
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) membership: (Mar 1999) 42836; (May 1999) 42949
Constitutional issues: Formation of Senate (Mar 1999) 42836
Economy:
Donor countries' meeting (Jun 1999) 42995
IMF (Oct 1999) 43203
Environment:
Destruction of illegal sawmills (Feb 1999) 42787
Toxic waste from Taiwan problem (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
Foreign relations:
China (May 1999) 42944; (Oct 1999) 43203
France (Apr 1999) 42895; (Oct 1999) 43203
India (Oct 1999) 43203
Japan (Oct 1999) 43203
USA (Oct 1999) 43202-3
Foreign trade: Taiwan (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
Human rights: Trials of Khmer Rouge leaders (Jun 1999) 42995
Khmers Rouges:
Duch (former head of national security and commandant of Tuol Sleng interrogation centre)
Arrested (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 42995
Charged with genocide (Sep 1999) 43147
Extension of pre-trial detention period for genocide cases (Aug 1999) 43107
Hun Sen's reassurance to former Khmer leaders (May 1999) 42944
Legal action against leaders taken in France (Apr 1999) 42895
Pol Pot, Suicide claim as cause of death (Jan 1999) 42733
Surrender of final soldiers (Feb 1999) 42787
Ta Mok
Captured (Mar 1999) 42836
Chinese links allegations (May 1999) 42944
Indicted (Sep 1999) 43147
Trial questions (Mar 1999) 42836; (Apr 1999) 42895

CAMBODIA (contd)
Trials plan (Jul 1999) 43067
Trial of leaders for crimes against humanity supported by Prime Minister Hun Sen (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
Trials (Jun 1999) 42995
UN
Genocide tribunal debate with government (Aug 1999) 43107; (Sep 1999) 43147; (Oct 1999) 43202-3
Legal assistance requested for future trials of Khmer Rouge leaders (Jun 1999) 42995
Preference for leaders to be tried by international tribunal (Mar 1999) 42836
King Sihanouk:
Appeal for Angkor Wat (Aug 1999) 43107
Health problems (Sep 1999) 43147
Prime Minister:
Genocide trials discussions with UN (Sep 1999) 43147; (Oct 1999) 43202-3
Reassurance to former Khmer leaders (May 1999) 42944
Resignation as commander-in-chief (Jan 1999) 42733
Support for Khmer Rouge trials (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
Security:
Grenade attacks on ethnic Vietnamese (Mar 1999) 42836
Killings
Actress (Jul 1999) 43067
By former Khmers Rouges bandits (Jul 1999) 43067
Trials:
Khmer Rouge commanders (Jun 1999) 42995
Paet for kidnapping and murder of foreigners (Jun 1999) 42995

CAMEROON
Appointments: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43136
Corruption: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43136
Environment:
Goldman Environmental Prize (Apr 1999) 42921
Rain forest (Apr 1999) 42921
Foreign relations: Nigeria (Jun 1999) 42986
Social Democratic Front (SDF): (Apr 1999) 42880

CANADA
Appointments:
Governor General (Sep 1999) 43139; (Oct 1999) 43193
Judicial (Jun 1999) 42989-90; 43041; (Nov 1999) 43251; (Dec 1999) 43306
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43095; (Oct 1999) 43193
Nunnavut Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42882
Senators (Sep 1999) 43139; (Oct 1999) 43193
Avalanche deaths: (Jan 1999) 42726
British Columbia:
Land treaty with Nsga'a (Apr 1999) 42883; (Dec 1999) 43306
Resignation of Clark as Prime Minister (Aug 1999) 43095
Cabinet: (Aug 1999) 43095; (Oct 1999) 43193
Constitutional issues: Language laws (Oct 1999) 43193
Corruption:
British Columbia prime minister Clark (Aug 1999) 43095
Munro out-of-court settlement (May 1999) 42932
Progressive Conservative Party (Feb 1999) 42773
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1999) 42773
Exchange rate (Feb 1999) 42773
Pay equity ruling (Oct 1999) 43193
Taxation (Feb 1999) 42773
Trade unions (Oct 1999) 43193
Elections:
By-elections (Apr 1999) 42883; (Nov 1999) 43251
Manitoba (Sep 1999) 43139
New Brunswick (Jul 1999) 43056
Newfoundland (Feb 1999) 42773
Northwest Territories (Dec 1999) 43306
Nova Scotia (Jul 1999) 43056

CANADA (contd)
Nunavut territorial legislature (Feb 1999) 42773
Ontario (Jun 1999) 42989
Saskatchewan (Sep 1999) 43139-40
Fisheries: Aboriginal fishing rights (Nov 1999) 43251
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059
Hungary (Nov 1999) 43285
Jamaica (Jul 1999) 43060
UK (Jun 1999) 43026
USA (Jun 1999) 42989
Foreign trade:
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996
World Trade Organisation ruling on jet aircraft subsidies (Aug 1999) 43128
Governor General:
Inauguration of Clarkson (Oct 1999) 43193
Retirement of LeBlanc and appointment of Clarkson (Sep 1999) 43139
Health: Budget (Feb 1999) 42773
Human rights: Government defeat in pay equity ruling (Oct 1999) 43193
Indian peoples:
see also Nunnavut
Fishing rights (Nov 1999) 43251
Land treaty between Nsga'a and British Columbia legislature (Apr 1999) 42883
Liberal Party:
Cabinet appointments (Aug 1999) 43095
Federal by-elections (Nov 1999) 43251
New Brunswick elections (Jul 1999) 43056
Newfoundland elections (Feb 1999) 42773
Nova Scotia elections (Jul 1999) 43056
Ontario by-election victory (Apr 1999) 42883
Ontario legislative elections (Jun 1999) 42989
Senators appointed (Sep 1999) 43139; (Oct 1999) 43193
Manitoba: Provincial general elections (Sep 1999) 43139
New Brunswick: Elections (Jul 1999) 43056
New Democratic Party (NDP): (Feb 1999) 42773; (Apr 1999) 42883; (Jun 1999) 42989; (Jul 1999) 43056; (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Newfoundland: Elections (Feb 1999) 42773
Northwest Territories: Legislative elections (Dec 1999) 43306
Nova Scotia: Provincial general election (Jul 1999) 43056
Nunavut:
Budget (Apr 1999) 42882-3
Elections (Feb 1999) 42773
Officially declared a province (Apr 1999) 42882
Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42882
Obituaries: Drapeau (former mayor of Montreal) (Aug 1999) 43095
Ontario:
By-election (Apr 1999) 42883
Provincial legislative elections (Jun 1999) 42989
Same-sex relationships ruling (May 1999) 42932
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42773; (Jun 1999) 42989; (Nov 1999) 43251
Prime Minister: Appointments (Oct 1999) 43193
Progressive Conservative Party (PCP):
Defection of legislator (Aug 1999) 43095
Manitoba defeat (Sep 1999) 43139
NDP legislator's defection to PCP (Sep 1999) 43139
New Brunswick elections (Jul 1999) 43056
Newfoundland elections (Feb 1999) 42773
Nova Scotia elections (Jul 1999) 43056
Ontario elections (Jun 1999) 42989
Quebec: Language laws (Oct 1999) 43193
Resignations:
British Columbia Prime Minister (Aug 1999) 43095
Manitoba PCP leader (Sep 1999) 43139
Saskatchewan: Provincial general elections (Sep 1999) 43139-40
Scientific research: Genetically modified (GM) mice research (Sep 1999) 43181
Security:
Algerian terrorist suspects arrested on US border (Dec 1999) 43305

CANADA (contd)
Bombs planted in Montreal police stations (May 1999) 42932
Kurdish demonstrations over capture of Ocalan (Feb 1999) 42791
School shooting incident (Apr 1999) 42883
Workplace shooting incident in Ottawa (Apr 1999) 42883
Social Union accord signed: (Feb 1999) 42773
Supreme Court:
Appointments (Jun 1999) 42989-90; 43041; (Nov 1999) 43251; (Dec 1999) 43306
Rulings
Aboriginal fishing rights (Nov 1999) 4325
Employers liable for sexual abuse of children by their employees (Jun 1999) 42990
Same-sex partners (May 1999) 42932
Trials: Bertson (PCP senator) convicted of making false travel claim (Feb 1999) 42773

CAPE VERDE
Appointments:
Central bank governor (Aug 1999) 43093
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43093; (Nov 1999) 43244
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43244

CARIBBEAN
Caribbean Community (CARICOM):
Membership (Jul 1999) 43059
Summit (Jul 1999) 43059
Regional Court of Justice to replace UK Privy Council: (Jul 1999) 43059

CAYMAN ISLANDS, British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42710; (Feb 1999) 42768; (Nov 1999) 43246
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42710; (Feb 1999) 42768; (Nov 1999) 43246
Central African People's Liberation Movement (MLPC): (Jan 1999) 42710; (Mar 1999) 42826
Constitutional Court: Presidential candidates list (Aug 1999) 43090
Elections:
Legislative, Confused aftermath of (Jan 1999) 42710
Presidential
Postponed (Aug 1999) 43090
Voting (Sep 1999) 43135
Results (Oct 1999) 43184
Movement for Democracy and Development (MDD): (Jan 1999) 42710
Opposition boycott of National Assembly: (Jan 1999) 42710; (Mar 1999) 42826
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42710; (Mar 1999) 42826; (Nov 1999) 43246
President: Patasse re-elected (Oct 1999) 43184
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42710
Security: Electoral tensions (Sep 1999) 43135
UN: (Sep 1999) 43135; (Oct 1999) 43184

CENTRAL AMERICA
El Salvador–Honduras electricity links: (Apr 1999) 42887
Free trade agreement with Mexico: (Aug 1999) 43099
Hurricane Mitch recovery programme: (Mar 1999) 42829; (May 1999) 42936
Visit by US President: (Mar 1999) 42829

CENTRAL ASIAN STATES
Aral Sea ecology anxieties: (Apr 1999) 42898
Conference on Co-operation and Confidence-Building Measures in Asia (CCCBMA):
Declaration on mutual relations (Sep 1999) 43154
Economic union:
Free trade zone proposals postponed (Jun 1999) 43000
Summits (Feb 1999) 42782; (Jun 1999) 43000
Tajikistan difficulties (Feb 1999) 42782
Petroleum and gas reserves: (Apr 1999) 42898

CENTRAL ASIAN STATES (contd)
Shanghai Five summit: (Aug 1999) 43100
Summits: (Apr 1999) 42898

CHAD
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43300
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43300
Economy: Crisis (Dec 1999) 43300
Foreign relations: Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jan 1999) 42711
National Union for Development and Renewal (UNDR): (Dec 1999) 43300
Prime Minister: (Dec 1999) 43300
Security:
Movement for Democracy and Justice in Chad (MDJT)
Clashes with government troops in north (Mar 1999) 42824; (May 1999) 42929; (Dec 1999) 43300
Merger with other rebel groups (Apr 1999) 42880
Reconciliation accord signed (Jul 1999) 43050
Wounding of army chief of staff (Dec 1999) 43300

CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Korea, North: (Oct 1999) 43209
Russia: Allegations of dumping of weapons dating from World War II (Feb 1999) 42815
South Africa: Under apartheid government (Oct 1999) 43186
Sudan:
No evidence linking Khartoum factory bombed by USA in 1998 to international terrorism (Feb 1999) 42766; (May 1999) 42925
Signing of 1993 Chemical Weapons Convention (Jun 1999) 42986; (Aug 1999) 43090
Use against rebels in Eastern Equatoria alleged (Aug 1999) 43090
UK: Police investigation of 1953 death of serviceman at Porton Down establishment (Aug 1999) 43127
UN Chemical Weapons Convention: (Aug 1999) 43127

CHILDREN *see* HUMAN RIGHTS; UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF); UNITED NATIONS CONVENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD

CHILE
Alliance for Chile (coalition between National Renewal Party and Independent Democratic Union): (Jan 1999) 42723; (Apr 1999) 42886
Appointments:
Attorney General (Nov 1999) 43254
Military (Jul 1999) 43058
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42992; (Dec 1999) 43309
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42992
Christian Democrat Party (PDC): (Jul 1999) 43058
Concertación coalition: Presidential primaries (May 1999) 42935
Defence:
Agreement with Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776-7
Armed forces
Air force chief (Jul 1999) 43058
Dismay at coming trials of former army officers (Sep 1999) 43143
Resignation of auditor-general (Apr 1999) 42886
Drought: (May 1999) 42935
Economy:
Budget (Sep 1999) 43143
Central bank (Jun 1999) 42992; (Sep 1999) 43143
Energy crisis (May 1999) 42935
Fiscal spending package (Jun 1999) 42992
Floating of peso (Sep 1999) 43143
Interest rates (Jun 1999) 42992
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42723; (Apr 1999) 42886; (May 1999) 42935
First round (Dec 1999) 43309

CHILE (contd)
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776-7; (Jun 1999) 42991
Italy, Extradition request for Contreras (secret police chief (DINA)) (Oct 1999) 43196
Spain
Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43255-6
Pinochet extradition question (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Aug 1999) 43097-8; (Sep 1999) 43143
UK
Pinochet extradition question (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886; (May 1999) 42935; (Jun 1999) 42992; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43196; 43226
Suspension of weekly flights to Falkland Islands (Mar 1999) 42831; (Jul 1999) 43058
USA
Asylum for Chile author (Oct 1999) 43196
Declassification of US CIA and FBI files on human rights abuses under Pinochet (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43196
Open skies agreement (Oct 1999) 43196
Pinochet case (Apr 1999) 42886
Review of Letelier case (Jan 1999) 42723
Vatican (Feb 1999) 42776
Human rights:
see also Pinochet
Arrest warrant for Gen. Salas (Nov 1999) 43254
Asylum in USA for author (Oct 1999) 43196
CNI officers indicted (Nov 1999) 43254
Declassification of US CIA and FBI files (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43196
Disappeared dialogue with armed forces (Aug 1999) 43098
Lawsuits filed against former armed forces auditor-general Torres Silva (Apr 1999) 42886
Retired army officers indicted over "caravan of death" kidnappings (Jun 1999) 42992; (Aug 1999) 43098
Trials of former generals to go ahead (Sep 1999) 43143
Obituaries:
Cardinal Silva Henriquez (former Archbishop of Santiago) (Apr 1999) 42886
Leigh (junta member and later fierce critic of Pinochet) (Oct 1999) 43196
Ona tribe of Tierra del Fuego extinction reported: (Jun 1999) 42992
Pinochet:
Amnesty International filing of charges (Aug 1999) 43098
Anniversary of Pinochet coup (Sep 1999) 43143
Chilean government's admission that Pinochet should not have a diplomatic passport (May 1999) 42935
Chile–Spain talks (Aug 1999) 43097-8
Intervention by Vatican (Feb 1999) 42776
Spanish hearings (Sep 1999) 43143
Trial considered a landmark by Human Rights Watch (Jun 1999) 43041
UK hearings
Re-hearing (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Home Secretary's second ruling (Apr 1999) 42886
High Court ruling (May 1999) 42935
Committal hearings (Jun 1999) 42992; (Sep 1999) 43143
Extradition hearings (Oct 1999) 43196
US declassification of CIA and FBI documents (Jul 1999) 43058
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42723; (Apr 1999) 42886; (May 1999) 42935
Resignations:
Auditor-general of armed forces (Apr 1999) 42886
Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43309
Security:
Anniversary of Pinochet coup demonstrations (Sep 1999) 43143
Demonstrations over daily blackouts (May 1999) 42935

CHILE (contd)
National Intelligence Centre (CNI) (Nov 1999) 43254
Supreme Court rulings:
Amnesties for high-ranking retired army officers under Pinochet regime ruled out (Jul 1999) 43058
Trials of former generals to go ahead (Sep 1999) 43143
Trials:
Contreras extradition (to Italy) case (Oct 1999) 43196
Matthei (former junta member) charged with murder and illegal association (Oct 1999) 43196

CHINA
50th anniversary of People's Republic: (Aug 1999) 43103; (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43206
Aid to:
Cambodia (Oct 1999) 43203
Korea, North (Jun 1999) 43002
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Dec 1999) 43325
Appointments: Central Military Commission (Sep 1999) 43148
Arms trade with:
Israel (Nov 1999) 43264
Russia (Aug 1999) 43103
Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Strait (ARATS):
Invitations to SEF to visit China (Jan 1999) 42730
Meeting between former Taiwan premier and ARATS chairman (Apr 1999) 42892
Negotiations with SEF for Wang Daohan's visit to Taiwan (Jun 1999) 43002
Postponement of Wang Daohan's visit (Oct 1999) 43206
Visit to Taiwan (Mar 1999) 42842
Aviation: Air crash (Feb 1999) 42783
Beijing:
Mayor (Feb 1999) 42783
Tiananmen Square massacre anniversary (Jun 1999) 43000
China Democracy Party (CDP):
Activists imprisoned (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42841; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Nov 1999) 43264
New branches (Feb 1999) 42782
Trials of members (Aug 1999) 43103; (Oct 1999) 43207
Chinese Communist Party (CCP):
4th plenary session (Sep 1999) 43148
Admission of flaws in Three Gorges dam project (May 1999) 42940
Corruption investigations (Aug 1999) 43103
Fears over popularity of Falun Gong cult (Jul 1999) 43060
Hu Jintao appointed as vice chairman of Central Military Commission (CMC) (Sep 1999) 43148
Membership numbers (Jun 1999) 43001
Constitutional issues: Amendments (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841
Corruption:
Banking (Mar 1999) 42841
CCP investigations (Aug 1999) 43103
Government crackdown on (Jan 1999) 42728
Mou Qizong (Nov 1999) 43264
National Audit Office reports (Jun 1999) 43001; (Aug 1999) 43103
Peng (Australian businessman) released from prison (Nov 1999) 43264
Three Gorges Dam officials (Feb 1999) 42783; (May 1999) 42940
Death penalty:
Executions
Drug traffickers (Jun 1999) 43001
Espionage (Sep 1999) 43148
Uighur separatists in Xinjiang (Feb 1999) 42782-3; (May 1999) 42940
Zhanjiang smugglers (Jun 1999) 4300-1
Henan province murder gang (Dec 1999) 43313
Pirates (Dec 1999) 43313

CHINA (contd)
UNCHR vote (Apr 1999) 42919
Xinjiang region separatists (Oct 1999) 43207
Zhanjiang smuggling case sentences (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43000-1
Defence:
Airforce to be transformed from defensive to offensive role (Nov 1999) 43264
Armed forces (People's Liberation Army), Targeted for smuggling offences (Jan 1999) 42728-9
Military exercises with reported incursions into Taiwanese airspace (Jul 1999) 43062
Missile test (Aug 1999) 43103
Refusal to endorse treaty outlawing anti-personnel landmines (Mar 1999) 42871
Diaoyu Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730
Disasters: Ferry sinking (Nov 1999) 43264
Drugs:
Anti-trafficking agreement with Tajikistan (Aug 1999) 43099
Traffickers executed (Jun 1999) 43001
Economy:
Asset management company established (May 1999) 42940-1
Banking (May 1999) 42940-1
Bankruptcy of Guangdong International Trust and Investment Corporation (GITIC) (Jan 1999) 42729
Budget (Mar 1999) 42841
Central bank (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42841; (Jul 1999) 43061
Coal mine closures (Jan 1999) 42729
Consumer demand boost needed (Jun 1999) 43001
Export recovery (Aug 1999) 43103
Farmers' tax demonstrations (Jan 1999) 42729
Fiscal stimulus package (Aug 1999) 43103
Flagging (Jul 1999) 43061
Government work report (Mar 1999) 42841
Growth statistics (Jan 1999) 42729; (Apr 1999) 42891
Oil stocks sale cancelled (Oct 1999) 43207
Pay and social security increases (Sep 1999) 43148
Privatisation rejected (Jul 1999) 43060-1
Reforms to state-owned enterprises slowed (Jun 1999) 43001
Stock market fall (Jul 1999) 43061
Taxation (Oct 1999) 43207
Trade statistics (Dec 1999) 43313
Trade unions (Apr 1999) 42891
World Bank loan controversy (Jun 1999) 43001
Elections: Beijing mayor (Feb 1999) 42783
Environment:
Government concern for (Mar 1999) 42841
Three Gorges Dam (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841; (May 1999) 42940
Espionage:
Execution of military chiefs for selling secrets to Taiwan (Sep 1999) 43148
US claims against China (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827; 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43103
Floods: Yangtze (Jul 1999) 43061; (Aug 1999) 43103
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Oct 1999) 43207
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) (Sep 1999) 43147
Australia
Illegal immigrants (May 1999) 42947
President Jiang's visit (Sep 1999) 43147
Cambodia (May 1999) 42944; (Oct 1999) 43203
Central Asian states, Shanghai Five summit (Aug 1999) 43100
European Union (EU) (Dec 1999) 43339
France (Oct 1999) 43207
Germany (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43264
India (Apr 1999) 42888
Indonesia (Dec 1999) 43317
Japan (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43180; (Nov 1999) 43265

CHINA (contd)
Kazakhstan (Feb 1999) 42782
Kiribati (Sep 1999) 43155
Korea, North
Crackdown on refugees to China (Feb 1999) 42785
Hong Kong consulate proposal (May 1999) 42942
President of the Presidium's visit to China (Jun 1999) 43002-3
Korea, South (Aug 1999) 43106
Macedonia (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42849
Morocco (Oct 1999) 43207
NATO (May 1999) 42955-6
Nauru (May 1999) 42949
Pakistan (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jun 1999) 42997
Papua New Guinea (Jul 1999) 43069
Philippines
Accidental sinking of Chinese fishing boats (May 1999) 42946; (Jul 1999) 43068
Spratly Islands (Jan 1999) 42731; (Mar 1999) 42835; (May 1999) 42946-7; (Jul 1999) 43068
Taiwan question (Apr 1999) 42897
Portugal (Mar 1999) 42845; (May 1999) 42941; (Oct 1999) 43207
Russia (Feb 1999) 42783; (Jun 1999) 43001
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1999) 43207
Sri Lanka, Attack on Chinese ship by LTTE (Sep 1999) 43152
Taiwan
see also Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Strait (ARATS)
Earthquake aid (Sep 1999) 43149
Lee's speech to National Unification Council (Apr 1999) 42892
Military and verbal intimidation by China (Jul 1999) 43061-2; (Aug 1999) 43104; (Sep 1999) 43149
Missile defences dispute (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; 42784-5; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jun 1999) 43002
Repatriation of Chinese hijackers (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42785
Seizure of ship taking supplies to Matsu island (Aug 1999) 43104
Two states policy (Taiwan) (Jul 1999) 43061; (Oct 1999) 43206
Visa for Hong Kong visit denied to Taiwanese adviser (Aug 1999) 43104
Visit to mainland by former premier (Apr 1999) 42892
Tajikistan (Aug 1999) 43099
Thailand (Sep 1999) 43147
Tonga (Jan 1999) 42737
UK
Dalai Lama's visit to UK (May 1999) 42940
Human rights (Oct 1999) 43207
President Jiang's visit (Oct 1999) 43207
Tibet (Oct 1999) 43207
Ukraine (Mar 1999) 42854
USA
Clinton–Jiang talks (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155
Disney ban lifted (Feb 1999) 42783
Espionage controversy (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827; 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43103
High level contacts resumed (Jul 1999) 43060
Human rights (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; 42919; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Oct 1999) 43207; (Dec 1999) 43313
Lifting of ban on US military flights to Hong Kong (Jul 1999) 43060
Missile build-up alleged in Pentagon report (Feb 1999) 42783
NATO bombing of Chinese embassy in Yugoslavia (May 1999) 42955-6; 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155; (Dec 1999) 43313
Partial lifting of ban on US military visits to Hong Kong (Aug 1999) 43104
Sanctions extended to criminal detection and crowd-control equipment (Dec 1999) 43313

CHINA (contd)
Taiwan (Mar 1999) 42840; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155
Tibet (Jan 1999) 42729
US TMD missile system (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890
Visit by US Secretary of State (Mar 1999) 42840
WTO membership question (Feb 1999) 42817; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155; (Oct 1999) 43207; (Nov 1999) 43294; (Dec 1999) 43339
Zhu Rhongji's US visit (Apr 1999) 42890-1
Vietnam, Clearance of minefields on border by China (Feb 1999) 42786-7
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Dec 1999) 43325
Foreign trade:
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43107
Israel (Nov 1999) 43264
Japan (Feb 1999) 42786
Russia (Feb 1999) 42783; (Aug 1999) 43103
USA
McDonnell Douglas indicted for selling advance machine tools to China (Oct 1999) 43192
Normal trade relations (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060
Satellite technology export from USA question (Feb 1999) 42783; (May 1999) 42940
WTO membership question (Feb 1999) 42817; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; 43041; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43179; (Nov 1999) 43294; (Dec 1999) 43339
Guanzhou: Smuggling trials (May 1999) 42940
Health: Livestock virus outbreak (Jul 1999) 43061
Human rights:
see also Media; Religious affairs
Amnesty International report (Apr 1999) 42891
Detentions
CDP activists (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42841; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Nov 1999) 43264
Computer entrepreneur (Jan 1999) 42728
Dissidents prior to 10th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43000
Fang Jue (Jun 1999) 43000
Farmers (Hunan protestors) (Jun 1999) 43000
Peng Ming (Mar 1999) 42841
Tibetan nun's jail term extended (Sep 1999) 43148
Wang Ce (Spanish-based dissident) (Feb 1999) 42782
Wang Lixiong (author) (Mar 1999) 42841
Xinjiang separatists (Aug 1999) 43103
Zhou Yongjun (US-based dissident) (Jun 1999) 43000
Hu Yaobong death anniversary (Apr 1999) 42891
Meston (US academic)
Arrest and fall from window (Aug 1999) 43103
Release and repatriation (Sep 1999) 43148
Petition calling for criminal investigation into Tiananmen Square massacre (Jun 1999) 43000
Qinghai province resettlement project (Jun 1999) 43001; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Sep 1999) 43148
Release of dissidents (Feb 1999) 42782; (Oct 1999) 43206-7
Trials of pro-democracy dissidents (Chinese Democracy Party) (Aug 1999) 43103; (Oct 1999) 43207
US report (Mar 1999) 42840
USA–China dialogue (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1
Wang Xizhe stranded in Thailand (Apr 1999) 42891
Media:
Crackdown on foreign satellite TV broadcasts (May 1999) 42940
Disney ban lifted (Feb 1999) 42783
Internet/World Wide Web
Authorities' attempt to control (Jan 1999) 42728
CDP leaders imprisoned for using (Nov 1999) 43264

CHINA (contd)
Satellite launch (Jun 1999) 43001
Way magazine closed (Mar 1999) 42851
National People's Congress (NPC):
Annual session (Mar 1999) 42840-1
Constitutional changes (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841
Nuclear issues:
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT), Intention to ratify (Oct 1999) 43207; 43239
Neutron bomb announcement (Jul 1999) 43060
Technology espionage claims by USA (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42940
Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries: Long March veteran (Yu Qiuli) (Feb 1999) 42783-4
Population: (Aug 1999) 43102
President Jiang:
50th anniversary of PRC speech (Oct 1999) 43206
Address to mark 78th anniversary of CCP (Jul 1999) 43060-1
Meetings with
German Chancellor (Nov 1999) 43264
US President (Sep 1999) 43147
Visits to
Europe (Oct 1999) 43207
Macao (Oct 1999) 43213; (Dec 1999) 43314
Thailand, Australia and New Zealand (Sep 1999) 43147
Religious affairs:
Falun Gong cult (Apr 1999) 42891; (Jun 1999) 43000; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43102-3; (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43263-4; (Dec 1999) 43313
Zhong Gong cult banned (Dec 1999) 43313
Scientific research: Cloning (Jun 1999) 43043
Security:
see also Religious affairs; Xinjiang region
Bomb attacks (Jan 1999) 42729
Demonstrations and protests (Jan 1999) 42729; (Apr 1999) 42891
Falun Gong cult *see* Religious affairs
Preparations for 50th anniversary of People's Republic (Aug 1999) 43103; (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43206
Security official charged with corruption (Jan 1999) 42728
Smuggling crackdown (Jan 1999) 42728-9; (May 1999) 42940
Three Gorges Dam criticisms (Mar 1999) 42841
Underground labour union formed (Apr 1999) 42891
Social issues:
FAO report on hunger and poverty statistics (Oct 1999) 43239
Gender imbalance (Jan 1999) 42729
Relaxation of one-child policy (Sep 1999) 43148
Suicide statistics (Nov 1999) 43264
Space research: Manned space mission planned (Jun 1999) 43043; (Nov 1999) 43295
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730
Trials:
Admission of wrongful court judgments (Apr 1999) 42891
Falun Gong cult leaders (Nov 1999) 43263-4; (Dec 1999) 43313
Fang Jue (Apr 1999) 42891
Gang sentenced for murders, robberies and rapes in Henan province (Dec 1999) 43313
Hijacker sentenced (Jun 1999) 43001
Mou Qizong (Nov 1999) 43264
Pirates who hijacked bulk carrier ship (Dec 1999) 43313
Smuggling (Jan 1999) 42729; (May 1999) 42940
UN:
Defeat of US-sponsored human rights resolution (Apr 1999) 42891
General Assembly speech (Oct 1999) 43238
Xinjiang region:
Alleged attack on missile base (Mar 1999) 42841
Detention of separatists (Aug 1999) 43103

CHINA (contd)
Executions (Feb 1999) 42782-3
Trials of separatists (Oct 1999) 43207
Uighur separatists (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841; (Apr 1999) 42891; (May 1999) 42940
Zhu Rongji:
Government work report (Mar 1999) 42841
Meetings with, German Chancellor (Nov 1999) 43264
Resignation rumours (Jul 1999) 43061
Visits to
Russia (Feb 1999) 42783
USA (Apr 1999) 42890-1

CIS *see* COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

COLOMBIA
Appointments:
Military (Nov 1999) 43253
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42991; (Oct 1999) 43194
Aviation:
Air crash of US reconnaissance plane (Jul 1999) 43057
Hijackings (Apr 1999) 42884; (Aug 1999) 43096
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43194
Defence:
Appointment of Minister (Jun 1999) 42991
Armed forces
Appointments (Nov 1999) 43253
Dismissal of generals (Apr 1999) 42884; (Sep 1999) 43141
General arrested for failing to prevent 1997 killings by right-wing paramilitaries (May 1999) 42934
Intervention in FARC attack on AUC stronghold (Jun 1999) 42990-1
Massacre of civilians (Sep 1999) 43141
New elite battalion for anti-narcotics operations (Sep 1999) 43141
Operations against FARC and ELN (Feb 1999) 42774; (Mar 1999) 42830; (Sep 1999) 43141
Resignations (May 1999) 42933; (Jun 1999) 42990
Soldiers sentenced (Oct 1999) 43194-5
Withdrawal from southern Colombia (to encourage peace talks) (Feb 1999) 42774
Budget (Mar 1999) 42830
Dismissals: Military (Apr 1999) 42884; (Sep 1999) 43141
Drug cartels:
Anti-narcotics battalion (Sep 1999) 43141
Arrest of traffickers (Oct 1999) 43194
Coca cultivation increase (Feb 1999) 42774
Elimination of plantations (Jan 1999) 42722
Extension of conflict into neighbouring regions (Sep 1999) 43141
Extradition of Lara (suspected trafficker) to USA (Nov 1999) 43253
Links with murder of Ecuador opposition leader (Feb 1999) 42775
Police fight against paramilitaries involved in trafficking (May 1999) 42934
US certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Earthquake: (Jan 1999) 42722; (Feb 1999) 42774
Economy:
Budget (Oct 1999) 43195
Central bank (Jun 1999) 42991; (Sep 1999) 43141
Defence budget doubled (Mar 1999) 42830
Devaluation (Jun 1999) 42991
Floatation of currency (Sep 1999) 43141
IMF and World Bank (Sep 1999) 43141; (Dec 1999) 43307-8
International aid (Sep 1999) 43141
National development plan (Feb 1999) 42774; (May 1999) 42934
Trade unions (Sep 1999) 43141
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Nov 1999) 43253
Brazil (Nov 1999) 43252
Cuba (Jan 1999) 42725
Ecuador (Feb 1999) 42775; (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252-3

COLOMBIA (contd)
Germany (Jun 1999) 42990
Nicaragua (Dec 1999) 43307
Panama (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252-3
Peru (Feb 1999) 42776; (Nov 1999) 43252
USA
Crash of reconnaissance plane (Jul 1999) 43057
Drug certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Drug traffickers arrested in Colombia (Oct 1999) 43194
Extradition of suspected drug traffickers resumed (Nov 1999) 43253
Killing of US kidnap victims (Mar 1999) 42829-30
Secret meeting between FARC and State Department officials (Jan 1999) 42722
Venezuela (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057; (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252
Foreign trade: Venezuela (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057
Human rights:
AUC paramilitaries' campaign against human rights non-governmental organisations (Feb 1999) 42774
Dismissal of generals accused of links with paramilitaries (Apr 1999) 42884
General strike demanding end to human rights abuses (Sep 1999) 43141
Killings of trade unionists (Nov 1999) 43253
Law on disappearances approved (Dec 1999) 43307
Senator's decision to go into exile over death threats (Oct 1999) 43194
Liberal Party (PL):
Kidnapping of senator (May 1999) 42934
Talks with ELN (Feb 1999) 42774
National Liberation Army (ELN):
Arrest warrants issued for ELN top commanders (Jun 1999) 42990
Government operations against (Feb 1999) 42774
Hijacking of plane (Apr 1999) 42884; (Jun 1999) 42990; (Aug 1999) 43096; (Dec 1999) 43307
Hostages freed (Dec 1999) 43307
Kidnapping of Cali church congregation (Jun 1999) 42990; (Dec 1999) 43307
Peace talks
Civilian commission to facilitate (Aug 1999) 43096
Cuba meeting (Oct 1999) 43194; (Nov 1999) 43252
Suspended (Feb 1999) 42774; (Jun 1999) 42990
Talks with Liberal Party leader (Feb 1999) 42774
President:
Accused of making too many concessions to FARC (Jul 1999) 43057
Assassination plot warning (Jul 1999) 43057
Defeat over political reform bill (Jun 1999) 42991
Peace talks with FARC (Jan 1999) 42722; (Apr 1999) 42884; (Jun 1999) 42990-1
Talks with, National Liberation Army (ELN) (Jun 1999) 42990
Visits to, Cuba (Jan 1999) 42725
Resignations:
Military (May 1999) 42933; (Jun 1999) 42990
Ministerial (May 1999) 42933
Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC):
Attack on naval base at Jurado (Dec 1999) 43307
Christmas ceasefire (Dec 1999) 43307
Clashes with United Self-Defence of Colombia (AUC) (Jan 1999) 42722; (Jun 1999) 42990-1
Exchange of prisoners unlikely following Supreme Court ruling (Feb 1999) 42774
Government operations against (Feb 1999) 42774; (Mar 1999) 42830; (Sep 1999) 43141
Government's military withdrawal to aid negotiations (May 1999) 42933
Hijacking of Venezuelan plane (Aug 1999) 43096
Killing of US kidnap victims (Mar 1999) 42829-30
Offensives (Jul 1999) 43057; (Nov 1999) 43252
Peace talks

COLOMBIA (contd)
Opened and suspended (Jan 1999) 42722
Resumed (Apr 1999) 42884; (May 1999) 42933; (Jun 1999) 42990-1; (Oct 1999) 43194; (Nov 1999) 43252
Suspended (Jul 1999) 43056-7
Security:
see also National Liberation Army (ELN); Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC)
Arrests, Serial killer (Nov 1999) 43253
Assassination plot against President (Jul 1999) 43057
Car bombing in Bogotá (Nov 1999) 43253
Demonstrations against political violence (Aug 1999) 43096
El Comercio guerrillas linked with murdered Ecuador opposition leader (Feb 1999) 42775
Kidnappings
Foreign oil workers and tourists (Sep 1999) 43141; (Dec 1999) 43307
Liberal Party senator (May 1999) 42934
Killings
Businessmen massacred by AUC (Jul 1999) 43057
Former peace negotiator murdered (Sep 1999) 43141
Human rights workers (Feb 1999) 42774
Massacre of civilians by armed forces (Sep 1999) 43141
Political humorist (Aug 1999) 43096
Trade unionists (Nov 1999) 43253
US kidnap victims (Mar 1999) 42829-30
March for peace (Oct 1999) 43194
Special intelligence unit to counter paramilitaries (Jan 1999) 42722
Strikes (Sep 1999) 43141
United Self-Defence Forces of Colombia (AUC) (Jan 1999) 42722; (Feb 1999) 42774; (May 1999) 42934; (Jun 1999) 42990-1; (Jul 1999) 43057; (Sep 1999) 43141
Supreme Court rulings: Hostage taking ruled a crime against humanity (Feb 1999) 42774
Trials:
AUC paramilitary leaders (Jul 1999) 43057
Soldiers sentenced for killings of civilians (Oct 1999) 43194-5

COMMODITIES
Diamonds: Angola, UN embargo (Jul 1999) 43051; (Oct 1999) 43187
Gold:
Fiji (Oct 1999) 43213
Price recovery (Sep 1999) 43165
UK sales (May 1999) 42977; (Jul 1999) 43052; 43072
Rubber: International Rubber Organisation (INRO), Withdrawal of Thailand (Feb 1999) 42787

COMMONWEALTH
Commonwealth Law Conference in Malaysia: (Sep 1999) 43146
Commonwealth Ministers Action Group (CMAG): (Nov 1999) 43294-5
Fiji: Election monitoring request refused (Apr 1999) 42898
Membership: Nauru (May 1999) 42949
Nigeria: Readmission (Mar 1999) 42824; (May 1999) 42977
Pakistan: Suspended from Commonwealth over military coup (Oct 1999) 43198-9; (Nov 1999) 43294
Secretary general: (Nov 1999) 43295
Solomon Islands: Guadalcanal peace agreements (Jun 1999) 43005; (Aug 1999) 43110
Summit: (Nov 1999) 43294-5
Think-tank report: (Apr 1999) 42920

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Customs and free trade agreements: (Oct 1999) 43216
Customs Union (Russia, Belarus, Kazakhstan,

CIS (contd)
Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan) agreements: (Oct 1999) 43216
Executive secretary:
Berezovsky
Corruption investigations (Feb 1999) 42800; (Mar 1999) 42853
Dismissed (Mar 1999) 42852-3
Yarov appointed (Apr 1999) 42913
Heads of state summit: (Apr 1999) 42913
Peacekeeping forces:
Georgia (Aug 1999) 43121
Tajikistan (Feb 1999) 42781
Prime Ministers and Foreign Ministers meeting: (Oct 1999) 43216
Security treaty:
Georgia's refusal to sign (May 1999) 42952
Withdrawals
Azerbaijan (Feb 1999) 42803
Uzbekistan (Feb 1999) 42781

COMOROS
Anjouan:
Constitutional talks (Jul 1999) 43053
Dissatisfaction with terms of OAU peace agreement (Apr 1999) 42879; (May 1999) 42927
Elections (Aug 1999) 43091
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42982-3; (Aug 1999) 43091-2
Prime Minister (Dec 1999) 43304
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42982-3; (Aug 1999) 43091-2
Constitutional talks: (Jul 1999) 43053
Foreign relations: France (May 1999) 42927
Mohéli:
Constitutional talks (Jul 1999) 43053
Refusal of opposition to participate in Assoumani cabinet (May 1999) 42927
Organisation of African Unity (OAU):
Condemnation of Assoumani coup (May 1999) 42927
Peace mission (Feb 1999) 42770; (Apr 1999) 42879
President:
Assoumani
Cabinet appointed (Jun 1999) 42982-3
Sworn in (May 1999) 42927
Massonde (Interim President)
To remain in office without elections (Jan 1999) 42713
Mandate extended (Feb 1999) 42770
Deposed by Assoumani in bloodless military coup (Apr 1999) 42879
Visits to, Canada (Sep 1999) 43136
Prime Minister: Tarmidi appointed (Dec 1999) 43304
Security: Coup attempt (Sep 1999) 43136
Trials: French mercenaries acquitted (May 1999) 42927

CONGO
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42710
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42710
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Feb 1999) 42768
France (Jan 1999) 42710; (Jun 1999) 42984
UK (Jan 1999) 42710
Patriotic Union of Ninja Forces: Established by Kolelas as political party (Apr 1999) 42880
Peace agreement between government and militias: (Nov 1999) 43246
President:
Alleged plot to assassinate (European mercenaries) (Jun 1999) 42984
Cabinet reshuffle (Jan 1999) 42710
Refusal to negotiate with Ninja rebels (Feb 1999) 42768
Refugees from fighting: (Feb 1999) 42767-8
Security:
Arrest of European mercenaries (Jun 1999) 42984
Displacement of civilians resulting from Brazzaville fighting (Jan 1999) 42710
European expatriates' difficulties (Jan 1999) 42710

CONGO (contd)
Fighting between Ninja rebels (supporters of Kolelas) and government forces (Jan 1999) 42710; (Feb 1999) 42767-8; (May 1999) 42927; (Sep 1999) 43135
Kindanba restored to government control (Sep 1999) 43135
Massacre of civilians by Ninja militiamen (Jun 1999) 42984

CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF (DRC)
Appointments:
Military (Sep 1999) 43135
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42822
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42822
Civil war:
Amnesty offer to rebels by Kabila (Jul 1999) 43051
Ceasefires (Jan 1999) 42711; (Sep 1999) 43135; (Oct 1999) 43185
Fighting (Feb 1999) 42767; (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42927; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Nov 1999) 43246; (Dec 1999) 43302
Joint Military Commission (JMC), Monitoring ceasefire (Oct 1999) 43185
Kisangani attacked by government (Kabila) forces (Jan 1999) 42711
Massacres on both sides reported (Jan 1999) 42710-11
National debate called for by Kabila postponed (May 1999) 42927
OAU peacekeeping force (Aug 1999) 43091
Peace efforts (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jun 1999) 42983-4; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Nov 1999) 43246; (Dec 1999) 43302
Peace settlement signed (Aug 1999) 43091
Pretoria talks between South African, Rwandan and Tanzanian presidents (Aug 1999) 43091
Rebel claim to have captured Zongo (Jan 1999) 42710-11
Refugees (Jul 1999) 43051
Congolese Armed Forces (FAC): Appointments (Sep 1999) 43135
Congolese Liberation Movement (MLC): (Feb 1999) 42767; (Nov 1999) 43246; (Dec 1999) 43302
Congolese Rally for Democracy (RCD):
see also Civil war
Agreement between Liberation Movement (RCD-LM) faction and MLC (Dec 1999) 43302
Agreement to participate in national debate (Apr 1999) 42878
Appointment of Lwesha as army chief criticised (Sep 1999) 43135
Atrocities allegations (Mar 1999) 42822
Bunia government announcement by Wamba faction (Oct 1999) 43185
Claim to have killed pro-government militia troops (Jan 1999) 42710
Diamond mines objective (May 1999) 42927
DRC setbacks alleged (Dec 1999) 43302
Faction leaders' talks (Sep 1999) 43135
Manono captured (Jun 1999) 42984
Refusal to sign peace accord (Jul 1999) 43051
Split (Feb 1999) 42767; (May 1999) 42927; (Jul 1999) 43051
Wamba
Assassination attempt on (May 1999) 42927
Capture attempted by government troops (Aug 1999) 43091
Faction renamed (Oct 1999) 43185
Dismissals: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42767
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jan 1999) 42711; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Oct 1999) 43185
Chad (Jan 1999) 42711
Korea, North (Oct 1999) 43184-5
Libya (Apr 1999) 42878
Namibia (Jan 1999) 42711; (Apr 1999) 42878; 42879; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43092; (Oct 1999) 43185
Nigeria (Jun 1999) 4298
Rwanda (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878;

DRC (contd)
(Jun 1999) 42983-4; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091; (Sep 1999) 3135; (Oct 1999) 43185
South Africa (Aug 1999) 43091
Sudan, Air raids by Sudan alleged (Aug 1999) 43091
Tanzania (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091
Uganda (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42278; (May 1999) 42927; (Jun 1999) 42983; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091; (Oct 1999) 43184-5
UK (Mar 1999) 42822
USA (Dec 1999) 43302
Zambia (Apr 1999) 42879
Zimbabwe (Jan 1999) 42711; 42713; (Feb 1999) 42769; (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jun 1999) 42984; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43185; (Nov 1999) 43248
Health: Haemorrhagic fever outbreak (May 1999) 42927
Hutus: Interahamwe guerrillas, Attack on tourists in Uganda (Mar 1999) 42823
Movement for the Liberation of Congo (MLC): Refusal to sign peace accord (Jul 1999) 43051
Nuclear issues: Uranium reported being supplied to North Korea (Oct 1999) 43185
Organisation of African Unity (OAU): (Mar 1999) 42822; (Jun 1999) 42983-4; (Aug 1999) 43091; (Oct 1999) 43185; (Dec 1999) 43302
President Kabila:
Amnesty offer to rebels (Jul 1999) 43051
Dissolution of "Government of Public Salvation" (Feb 1999) 42767
Formation of new "Government of Public Salvation" (Mar 1999) 42822
Meetings with, Ugandan President (Apr 1999) 42878
National debate postponed (May 1999) 42927
Withdrawal from SADC summit (Aug 1999) 3093
Reformers' Movement (MF): (Feb 1999) 42767
Security:
see also Civil war; Hutus
Ban on political activity lifted (Feb 1999) 42767
Rwandan–Ugandan fighting in Kisangani (Aug 1999) 43091
Southern African Development Community (SADC):
Critical of security situation (Aug 1999) 3093
Support for Kabila government (Feb 1999) 42767
UN:
Security Council resolutions (Apr 1999) 42878; (Nov 1999) 43246-7; (Dec 1999) 43302
Tour by US permanent representative to UN (Dec 1999) 43302

COOK ISLANDS
Appointments:
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43109-10; (Nov 1999) 43270
Prime Minister (Jul 1999) 43069; (Nov 1999) 43270
Ariki (advisory upper house of legislature): Call for fresh elections (Aug 1999) 43110
Cabinet: (Aug 1999) 43109-10; (Nov 1999) 43270
Dismissals: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43213
Elections: Legislative (Jun 1999) 43006
Electoral law: (Apr 1999) 42898-9
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43006; (Jul 1999) 43069; (Oct 1999) 43213; (Nov 1999) 43270
Prime Minister:
Maoate's formation of a new government (Nov 1999) 43270
Williams elected by legislature (Jul 1999) 43069

COSTA RICA
Drugs: Judge charged (Mar 1999) 42834
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Nov 1999) 43255
Nicaragua (Aug 1999) 43099
Immigration: Amnesty for illegals from Nicaragua (Aug 1999) 43099

CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43089
Cabinet: (Aug 1999) 43089
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jul 1999) 43053
Preparations for (May 1999) 42929
Foreign relations: France (Dec 1999) 43301
Ivorian Popular Front (FPI): (Jul 1999) 43053
National Committee of Public Salvation: (Dec 1999) 43301
President:
Bédié overthrown in military coup (Dec 1999) 43301
Meeting with student leaders (Jun 1999) 42987
Rally of Republicans (RDR): (May 1999) 42929; (Nov 1999) 43244-5; (Dec 1999) 43301
Security:
Arrests of opposition leaders (Nov 1999) 43244-5
Exile of Bédié (Dec 1999) 43301
Military coup (Dec 1999) 43301
Political violence (Nov 1999) 43244-5
Student unrest (May 1999) 42929; (Jun 1999) 42987

COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Czech Republic:
Ratification of European Social Charter (Aug 1999) 43116
Roma wall criticised (Oct 1999) 43221
Foreign relations: Turkey (Jun 1999) 43031
Latvia: (Dec 1999) 43322
Membership: Georgia (Feb 1999) 42802
Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe (PACE): Ukraine presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43283
Regional languages: (Jul 1999) 43074

CROATIA
Appointments:
Intelligence chief (Jul 1999) 43076
Media (Feb 1999) 42804-5
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42805; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Oct 1999) 43220
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42805; (Apr 1999) 42904
Constitutional issues: Electoral law (May 1999) 42961
Corruption:
Bank failure (May 1999) 42961
President Tudjman's wife (May 1999) 42961
Croatian Democratic Community (HDZ): (Feb 1999) 42805; (Mar 1999) 42849; (Oct 1999) 43220; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43226
Defence: Military co-operation agreement with Israel (Feb 1999) 42805
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43019; (Aug 1999) 43116
Economy:
Agriculture (Oct 1999) 43220
Bank failure (May 1999) 42961
Bankruptcies (Aug 1999) 43116
Privatisation of state insurance group (May 1999) 42961
Elections:
Legislative, Timetable (Oct 1999) 43220; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43226
Presidential, Candidates (Dec 1999) 43226-7
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Apr 1999) 42904; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Oct 1999) 43219
Burma (Sep 1999) 43147
Israel (Feb 1999) 42805
Montenegro (Jan 1999) 42751; (Feb 1999) 42805
Turkey (Dec 1999) 43226
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jul 1999) 43077; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Dec 1999) 43326
Human rights: US State Department report (Mar 1999) 42849
Media:
Arrest of former Justice Minister over alleged leak of state secrets to press (Jun 1999) 43019
Resignations over alleged state interference (Feb 1999) 42804-5

CROATIA (contd)
State television monopoly ended (Jul 1999) 43076
Obituaries: President Tudjman (Dec 1999) 43226-7
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (Mar 1999) 42849
Political parties: (May 1999) 42961; (Dec 1999) 43226-7
President:
Call for separate Bosnian Croat and Muslim identies under Dayton agreement (Oct 1999) 43219
Death of Tudjman (Dec 1999) 43226-7
Electoral law meeting (May 1999) 42961
Health (Mar 1999) 42849; (Nov 1999) 43286
Meetings with, Serbian Patriarch (Mar 1999) 42849
Power temporarily transferred to Vlatko Pavletic (Nov 1999) 43286
Son re-appointed as intelligence chief (Jul 1999) 43076
Prevlaka peninsula: UN observer mission (Feb 1999) 42805
Religious affairs: Visit of Serbian Patriarch (Mar 1999) 42849
Resignations:
Media (Feb 1999) 42804-5
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42904; (Oct 1999) 43220
Security:
Croatian Intelligence Service (HIS) (Jul 1999) 43076
Farmers' protests (Oct 1999) 43220
UN:
Failure of Croatian government to co-operate with war crimes tribunal (Mar 1999) 42849
Security Council resolutions (Feb 1999) 42805
War crimes:
Abdic extradition over Bosnian conflict question (May 1999) 42961
Cancarevic arrested (Apr 1999) 42904
Croats cleared of charges against Serbs in Zagreb court (Jun 1999) 43019
Kordic trial (Apr 1999) 42904
Martinovic extradition (Jun 1999) 43019; (Aug 1999) 43116
Naletilic extradition dispute (Aug 1999) 43116; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43220
Sakic cases (Feb 1999) 42815; (Oct 1999) 43239-40
Serbs found guilty in Vukovar court (Jun 1999) 43019
UN war crimes tribunal (Jan 1999) 42751; (Mar 1999) 42849; (Apr 1999) 42904; (May 1999) 42961; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43220

CUBA
40th anniversary of revolution: (Jan 1999) 42725
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42992; (Aug 1999) 43098
Aviation:
Crashes of Cuban airliners (Dec 1999) 43307; 43308
Direct flights Havana–New York (Dec 1999) 43309
Cuban American National Foundation (CANF): (Feb 1999) 42778
Death penalty:
Criticised by Canada (Jul 1999) 43059
Terrorists sentenced (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42887
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42992; (Aug 1999) 43098
Economy:
Debt rescheduling agreement (Sep 1999) 43143
Energy (Feb 1999) 42778
Euro adopted for international transactions (Jan 1999) 42725; (Jul 1999) 43059
Foreign investment (Feb 1999) 42778
Sanctions *see* Foreign relations: USA
Foreign relations:
Canada (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059
Colombia (Jan 1999) 42725
Congo (Feb 1999) 42768

CUBA (contd)
Costa Rica (Nov 1999) 43255
Ecuador (May 1999) 42935
El Salvador (Nov 1999) 43255
Nicaragua (Nov 1999) 43255
Paraguay (Nov 1999) 43256
Spain (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059; (Nov 1999) 43255-6
UK (Jun 1999) 42993
USA
Baseball game (Mar 1999) 42832
Condemnation of US trade embargo (Sep 1999) 43144
Court case over deaths of pilots shot down by Cuban fighter (Feb 1999) 42778; (Mar 1999) 42832
Custody battle over child rescued from sunk refugee boat (Dec 1999) 43309
Direct flights started (Dec 1999) 43309
Easing of sanctions (Jan 1999) 42725; (Aug 1999) 43098
Legal action against US government over Cuban deaths and injuries (Jun 1999) 42992; (Nov 1999) 43256
Suspension of phone links with USA (Feb 1999) 42778; (Mar 1999) 42832
Visits by US leading figures (Jul 1999) 43059; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197-8
Foreign trade:
Grenada (Dec 1999) 43309
UK (Sep 1999) 43143
Human rights:
Arrests of dissidents on eve of Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43256
Dissidents sentenced (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059
Personal injury lawsuit (filed in Miami) against government including rape allegations (Aug 1999) 43098
UNCHR criticism (Apr 1999) 42919; (May 1999) 42935
Obituaries: Minister (Mar 1999) 42832
President Castro:
Address on 40th anniversary of revolution (Jan 1999) 42725
Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43255-6
Lawsuits filed against Castro in Paris (Jan 1999) 42725
Meetings with, Venezuelan and Colombian Presidents (Jan 1999) 42725
Religious affairs: Inter-American Bishops' Conference (Feb 1999) 42778
Security:
Anti-crime and subversion legislation (Feb 1999) 42778
Demonstrations (Dec 1999) 43309
Trials:
Castro assassination plot acquittals (Dec 1999) 43309
Dissidents (Mar 1999) 42832
People traffickers sentenced (Sep 1999) 43144
Terrorist (Mar 1999) 42832
UN: Vote against US embargo (Nov 1999) 43256

CYPRUS
Appointments:
International envoys (Nov 1999) 43279
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42744; (Mar 1999) 42856; (Aug 1999) 43111
Corruption: Michaelides (Mar 1999) 42856
Defence:
Demilitarisation plans (Feb 1999) 42792
Russian missiles deployment question (Jan 1999) 42744; (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 42914
Democratic Rally (DISY): (Jan 1999) 42744
Espionage: Israeli spies case (Jan 1999) 42753-4; (Feb 1999) 42810; (Aug 1999) 43112
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Greece, Deployment of Russian missiles (Feb 1999) 42792
Israel (Jan 1999) 42753-4; (Feb 1999) 42810; (Aug 1999) 43112

CYPRUS (contd)
Russia (Jan 1999) 42744; (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 42914
G-8 call for dialogue between Greek and Turkish Cypriot leaders: (Jul 1999) 43078
Mourning for death of Greek Foreign Minister Kranidiotis: (Sep 1999) 43164
Religious affairs: Greek Orthodox Church, Boycott of new bishop (Feb 1999) 42792
Resignations: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42856
Socialist party of Cyprus (EDEK): (Jan 1999) 42744
Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus (TRNC):
25th anniversary of Turkish invasion (Jul 1999) 43078
Demilitarisation question (Feb 1999) 42792
Rejection of UN resolutions on troop and armaments cuts (Jan 1999) 42744
UN:
Date set for talks (Nov 1999) 43279
Peacekeeping forces (UNFICYP) (Jan 1999) 42744; (Jul 1999) 43078
Security Council resolutions (Jan 1999) 42744; (Jul 1999) 43078
Special envoy (Nov 1999) 43279

CZECH REPUBLIC
10th anniversary of Velvet Revolution: (Nov 1999) 43284
Appointments: Intelligence chief (Jun 1999) 43020
Aviation: Czech Airline's Roma policy controversy (Oct 1999) 43221
Christian Democratic Union–Czech People's Party (KDU–CSL):
Leadership (Jun 1999) 43020
Support for government on budget debate (Jan 1999) 42749
Civic Democratic Alliance (ODA):
Bribery allegations (Jan 1999) 42749
Political alliance discussions (Oct 1999) 43221
Civic Democratic Party (ODS):
Bribery allegations (Jan 1999) 42749
Talks with Czech Social Democratic Party (CSSD) (Oct 1999) 43221
Communist Party of Bohemia and Moravia (KSCM): (Oct 1999) 43221
Constitutional issues:
Amendments rejected (Jun 1999) 43020
Cabinet approval of constitutional changes (Oct 1999) 43221
European Social Charter ratified (Aug 1999) 43116
Corruption:
Lansky (former deputy prime minister) allegations (Dec 1999) 43323
SPT telecommunications privatisation bribery allegations (Jan 1999) 42749
Council of Europe:
European Social Charter ratified (Aug 1999) 43116
Roma wall criticised (Oct 1999) 43221
Czech Social Democratic Party (CSSD):
Talks with Civic Democratic Party (ODS) (Oct 1999) 43221
Zemen re-elected chair (Apr 1999) 42905
Defence:
NATO membership
Admission ceremony (Mar 1999) 42870
Controversies over security services (Feb 1999) 42803
Ratification (Mar 1999) 42851; 42865
Dismissals:
Intelligence chief (Jan 1999) 42749; (Feb 1999) 42803
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43075
Economy:
Bail-out of private companies (Apr 1999) 42904-5
Banking (Aug 1999) 43115-16
Budget (Jan 1999) 42749
Central bank (Aug 1999) 43116
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42749; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jul 1999) 43075; (Aug 1999) 43115-16
Espionage: UK diplomat named as spy (Feb 1999) 42803

CZECH REPUBLIC (contd)
Foreign relations:
Austria (May 1999) 42953
European Union (EU)
Constitutional amendment relating to EU application rejected (Jun 1999) 43020
Criticism of nuclear plant (May 1999) 42953
Progress report by EU Commission (Oct 1999) 43221; 43231
Roma wall criticised (Oct 1999) 43221
Slovakia
Bank partial privatisation question (Aug 1999) 43116
Prime Ministerial meeting and settlement of disputes (Dec 1999) 43323
UK (Feb 1999) 42803
Human rights: (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221; (Nov 1999) 43284
Media: Telecommunications privatisation (Jul 1999) 43075
Nuclear energy: Temelin plant to be completed (May 1999) 42953
Obituaries:
Benda (Jun 1999) 43021
Pelikan (Prague Spring leader) (Jul 1999) 43075
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43221
President:
Anniversary celebrations of Velvet Revolution (Nov 1999) 43284
Criticism of decision to complete nuclear plant (May 1999) 42953
NATO ratification signed (Mar 1999) 42851; 42865
Warning on racism (Jan 1999) 42749
Racial issues:
Czech Airline's Roma policy (Oct 1999) 43221
Roma community in Usti nad Labem dispute (Jan 1999) 42749; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221; (Nov 1999) 43284
Resignations: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43323
Security: Counter-intelligence service (Jan 1999) 42749; (Feb 1999) 42803; (Jun 1999) 43020
War crimes: Compensation to slave labourers from Siemens and Farben (Jul 1999) 43086

D

D-8 *see* DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

DEATH PENALTY
Abolition called for by UNCHR: (Apr 1999) 42918
Afghanistan: Execution of woman by Talibaan regime (Nov 1999) 43257
Albania: Abolition (Dec 1999) 43227
American Samoa: (Apr 1999) 42898
Azerbaijan: Restored for serious crimes in war time (Oct 1999) 43217
Bermuda: (Mar 1999) 42860
Burundi: (May 1999) 42929
China:
Executions
Drug traffickers (Jun 1999) 43001
Espionage (Sep 1999) 43148
Uighur separatists in Xinjiang (Feb 1999) 42782-3; (May 1999) 42940
Zhanjiang smugglers (Jun 1999) 43000-1
Henan province murder gang (Dec 1999) 43313
Pirates (Dec 1999) 43313
Xinjiang region separatists (Oct 1999) 43207
Zhanjiang smuggling case sentences (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43000-1
Cuba: (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42887; (Jul 1999) 43059
Egypt: (Apr 1999) 42915
Guatemala: (Oct 1999) 43194
Guinea-Bissau: Abolished (Jul 1999) 43053
India: (May 1999) 42937; (Oct 1999) 43201
Iran:
July protestors sentenced (Sep 1999) 43176
Sentence on German businessman overturned (Feb 1999) 42811
Iraq: Executions (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (Oct 1999) 43235

DEATH PENALTY (contd)
Japan: (Oct 1999) 43209
Latvia: Abolished (Apr 1999) 42914
Lebanon: (Oct 1999) 43233-4
Pakistan: (Jan 1999) 42735
Palestinian National Authority:
Attar sentenced (Mar 1999) 42869
Executions (Feb 1999) 42809
Papua New Guinea: (Jan 1999) 42737
Philippines:
Executions (Feb 1999) 42789; (Jun 1999) 42995
Temporary moratorium on executions (Aug 1999) 43109
Roman Catholic opposition to: Philippines (Feb 1999) 42789
Russia:
Amnesty for condemned prisoners (Jun 1999) 43033
Executions suspended (Feb 1999) 42801
Rwanda: Genocide trials (Jul 1999) 43051
Samoa: (Aug 1999) 43110
Tajikistan: (Jun 1999) 42999; (Dec 1999) 43312
Thailand: Executions (Nov 1999) 43261
Trinidad and Tobago: (Jun 1999) 42992-3
Turkey: (Mar 1999) 42855; (May 1999) 42962; (Jun 1999) 43030-1; (Nov 1999) 43279; (Dec 1999) 43228
Turkmenistan: Moratorium and abolition (Jan 1999) 42736; (Dec 1999) 43313
UK: Formally abolished (Jan 1999) 42742
Ukraine: (Apr 1999) 42913
USA:
Brewer sentenced for Byrd racial killing (Sep 1999) 43139
Executions
Canadian citizen (Jun 1999) 42989
German citizens (Mar 1999) 42827; (Sep 1999) 43163
Statistics (Nov 1999) 43250
Judge appointment rejected by Senate over rulings against death penalty (Oct 1999) 43192
Texas (Feb 1999) 42772
Uzbekistan: Tashkent bombers (Jun 1999) 43006
Vietnam: (Apr 1999) 42895; (Aug 1999) 43107
Yemen: (Mar 1999) 42867; (May 1999) 42974; (Oct 1999) 43236
Zambia: (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43185

DEBT
Brady bonds arrangements:
Ecuador (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Mexico (Oct 1999) 3194
Brazil: (Jan 1999) 42723-4
Ecuador: (Feb 1999) 42776; (Apr 1999) 42887; (Nov 1999) 43253
G-7 debt relief plan: (Jun 1999) 43040
Germany's debt relief initiative for developing countries: (Jan 1999) 42739
Indonesia: (Mar 199) 42835
Jordan: (May 1999) 42971; (Sep 1999) 43176
Jubilee 2000: (Jun 1999) 43040
London club arrangements: Russia (Mar 1999) 42853
Paris Club arrangements:
Cuba (Sep 1999) 43143
Ecuador (Nov 1999) 43253
Honduras (Apr 1999) 42887
Jordan (May 1999) 42971
Mozambique debt cancelled (Jul 1999) 43053
Pakistan (Jan 1999) 42735
Russia (Mar 1999) 42853; (Aug 1999) 43120
Romania: (Mar 1999) 42850
Russia: (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42853

DENMARK
Appeal Court: Damages for Inuits in Greenland (Aug 1999) 43121
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43081
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43081
Elections: European (Jun 1999) 43022
Faroe Islands: North Sea agreement with UK and Danish governments (May 1999) 42969

DENMARK (contd)
Foreign relations: UK (May 1999) 42969
Greenland: *see* GREENLAND
Immigration: Expulsion of Danish-born Turk (Nov 1999) 43277
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43022; (Nov 1999) 43277
Racial issues: Progress Party (Nov 1999) 43277
Security:
Bombing of Austrian embassy in Copenhagen (Sep 1999) 43163
Rioting following expulsion of Danish-born Turk (Nov 1999) 43277
UN: Funds to Development Programme (UNDP) cut back (Jul 1999) 43086

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
see also DEBT
Developing Eight (D-8) group of countries:
Dhaka summit (Mar 1999) 42873
Group of 15 (G-15): Summit (Feb 1999) 42817

DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
see also UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT
Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) treaty between USA and USSR:
Proposals to alter treaty (Jan 1999) 42758; (Jun 1999) 43040; (Aug 1999) 43127
Ratification difficulties (Jul 1999) 43088
US approval of NMD/TMD system (Mar 1999) 42871
USA-Russia talks (Sep 1999) 3180; (Oct 1999) 43239
Conventional Forces in Europe (CFE) treaty: (Nov 1999) 43288
Korea, North: Agreement to freeze missile programme (Sep 1999) 43150
Landmines:
China, Removal on border with Vietnam (Feb 1999) 42786-7
Kosovo conflict deaths (Jun 1999) 43015
Ottawa convention outlawing anti-personnel landmines (Mar 1999) 42871
UK, Destruction of landmine stocks (Feb 1999) 42815
UN conference on the Ottawa convention (May 1999) 42977
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR):
South Korean desire to join (Jul 1999) 43062
Nuclear disarmament:
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty
China's intention to ratify (Oct 1999) 43207; 43239
India's consideration of (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42778-9; (May 1999) 42937
Korea, South ratification (Apr 1999) 42894
Pakistan's consideration of (Feb 1999) 42778; 42780
US failure to ratify (Jul 1999) 43088; (Oct 1999) 43239; (Nov 1999) 43249
Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (Jan 1999) 42735
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START II):
Never ratified by Russia (Sep 1999) 43180
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (START III): (Jun 1999) 43040; (Aug 1999) 43126-7
UN Chemical Weapons Convention: (Aug 1999) 43127
US missile interceptor: Successful test (Jun 1999) 43041

DISASTERS
see also AVIATION; DROUGHT AND FAMINE; EARTHQUAKES; ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES; NUCLEAR ENERGY; STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS; VOLCANOES
Avalanche deaths:
Austria (Feb 1999) 42793
Canada (Jan 1999) 42726
France (Feb 1999) 42793
Switzerland (Feb 1999) 42793

DISASTERS (contd)
Bangladesh lethal alcohol deaths: (May 1999) 42938
Belarus: Deaths of teenagers in stampede (May 1999) 42952
Building collapses and explosions demolishing:
Austria (Dec 1999) 43335
France (Dec 1999) 43333
Italy (Nov 1999) 43278
Explosions in factories:
Mexico (Sep 1999) 43140
Thailand (Sep 1999) 43146
Fires:
Austria road tunnel accident (Jun 1999) 43034
France
Forest fires (Jul 1999) 43074
Mont Blanc tunnel (Mar 1999) 42863
Korea, South (Jul 1999) 43063; (Oct 1999) 43210; (Nov 1999) 43266
Palestinian West Bank town of Hebron (Oct 1999) 43232
Russia (Feb 1999) 42801
France: Cable car accident (Jul 1999) 43074
Heat wave deaths: USA (Jul 1999) 43055; (Aug 1999) 43094
Landslides:
India (Jan 1999) 42735
Peru (Nov 1999) 43254
Romania (Jul 1999) 43075
Locusts: Kazakhstan (Jul 1999) 43064
Mexico: Fireworks explosion (Sep 1999) 43140
Mining accidents: Ukraine (Jun 1999) 43034
Rail crashes:
India (Aug 1999) 43101-2
Kenya (Mar 1999) 42823
Nigeria (Dec 1999) 43302
UK (Oct 1999) 43226
USA, Illinois (Mar 1999) 42828
Road and bus crashes:
Nigeria (Nov 1999) 43246
South Africa (Sep 1999) 43132; (Oct 1999) 43187
USA (May 1999) 42932
Shipping and ferries:
Bangladesh (May 1999) 42938
Brazil (Feb 1999) 42777-8
China (Nov 1999) 43264
Indonesia (Feb 1999) 42789
Korean ships collision (Apr 1999) 42894
Malaysia, Sinking of cruise liner (May 1999) 42945
Norway (Nov 1999) 43284
Switzerland: Canyoning accident (Jul 1999) 43081
Thailand: Factory explosion (Sep 1999) 43146
USA:
Bonfire collapse deaths (Nov 1999) 43251
Bus crash from elevated highway (May 1999) 42932
Drownings in amphibious military vehicle used for tourist excursions in Lake Hamilton (May 1999) 42931
Heat wave deaths (Jul 1999) 43055
World Disasters Report: (Jun 1999) 43042-3

DJIBOUTI
Appointments: Prime Minister (May 1999) 42929
Economy: IMF loan (Oct 1999) 43189
Elections:
Electoral fraud allegations (Apr 1999) 42877
Presidential
Candidates (Feb 1999) 42770; (Sep 1999) 43136
Guelleh elected (Apr 1999) 42877
Foreign relations: Somalia (Oct 1999) 43189
Popular Rally for Progress (RPP): (Feb 1999) 42770; (Apr 1999) 42877
President:
Gouled to stand down (Feb 1999) 42770
Guelleh elected (Apr 1999) 42877
Prime Minister: Hamadou re-appointed (May 1999) 42929
Security:
Attacks on opposition members (Sep 1999) 43136

DJIBOUTI (contd)
Idriss (opposition presidential candidate)
Arrested (Sep 1999) 43136
Sentenced to prison (Oct 1999) 43189

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Christian Social Reform Party (PRSC): (Jul 1999) 43059
Elections: Presidential, Candidates (Jul 1999) 43059
Foreign relations: Haiti (Jun 1999) 42992

DROUGHT AND FAMINE
Burma: (Oct 1999) 43202
Chile: Energy crisis result of drought (May 1999) 42935
Ethiopia: (Jul 1999) 43053
Iraq: (Oct 1999) 43234
Kiribati: (Mar 1999) 42845
Korea, North: (Feb 1999) 42785; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Apr 1999) 42893-4; (May 1999) 42942; (Jun 1999) 43003; (Aug 1999) 43105-6; (Sep 1999) 43150; (Oct 1999) 43209
Vietnam: (Mar 1999) 42836

DRUGS
Afghanistan: Opium production figures (Sep 1999) 43153
Argentina: (Sep 1999) 43142-3
Bolivia: US certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Brazil: (Sep 1999) 43142; (Nov 1999) 43255; (Dec 1999) 43308
Burma:
Anti-drugs co-operation with Thailand (Mar 1999) 42837
Destruction of poppy fields claim (Apr 1999) 42894-5
Production and trafficking (Feb 1999) 42787
China: (Jun 1999) 43001; (Aug 1999) 43099
China-Tajikistan agreement: (Aug 1999) 43099
Colombia: *see* COLOMBIA, Drug cartels:
Costa Rica: Judge charged (Mar 1999) 42834
Interpol conference on heroin held in Burma: (Feb 1999) 42787
Iran:
Clashes with drug smugglers (Nov 1999) 43291
Trafficking (Aug 1999) 43125; (Oct 1999) 43235
Ireland, Northern: (Sep 1999) 43162
Japan: (Dec 1999) 43316
Mexico:
Arrest order for Villanueva (former governor of Quintana Roo) (Apr 1999) 42883
Ending of military co-operation with USA (Nov 1999) 43252
Mass graves victims believed to be victims of drug cartel (Dec 1999) 43306
Money-laundering by banks (Apr 1999) 42883
Suicide of Ruiz Massieu (Sep 1999) 43140
US certification of anti-drugs programme (Feb 1999) 42773; (Mar 1999) 42834
Pakistan: (Sep 1999) 43152
Panama: Closure of US anti-drugs base (May 1999) 42933
Peru:
Marky (army chief of staff) arrested (Mar 1999) 42834
US certification of anti-drugs programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Spain: (Jul 1999) 43074
Switzerland:
Ecstasy ruling (Jun 1999) 43030
Legalisation of cannabis debate (Apr 1999) 42910-11
Tajikistan: (Feb 1999) 42782; (Aug 1999) 43099
Thailand:
Anti-drugs co-operation with Burma (Mar 1999) 42837
Execution of woman trafficker (Nov 1999) 43261
Turkmenistan: (Jan 1999) 42736
UK:
Anti-drugs strategy (May 1999) 42967
Ashcroft (Conservative Party treasurer) links allegations (Jul 1999) 43071

DRUGS (contd)
Dallaglio (England rugby captain) scandal (May 1999) 42967; (Aug 1999) 43114
Parker Bowles disclosures (May 1999) 42967
USA:
Coastal waters control zone extended (Sep 1999) 43138
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Oct 1999) 43194
Medical use of marijuana issue (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Yemen: Anti-qat campaign (Jun 1999) 43039

E

EARTHQUAKES
Afghanistan: (Feb 1999) 42781
Colombia: (Jan 1999) 42722; (Feb 1999) 42774
Greece: (Sep 1999) 43164
India: Uttar Pradesh (Mar 1999) 42838
Iran: (May 1999) 42972
Mexico: (Jun 1999) 42990; (Oct 1999) 43193
Taiwan: (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43265
Turkey: (Aug 1999) 43110-11; (Sep 1999) 43165; (Oct 1999) 43217-18; (Nov 1999) 43279
USA: (Oct 1999) 43192
Vanuatu: (Nov 1999) 43269

EAST TIMOR *see* INDONESIA, East Timor

ECOWAS *see* AFRICA, Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS)

ECUADOR
Appointments:
Central bank board (Jun 1999) 42993
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42775; (Mar 1999) 42830; (May 1999) 42935; (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Dec 1999) 43309
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42775; (Sep 1999) 43143
Constitutional issues: Constitutional Tribunal (May 1999) 42935; (Nov 1999) 43253
Corruption: Azpiazu (banker) (Aug 1999) 43098
Defence: Budget cutbacks (Jan 1999) 42726
Drugs: Murder of opposition leader linked to Colombian paramilitaries (Feb 1999) 42775
Economy:
Austerity programme (Mar 1999) 42830; (Jul 1999) 43059
Bank deposit freeze relaxed (Apr 1999) 42887
Banking (Mar 1999) 42830; (Apr 1999) 42887; (Aug 1999) 43098
Brady bonds restructuring and default on debt (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197
Budget (Feb 1999) 42775; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42775; (Jun 1999) 42993
Crisis (Mar 1999) 42830; (Aug 1999) 43098
Currency (Feb 1999) 42775
Debt (Feb 1999) 42776; (Apr 1999) 42887; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Defence expenditure cutbacks (Jan 1999) 42726
Ecuador 2000 plan (Apr 1999) 42886-7
Energy price rises (Feb 1999) 42776; (Jul 1999) 43059
Freeze on bank deposits (Nov 1999) 43253
IMF (Jun 1999) 42993; (Jul 1999) 43059; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Low oil prices (Mar 1999) 42830
Ministerial appointments (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43197
Petrol shortages (Feb 1999) 42775; (Mar 1999) 42830
Social security reforms (Feb 1999) 42776
Taxation (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Trade unions (Feb 1999) 42776; (Jul 1999) 43059; (Nov 1999) 43253
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832
Colombia (Feb 1999) 42775; (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252-3

ECUADOR (contd)
Cuba (May 1999) 42935
Peru (Jan 1999) 42722; (Aug 1999) 43098
USA (Feb 1999) 42776; (Aug 1999) 43098
Guayas province: State of emergency (May 1999) 42935
Human rights: (Feb 1999) 42776
Patriotic Front (FP): (Nov 1999) 43253
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43253
Popular Democratic Movement (MPD): Hurtado murdered (Feb 1999) 42775
President:
Demarcation of frontier with Peru (Jan 1999) 42722
Ecuador 2000 plan (Apr 1999) 42886-7
Visits to, Peru (Aug 1999) 43098
Resignations:
Constitutional Tribunal president (May 1999) 42935
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42775; (May 1999) 42935; (Oct 1999) 43197
Security:
Arrests, Alarcón (former interim President) (Mar 1999) 42830
Attack on oil pipeline believed to be work of Colombian guerrillas (Nov 1999) 43253
Demonstrations and protests (Feb 1999) 42776
Guayas province state of emergency (May 1999) 42935
Killings, Opposition leader (Feb 1999) 42775
State of emergency (Mar 1999) 42830; (May 1999) 42935; (Jul 1999) 43059
Strikes and protests (Mar 1999) 42830; (Jul 1999) 43059
Social Christian Party (PSC): Objections to government's austerity programme (Feb 1999) 42775; (Mar 1999) 42830
Trials: Azpiazu (banker) (Aug 1999) 43098

EGYPT
Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43236
Archaeology: Mummy cemetery discovery (Jun 1999) 43043
Arms trade: USA (Mar 1999) 42869
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43236
Constitutional issues:
Girls prohibited from wearing full face veils while at school (Jul 1999) 43085
Referendum approval for re-election of Mubarak (Sep 1999) 43177
Death penalty: Islamic Jihad members (Apr 1999) 42915
Economy: Budget (Mar 1999) 42869
Foreign relations:
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42808; (Apr 1999) 42916
Korea, North (Apr 1999) 42894
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Libya (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42870
Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824
Sudan (Dec 1999) 43300
Switzerland (May 1999) 42973
Uruguay (Feb 1999) 42812
USA (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42869; (May 1999) 42973; (Oct 1999) 43192; (Nov 1999) 43250
Human rights:
Draft law on activities of non-governmental organisations controversy (May 1999) 42973
Journalists arrested (Apr 1999) 42915
Rape law changes (Apr 1999) 42915
Islamic fundamentalists:
Gamaat-i-Islamiya (Feb 1999) 42812; (Apr 1999) 42915; (May 1999) 42973; (Jun 1999) 43039; (Sep 1999) 43177; (Oct 1999) 43237
Islamic Jihad (Feb 1999) 42812; (Apr 1999) 42915
Media: Journalists arrested and sentenced (Apr 1999) 42915; (Aug 1999) 43125
Obituaries: Hussein, Kamaleddin (former vice president) (Jun 1999) 43039
President:
Attacked by mentally-ill street vendor (Sep 1999) 43177

EGYPT
Fourth term for Mubarak (Sep 1999) 43177
Mubarak nominated by National Assembly for September presidential elections (Jun 1999) 43039
Visits to, Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Security:
see also Islamic fundamentalists
Arrests
Journalists (Apr 1999) 42915
Moslem Brotherhood members (Oct 1999) 43237
Terrorist suspects (in Uruguay) (Feb 1999) 42812
Attack on President Mubarak (Sep 1999) 43177
Bin Laden (Afghan-based Islamist leader) blamed for 1997 massacre of Western tourists (May 1999) 42973
Ceasefire announcement by Gamaat-i-Islamiya (Apr 1999) 42915
Compensation for Libyan dissident's murder (Feb 1999) 42812
Killings, Gamaat members killed by police (Sep 1999) 43177
Orphan deaths and human organ thefts scandal (Mar 1999) 42869
Trials:
Gamaat-i-Islamiya members convicted (Jun 1999) 43039
Islamic Jihad members (Feb 1999) 42812; (Apr 1999) 42915
Journalists (Aug 1999) 43125

EL SALVADOR
Abortion: Anti-abortion legislation (Feb 1999) 42778
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42990
Police chief (Jun 1999) 42990
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42990
Constitutional issues: Right-to-life guarantee (Feb 1999) 42778
Economy: Energy (Apr 1999) 42887
Elections: Presidential (Mar 1999) 42829
Emigration: US immigration rules eased (May 1999) 42933
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN):
Objection to appointment of Sandoval as police chief (Jun 1999) 42990
Presidential elections (Mar 1999) 42829
Foreign relations:
Cuba (Nov 1999) 43255
USA
Immigration rules (May 1999) 42933
Lawsuit against retired generals for murders of nuns (May 1999) 42936
Foreign trade:
Honduras (Apr 1999) 42887
Mexico (Aug 1999) 43099
Nationalist Republican Alliance (ARENA):
Presidential elections (Mar 1999) 42829
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42829
President:
Flores
Appointment of cabinet (Jun 1999) 42990
Elected (Mar 1999) 42829
Security:
1980 murders of US nuns, US lawsuit initiated (May 1999) 42936
Police chief appointed (Jun 1999) 42990

EMIGRATION *see* IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

ENVIRONMENT
see also CHEMICAL WEAPONS; NUCLEAR ENERGY; NUCLEAR WASTE; UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP); UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP); WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE (WWF)
Air quality problems:
Japan (May 1999) 42943-4

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Vehicle exhaust pollution cause of deaths and illness (WHO report) (Jun 1999) 43044
Albania–Macedonia agreement: (Jul 1999) 43078
Antarctica:
Antarctic Treaty signatories' meeting (Jan 1999) 42760
Threat to ecology from soaring numbers of fur seals (May 1999) 42976
Aral Sea ecology anxieties: (Apr 1999) 42898
Arctic circle: Shrinking of Greenland ice cap (Mar 1999) 42872
Australia: Uranium mine approved (Mar 1999) 42844
Cambodia: Toxic waste removed by Taiwanese company (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
Carbon emissions:
Fall reported by Worldwatch Institute (Jul 1999) 43086
Growth forecast (Apr 1999) 42921
Kyoto protocol (quota trading) (Apr 1999) 42921; (Sep 1999) 43180
UN conference on climate change (Nov 1999) 43295
Chemical defoliants:
Korea (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996; (Oct 1999) 43203
China: Government concern for (Mar 1999) 42841
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES): (Jan 1999) 42759; (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
Fisheries:
Bluefin tuna fishing curbs (Aug 1999) 43127
Canada, Aboriginal fishing rights (Nov 1999) 43251
European Union (EU) quotas (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43329
Faroe Islands agreement with Danish and UK governments (May 1999) 42969
International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLS) (Aug 1999) 43127
Nauru (Jan 1999) 42737-8
Ocean damage report (Sep 1999) 43180
Solomon Islands' anxieties (Jan 1999) 42737
South Korean ship fined for illegal fishing in American Samoan waters (Apr 1999) 42898
UK–Spain quotas dispute (Oct 1999) 43228
USA coastal waters control zone extended (Sep 1999) 43138
Forest fires:
France (Jul 1999) 43074
Indonesia (Aug 1999) 43108
Forestry conservation:
Cambodia, Destruction of illegal sawmills (Feb 1999) 42787
Cameroon (Apr 1999) 42921
Destruction of rain forests prediction (Aug 1999) 43127
India deforestation (Jan 1999) 42735
Kenya, Student protests against plans to develop Karura forest (Feb 1999) 42766-7
Rainforest destruction irreversible (Sep 1999) 43180
Solomon Islands, Logging agreement with Malaysian company (Jul 1999) 43069
South Africa (Mar 1999) 42820
USA, Redwood forest purchase (Mar 1999) 42872
France: Car-free day (Sep 1999) 43164
Genetically modified (GM) foods controversy:
Class actions planned in UK and USA (Oct 1999) 43239
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42799; (May 1999) 42976; (Jun 1999) 43043
G-7 summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Monsanto class action started in USA (Dec 1999) 43305
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) (Jun 1999) 43040
Terminator genes retreat by Monsanto (Oct 1999) 43239
UK (Feb 1999) 42796-7; (Mar 1999) 42859; (Apr 1999) 42907; 42921; (May 1999) 42966; 42976; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Aug 1999) 43114; (Nov 1999) 43273

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
UN conference in Colombia failure to reach agreement (Feb 1999) 42815-16
US studies (May 1999) 42976; (Jul 1999) 43087
Global warming:
see also Carbon emissions
Aircraft exhaust gases (Jun 1999) 43043
Alliance of Small Island States (AOSIS) workshop on climate change (Jul 1999) 43070
European Space Agency's climate-monitoring programme (Jun 1999) 43043
France's car-free day (Sep 1999) 43164
Kyoto protocol (Jul 1999) 43088; (Sep 1999) 43180
Melting glaciers report (Jun 1999) 43043
World Disasters report (Jun 1999) 43042
Globalisation (as promoted by the World Trade Organisation): Accelerating environmental problems (Sep 1999) 43180
Goldman Environmental Prizes for grassroots environmentalists: (Apr 1999) 42921
Green parties:
Germany (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Jul 1999) 43075; (Oct 1999) 43224
Netherlands (Mar 1999) 42857
New Zealand (Nov 1999) 43268
UK (Nov 1999) 43273
Greenpeace: (Jul 1999) 43073; 43086; (Oct 1999) 43239
Intergovernmental Panel of Climate Change (IPCC): Reduction in growth of air traffic called for (Jun 1999) 43043
International Botanical Congress: (Aug 1999) 43127
Ivory trade:
Ban eased (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
Zimbabwe (Feb 1999) 42816; (Nov 1999) 43248
Japan: Pollution lawsuit settled (May 1999) 42943-4
Kazakhstan: Claims against Russia over space programme pollution (Jul 1999) 43087
Kyrgyzstan: Cyanide spill settlement (Jan 1999) 42736-7
Nepal: Banning of three-wheel taxis (Aug 1999) 43102
Netherlands: El Al aviation disaster inquiry (Apr 1999) 42909
Oil spills:
Alaska, Exxon Valdez spill aftermath (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
UK, Milford Haven spill record fine (Jan 1999) 42759
Ozone layer destruction: Montreal protocol (Sep 1999) 43180
Radioactive pollution:
Gulf War syndrome (Jul 1999) 43077
Kosovo, Caused by NATO shells (Jul 1999) 43077
Russia:
Nikitin case (Feb 1999) 42801; (Dec 1999) 43321
Pasko trial over dumping of nuclear waste in Sea of Japan (Jan 1999) 42747; (Jul 1999) 43080-1
Shipping: Cruise line fined by US court for pollution (Jul 1999) 43086
Spain: Reopening of zinc mine involved in toxic spill (Mar 1999) 42873
Thailand: Gas pipeline anxieties (Sep 1999) 43146
Tiger campaign: (Jan 1999) 42759; (Mar 1999) 42872-3
Toxic waste: Pacific island governments' meeting (Oct 1999) 43213
UK:
Canal network to be revitalised (Feb 1999) 42798
Right to roam question (Mar 1999) 42860
Technique to remove oestrogen from water (May 1999) 42976
UN conference on climate change: (Nov 1999) 43295
Urban sprawl: USA (Dec 1999) 43306
Vietnam:
Agent Orange census (Jun 1999) 42996
Survey into victims of US chemicals (Oct 1999) 43203

ENVIRONMENT (contd)
Waste reduction legislation: European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42799
Water resources:
China, Three Gorges Dam (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841; (May 1999) 42940
India
Bangladesh Ganges water sharing agreement (Jun 1999) 42997
Narmada valley dams controversy (Aug 1999) 43102
Israel
Drought crisis (Apr 1999) 42916
Proposal to reduce supplies to Jordan (Mar 1999) 42868
Israeli-occupied territories, Destruction of Palestinian reservoirs (May 1999) 42970
Jordan–Syria talks/agreement (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42971
Nile basin states co-operation agreement (May 1999) 42926
Tajikistan dam anxieties (Jun 1999) 42999
Whaling:
Iceland, Government urged to resume (Mar 1999) 42873
International Whaling Commission (IWC) (Mar 1999) 42868; (May 1999) 42977; (Sep 1999) 43181; (Nov 1999) 43296
Japan (May 1999) 42977; (Nov 1999) 43296
Mediterranean sanctuary agreement between France and Italy (Jul 1999) 43088
Russian resumption of commercial whaling (Sep 1999) 43181
World Disasters Report: (Jun 1999) 43042-3
World Meteorological Organisation (WMO): (May 1999) 42975

EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43048-9
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43048-9
Co-ordinating Committee of the Democratic Opposition of Equatorial Guinea (CODE): (Mar 1999) 42825
Economy: IMF (Oct 1999) 43188
Elections:
Legislative (Mar 1999) 42825
Malpractice allegations (Mar 1999) 42825
Equatorial Guinea Democratic Party (PDGE): (Mar 1999) 42825
Human rights: (Mar 1999) 42825
Petroleum: Oil find (Oct 1999) 43187-8
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42825
Popular Union (UP): (Mar 1999) 42825
President: Health reports (Oct 1999) 43188
Resignations: Government (Jul 1999) 43048
Security: Arrests, Opposition activists (Mar 1999) 42825

ERITREA
Foreign relations:
Ethiopia
Border war (Feb 1999) 42766; (Mar 1999) 42823; (Apr 1999) 42877; (May 1999) 42925-6; (Jun 1999) 42986
Eritreans deported by Ethiopia during conflict (Jul 1999) 43050
OAU peace plan accepted (Jul 1999) 43050
Rejection of OAU peace agreement by Ethiopia (Sep 1999) 43134
Sudan
Peace agreement (May 1999) 42926
Violations of peace agreement alleged (Jun 1999) 42986
Organisation of African Unity (OAU): Mediation in border war with Ethiopia (Feb 1999) 42766; (Mar 1999) 42823; (May 1999) 42925; (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
UN: Mediation in border war with Ethiopia (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42986

ESTONIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42852; (Nov 1999) 43284

ESTONIA (contd)
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42852
Corruption: Kallis trial (Mar 1999) 42852
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42953; (Jun 1999) 43034; (Dec 1999) 43322
IMF (May 1999) 42953
Elections:
Legislative
Preparations for (Jan 1999) 42747
Results (Mar 1999) 42851-2
Estonian Centre Party: (Mar 1999) 42851-2
Estonian Coalition Party: (May 1999) 42953
Foreign relations: European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Language law: (Feb 1999) 42799
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): Criticism of language laws (Feb 1999) 42799
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42747; (Mar 1999) 42851-2; (Nov 1999) 43284
Prime Minister: Laar (Mar 1999) 42852
Riigikogu: Speaker (Mar 1999) 42852
Russian Party in Estonia: (Feb 1999) 42799
Trials: Kallis acquitted (Mar 1999) 42852
World Trade Organisation (WTO) membership: (May 1999) 42975

ETHIOPIA
All-Amhara People's Organisation: (May 1999) 42926
Aviation: Shooting down of South African jet (Sep 1999) 43134
Defence:
Armed forces
see also Foreign relations: Eritrea
Human wave attacks over Eritrean minefields (May 1999) 42925
Elections: Timetable (Aug 1999) 43090
Famine: Expected following failed rains (Jul 1999) 43053
Foreign relations:
Eritrea
Border war (Feb 1999) 42766; (Mar 1999) 42823; (Apr 1999) 42877; (May 1999) 42925-6; (Jun 1999) 42986
Eritreans deported by Ethiopia during conflict (Jul 1999) 43050
OAU peace plan accepted (Jul 1999) 43050
Rejection of OAU peace agreement by Ethiopia (Sep 1999) 43134
Israel (Jun 1999) 43035
Nile basin states co-operation agreement (May 1999) 42926
Somalia
Killing of Somali Islamic fundamentalist leader blamed on Ethiopia (Jul 1999) 43050
Military intervention by Ethiopia (Jun 1999) 42986; (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
Raid on Somali towns (Apr 1999) 42880
South Africa, Shooting down of South African jet (Sep 1999) 43134
Mengistu (former leader): Flight from exile in Zimbabwe following alleged assassination attempt (Aug 1999) 43090
Obituaries: Woldeyes (opposition leader) (May 1999) 42926
Organisation of African Unity (OAU): Mediation in border war with Eritrea (Feb 1999) 42766; (Mar 1999) 42823; (May 1999) 42925; (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
Oromo Liberation Front:
Armed by Eritreans (Jun 1999) 42986
Clashes with government forces (Aug 1999) 43090
President: Warning to Eritrea (May 1999) 42925
Scientific research: Discovery of new hominid species (Apr 1999) 42921
UN:
Famine appeal (Jul 1999) 43053
Mediation in border war with Eritrea (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42986

EUROPE
see also COUNCIL OF EUROPE; EUROPEAN headings; ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE); WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Balkan summit: (Jul 1999) 43077
Balkans Stability Pact: (May 1999) 42969; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Jul 1999) 43077
GUAM states (Georgia, Ukraine, Azerbaijan, Moldova): Summit (Apr 1999) 42914
Space research:
Ariane launch of XMM satellite (Dec 1999) 43338
European Space Agency (ESA) (Jun 1999) 43043; (Jul 1999) 43087; (Dec 1999) 43338
Stock exchange links: (Jan 1999) 42743-4; (May 1999) 42968-9
Weimar Triangle (France, Germany and Poland) meeting: (May 1999) 42963-4

EUROPEAN BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (EBRD)
Annual meeting: (Apr 1999) 42914
Balkans: (Jul 1999) 43077
Ukraine: Nuclear power funding (Nov 1999) 43283

EUROPEAN CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
Czech Republic: (Jun 1999) 43020
Latvia: (Apr 1999) 42914; (Jul 1999) 43081
UK signatory: (Jan 1999) 42742; (May 1999) 42966

EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS
France: Torture conviction (Jul 1999) 43074
Gibraltar: Right to vote in European Parliamentary elections (Feb 1999) 42794
Liechtenstein: Prince fined (Nov 1999) 43284
Turkey:
Convictions in 15 cases (Jul 1999) 43079
Danish lawsuit over alleged torture of Danish national (Jun 1999) 43031
Ocalan appeal against death penalty (Dec 1999) 43228
UK:
Bulger child killers appeal (Mar 1999) 42860; (Dec 1999) 43331
Corporal punishment appeal by group of independent schools (Aug 1999) 43114
Homosexuality ruling against armed forces (Sep 1999) 43158

EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK (EIB)
Appointments: President (Nov 1999) 43279
Turkey loan: (Sep 1999) 43165

EUROPEAN UNION (EU)
Agenda 2000: (Jan 1999) 42738-9; (Mar 1999) 42864
Agriculture:
Animal feed scandal in France (Aug 1999) 43112
Battery cages for hens to be phased out (Jan 1999) 42739; (Jun 1999) 43024
Belgium criticised over dioxin in livestock feed (Jun 1999) 43025
Coca-Cola scare (Jun 1999) 43025-6
Common agricultural policy (CAP) (Jan 1999) 42738; (Feb 1999) 42798-9; (Mar 1999) 42864
Demonstrations by farmers over CAP reform (Feb 1999) 42798-9
Genetically modified (GM) crops controversy (Feb 1999) 42799; (May 1999) 42976; (Jun 1999) 43043
UK beef exports question (Mar 1999) 42859; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
Veterinary committee, Portuguese beef embargo extended (Jul 1999) 43071
Aid to:
Indonesia (Feb 1999) 42789
Jordan (Nov 1999) 43290
Palestinian National Authority (Apr 1999) 42916
Russia (Feb 1999) 42801
Turkey (Sep 1999) 43165

EU (contd)
Amsterdam Treaty:
France ratification (Apr 1999) 42910
In force (May 1999) 42968
Appointments:
Balkan Stability Pact co-ordinator (Jun 1999) 43024
Commission (Jul 1999) 43070
European Investment Bank president (Nov 1999) 43279
High representative for foreign and security policy (PESC) (Jun 1999) 43024; (Nov 1999) 43278
Prodi's private office chief (May 1999) 42968
Arms sales to: Greece (Feb 1999) 42792
Asylum rules: (Oct 1999) 43228; 43230
Banana quotas abolition proposal: (Nov 1999) 43279
Berlin summit: (Mar 1999) 42864
Budget: (Mar 1999) 42864
Charlemagne award for contribution to European unification: UK Prime Minister Blair (May 1999) 42969
Citizens' rights: (Jan 1999) 42738-9
Corruption:
Bangemann scandal (Jul 1999) 43071
Commission facing fraud allegations (Jan 1999) 42738; (Feb 1999) 42799; (Mar 1999) 42864; (Nov 1999) 43279
Cresson named (Nov 1999) 43279
Fraudbuster post created (May 1999) 42968
Report on Commission malpractices (Sep 1999) 43165
Reprimand for whistleblower involved in downfall of Santer's European Commission (Oct 1999) 43231
Court of Justice (ECJ):
Bangemann case (Jul 1999) 43071
Competition Commission (Mar 1999) 42861
UK Royal Marines employment discrimination claim (Oct 1999) 43228
UK–France dispute over beef exports (Dec 1999) 43330
Defence:
see also WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION
Common security policy debate (Nov 1999) 43278
Eurocorps (Dec 1999) 43325
International mergers (Jan 1999) 42741; (Feb 1999) 42794
Merger of missile makers (Oct 1999) 43231
Military role agreement on merger with WEU (May 1999) 42969
NATO relations (Jun 1999) 43024
Policy agreement (Jun 1999) 43024
Rapid reaction force (Dec 1999) 43229
Duty-free sales ended: (Jun 1999) 43024
Elections:
Corrections (dates of previous EP elections) (Sep 1999) 43165
Preparations for (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42908
Results (Jun 1999) 43021-4
Electricity directive: (Nov 1999) 43279
Enlargement strategy: (Oct 1999) 43230-1; (Dec 1999) 43229
European Commission:
Anti-corruption unit (UCLAF) (Feb 1999) 42799
Appointments (Jul 1999) 43081; (Sep 1999) 43164-5
Balkans Stability Pact (May 1999) 42969; (Jun 1999) 43024
Competition rules breached by DaimlerChrysler legal proceedings (Apr 1999) 42910
Court of Auditors witholding of approval of Commission's accounts (Nov 1999) 43279
Cresson
Pressured to resign (Feb 1999) 42799
Criticised in report on fraud (Mar 1999) 42864
Investigations (Nov 1999) 43279
Endorsed by European Parliament (Sep 1999) 43164-5
Fraud allegations clash with Parliament (Jan 1999) 42738; (Feb 1999) 42799; (Mar 1999) 42864

EU (contd)
Fraudbuster post created (May 1999) 42968
Infringement proceedings against France and Luxembourg over electricity directive (Nov 1999) 43279
Inspectors' raids on banks over euro fees (Feb 1999) 42799
President
Prodi
Nominated (Mar 1999) 42864; (Apr 1999) 42910
Manifesto (Apr 1999) 42910
Endorsed by European Parliament (May 1999) 42968
Proposed new commission (Jul 1999) 43070; (Sep 1999) 43164-5
Changes to appointments system (Sep 1999) 43165
Santer, Resignation (Jul 1999) 43070
Report on malpractices (Sep 1999) 43165
Reprimand for whistleblower (Oct 1999) 43231
Resignation en masse (Mar 1999) 42863-4
UK aid to Rover investigation (Dec 1999) 43331
European Monetary Union (EMU):
Euro launched for non-cash payments (Jan 1999) 42738
European Central Bank (ECB) (Jan 1999) 42738; (Feb 1999) 42793; (Apr 1999) 42910; (Sep 1999) 43165
Exchange rates locked between euro participators (Jan 1999) 42738
Interest rates cut (Apr 1999) 42910
Portugese preparations for euro zone (Nov 1999) 43275
Raids on banks over euro fees (Feb 1999) 42799
Tax harmonisation (Dec 1999) 43229
UK
Anti-euro political groupings (Mar 1999) 42859
"National changeover plan" (Feb 1999) 42797
Fishing quotas: (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43329
Foreign ministers' meetings: "Performance reserve" agreement to help poorer members (Jan 1999) 42739
Foreign relations:
Albania (Apr 1999) 42902
Americas, Latin America-Caribbean summit (Jun 1999) 42993
Balkans stabilisation pact proposal (May 1999) 42969
Belarus (Mar 1999) 42854
Bulgaria (Oct 1999) 43231
Burma (Jul 1999) 43066
China (Dec 1999) 43339
Cyprus (Oct 1999) 43231
Czech Republic
Constitutional amendment relating to EU application rejected (Jun 1999) 43020
Nuclear plant criticised (May 1999) 42953
Progress report by EU Commission (Oct 1999) 43221; 43231
Roma wall criticised (Oct 1999) 43221
Estonia (Oct 1999) 43231
Hungary (Oct 1999) 43231
Indonesia (Feb 1999) 42789
Jordan (Nov 1999) 43290
Latvia (Jul 1999) 43081; (Oct 1999) 43231; (Dec 1999) 43322
Lithuania (Oct 1999) 43231
Malaysia (Apr 1999) 42895
Malta (Oct 1999) 43231
Mercosur (Jun 1999) 42993
Middle East peace process (Mar 1999) 42869; (Aug 1999) 43122
Niger (Jun 1999) 42985
Pakistan (Nov 1999) 43259
Palestinians (Mar 1999) 42869; (Apr 1999) 42916
Poland (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43021; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43231; (Dec 1999) 43323
Romania (Feb 1999) 42804; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43231
Russia (Feb 1999) 42801; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Dec 1999) 43229

EU (contd)
Slovakia (Feb 1999) 42803; (Mar 1999) 42851; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221; 43231
Slovenia (Oct 1999) 43231
Togo (Jun 1999) 42985
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42791; (Jun 1999) 43031; (Sep 1999) 43165; (Oct 1999) 43230-1; (Dec 1999) 43229
Ukraine (Dec 1999) 43229
USA, Third way conference (Nov 1999) 43278-9
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Attempt to bolster opposition to President Milosevic (Oct 1999) 43219
Fuel for democracy plan (Dec 1999) 43325
Kosovo (Apr 1999) 42900-2; (May 1999) 42969; (Nov 1999) 43286
Montenegro (Apr 1999) 42901-2; (Jul 1999) 43077
Stability Pact for reconstruction (Jun 1999) 43040; (Jul 1999) 43077
Foreign trade:
China (Oct 1999) 43107
Mexico (Nov 1999) 43252
South Africa (Mar 1999) 42820; 42865; (Oct 1999) 43186; (Nov 1999) 43249
USA
Banana dispute (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817; (Apr 1999) 42918; (Nov 1999) 43279
Beef dispute (ban on hormone-treated US beef) (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43041; (Jul 1999) 43085; (Sep 1999) 43179
Tax avoidance ruling by WTO (Sep 1999) 43179
Wheat gluten dispute (Jun 1999) 43041
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996
Gold price: (Sep 1999) 43165
Helsinki summit: (Dec 1999) 43229
Parliament:
Art sales levy (Feb 1999) 42799
Battery hens vote (Jan 1999) 42739
Car manufacture from re-usable materials legislation (Feb 1999) 42799
Censure motion for Commission defeated (Jan 1999) 42738
Copyright legislation (Feb 1999) 42799
Defection of French MEPs (Dec 1999) 43229
Elections, Preparations for, France (Feb 1999) 42794
Endorsement of new Commission (Sep 1999) 43164-5
Endorsement of Prodi as Commission President (May 1999) 42968
New headquarters inaugurated in Strasbourg (Jul 1999) 43071
Political groupings (Jul 1999) 43070-1
President elected (Jul 1999) 43071
Tax harmonisation legislation (Feb 1999) 42799
Waste reduction legislation (Feb 1999) 42799
Political parties: (Jul 1999) 43070-1; (Sep 1999) 43164
Presidency:
Finland (Jul 1999) 43071
German EU agenda (Jan 1999) 42738-9
German language dispute (Jul 1999) 43071
Socialist parties' congress in Milan: (Mar 1999) 42864-5
Stock exchanges agreement to create Euro-bourse: (May 1999) 42968-9
Summits: (Mar 1999) 42864; (Apr 1999) 42900; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Oct 1999) 43230; (Dec 1999) 43229
Tampere (Finland) summit: (Oct 1999) 43230
Tobacco advertising ban: (Oct 1999) 43228
Wise men report on decision-making institutions reform: (Oct 1999) 43231

EUTHANASIA
France: (Jun 1999) 43029
Netherlands: (Aug 1999) 43121
UK:
Court of Protection to be created (Oct 1999) 43228
GP acquitted of murder (May 1999) 42966
USA: Kevorkian convicted (Mar 1999) 42827

F

FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Appointments: Governor (Jan 1999) 42723
Argentina–UK relations:
Air links to mainland re-established (Jul 1999) 43058
Argentine Foreign Minister's meeting with islanders (May 1999) 42935
Falkland accords (Jul 1999) 43058
Sovereignty issues (Jan 1999) 42723
Visit by Prince Charles (Mar 1999) 42831
Chile's suspension of weekly flights: (Mar 1999) 42831; (Jul 1999) 43058

FAMINE *see* DROUGHT AND FAMINE

FAO *see* UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)

FAROE ISLANDS *see* DENMARK

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
Airport: Closure for repairs (Feb 1999) 42791
Appointments: President and Vice-President (May 1999) 42949
Elections: (Mar 1999) 42845
Obituaries: Olter (former President) (Feb 1999) 42790-1
President: Falcam elected (May 1999) 42949

FIJI
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1999) 42948
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42948
Council of Chiefs: (Jun 1999) 43005
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1999) 43269
Statistics (Oct 1999) 43213
Elections:
Legislative (Mar 1999) 42845; (Apr 1999) 42898; (May 1999) 42948
Local (Oct 1999) 43213
Refusal of Commonwealth Secretariat election monitoring request (Apr 1999) 42898
Fijian Association Party (FAP): Leadership (Sep 1999) 43154; (Nov 1999) 43269
Flood disasters: (Jan 1999) 42737
Foreign relations: New Zealand (Oct 1999) 43213
Party of National Unity (PANU): Ousting of leader (Sep 1999) 43154
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42845; (Apr 1999) 42898; (May 1999) 42948; (Jun 1999) 43005-6; (Sep 1999) 43154; (Oct 1999) 43213; (Nov 1999) 43269
President: Mara sworn in for further five-year term (Jan 1999) 42737
Prime Minister:
Chaudhry
Address to council of chiefs (Jun 1999) 43005
Sworn in (May 1999) 42948
Racial tensions: (May 1999) 42948
Security:
Bomb attacks in Suva (Aug 1999) 43110; (Sep 1999) 43154
Costs of prosecuting those who failed to vote in elections (May 1999) 42948
UN: Debt over peacekeeping duties (Oct 1999) 43213

FINLAND
Coalition government agreement: (Apr 1999) 42905
Economy:
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42751-2
Taxation (Apr 1999) 42905
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43021-2
Legislative (Mar 1999) 42852
Media and telecommunications: (Jan 1999) 42751-2
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42852; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43022
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42751-2

FINLAND (contd)
War crimes: Jewish community's protests against plans to mark graves of Finnish Nazi SS volunteers (May 1999) 42975

FIRES *see* DISASTERS

FLOODS *see* STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION *see* UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)

FRANCE
AIDS: HIV-tainted blood trial (Feb 1999) 42793-4; (Mar 1999) 42862
Appointments:
Corsican prefect (May 1999) 42963
Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43275
Archaeology: Cave art and ancient footprints discoveries in Ardeche region (Jun 1999) 43043
Aviation:
Aerospace alliance (Oct 1999) 43224
Hijacking (Mar 1999) 42863
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42744
Constitutional issues:
Amendments in preparation for ratification of Amsterdam Treaty (Jan 1999) 42743
Constitutional Council (Mar 1999) 42862
Immunity from prosecution for President (Jan 1999) 42743; (Mar 1999) 42862
Regional languages recognition refused (Jul 1999) 43074
Women to have equality in elective jobs (Jun 1999) 43029
Corruption:
Chirac (President)
Allegations of electoral fraud (Oct 1999) 43224
Immunity (Jan 1999) 42743; (Mar 1999) 42862
Communist Party illegal party financing (Oct 1999) 43224
Juppé (former Prime Minister) (Jan 1999) 42743
Socialist Party funding (Nov 1999) 43275
Strauss-Kahn (former Finance Minister) investigations (Nov 1999) 43275
Tiberi (Paris mayor) (Jun 1999) 43029
Tiberi, Xavière (wife of Paris mayor) and RPR members (payroll scandal) (Oct 1999) 43224; (Dec 1999) 43333
Corsica:
Arrests
Gendarmerie members over arson attack (May 1999) 42963
Nationalists charged with murder of Erignac (prefect) (May 1999) 42963
Bombings (Nov 1999) 43275
Bonnet (former prefect), Arrest and release in arson attack investigations (May 1999) 42963; (Jul 1999) 43074
Ceasefire (Dec 1999) 43333
Corsican National Liberation Front-Historical Wing (FLNC), Truce (Jan 1999) 42744
Prefect, Lacroix appointed to replace Bonnet (May 1999) 42963
Prime Minister's visit (Sep 1999) 43164
Regional elections (Mar 1999) 42862
Reports on government incompetence in dealing with terorism and violence (Nov 1999) 43275-6
Defence:
Armed forces, Commitment to UN permanent force (Jun 1999) 43041
Dewatre (external security chief) dismissed (Dec 1999) 43333
European meetings (Nov 1999) 43278
International mergers (Feb 1999) 42794
Disasters:
Avalanches (Feb 1999) 42793
Cable car accident (Jul 1999) 43074
Explosion in Dijon apartment block (Dec 1999) 43333
Forest fires (Jul 1999) 43074
Mont Blanc tunnel fire (Mar 1999) 42863
Storms and floods (Nov 1999) 43275; (Dec 1999) 43333

FRANCE (contd)
Dismissals: External security chief (Dec 1999) 43333
Economy:
Aerospace alliance (Oct 1999) 43224
Banking (Feb 1999) 42794; (Mar 1999) 42863; (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jun 1999) 43029; (Aug 1999) 43112
Budget (Sep 1999) 43163
Central bank (Mar 1999) 42863; (Jun 1999) 43029; (Aug 1999) 43112
Cutbacks (Apr 1999) 42908
Employment legislation (Sep 1999) 43163; (Oct 1999) 43224
Farmers' anti-US protests (Sep 1999) 43163
Mergers (Feb 1999) 42794; (Mar 1999) 42863; (Jul 1999) 3074; (Aug 1999) 43112; (Sep 1999) 43163
Michelin's job cuts (Sep 1999) 43163
Overtime question (Apr 1999) 42908-9; (Jun 1999) 43029
Partnership agreement between Paris and Zurich bourses (Jan 1999) 42743-4
Petroleum companies' merger battle (Jul 1999) 43074; (Aug 1999) 43112; (Sep 1999) 43163
Privatisation (Apr 1999) 42908
Strikes (Jun 1999) 43029
Trade unions (Jun 1999) 43029; (Oct 1999) 43224; (Dec 1999) 43333
Elections:
By-elections (Mar 1999) 42862
Corsica (Mar 1999) 42862
European Union (EU)
Preparations for (Feb 1999) 42794; (Apr 1999) 42908
Results (Jun 1999) 43021-2; 43029
Environment:
Car-free day (Sep 1999) 43164
Forest fires (Jul 1999) 43074
Whale sanctuary agreement (Jul 1999) 43088
Espionage: Mitrokhin revelations concerning Estier (PS leader in Senate) (Sep 1999) 43164
European Union (EU):
Animal feed scandal (Aug 1999) 43112
Defection of MEPs from European Parliament to pursue domestic politics (Dec 1999) 43229
Infringement proceedings over electricity directive (Nov 1999) 43279
Ratification of Amsterdam Treaty (Apr 1999) 42910
UK beef exports dispute (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
Euthanasia debate: (Jun 1999) 43029
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Sep 1999) 43177
Belarus (Jan 1999) 42747
Cambodia (Apr 1999) 42895; (Oct 1999) 43203
China (Oct 1999) 43207
Comoros (May 1999) 42927
Congo (Jan 1999) 42710; (Jun 1999) 42984
Cote d'Ivoire (Dec 1999) 43301
Francophone summit (Sep 1999) 43164
Germany
Extradition of Klein (accomplice of Carlos the Jackal) (May 1999) 42964
Trial of World Cup hooligans (Nov 1999) 43276
Weimar Triangle meetings (May 1999) 42963-4
Guinea-Bissau (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765
Haiti (Sep 1999) 43144
Iran (Apr 1999) 42918; (Oct 1999) 43235
Iraq (Jan 1999) 42755
Kazakhstan (May 1999) 42939
Libya
Complaint against Kadhafi as accomplice to murder (Oct 1999) 43237
UTA bombing (Mar 1999) 42870; (Jul 1999) 43082
Middle East peace process (Sep 1999) 43175
Niger (Apr 1999) 42876
Panama (Jul 1999) 43056
Poland (May 1999) 42963-4
Spain, ETA arrests (Mar 1999) 42863; (Sep 1999) 43172

FRANCE (contd)
Syria (Sep 1999) 43175
Thailand (Jan 1999) 42733
Togo (Jul 1999) 43048
UK
EU defence co-operation (Nov 1999) 43278
Illegal immigrants (Aug 1999) 43112
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43226
Zimbabwe (Nov 1999) 43248
Foreign trade:
Germany (Oct 1999) 43224
Iran (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42918
Japan (Jul 1999) 43086
Switzerland (Jan 1999) 42743-4
Taiwan (Oct 1999) 43206
UK (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
French Communist Party: (Oct 1999) 43224
French Polynesia: *see* FRENCH POLYNESIA
Health issues:
Animal feed scandal (Aug 1999) 43112; (Oct 1999) 43227
Teenage pregnancies measures to counter (Dec 1999) 43333
Tobacco cases (Feb 1999) 42794; (Dec 1999) 43333
Human rights: Torture conviction by European Court of Human Rights (Jul 1999) 43074
Immigration and asylum issues: Clamp-down on illegal immigrants wanting to cross to UK (Aug 1999) 43112
Interior Minister's return to work: (Jan 1999) 42744
Légion d'Honneur award to Thai hero of World War I: (Jan 1999) 42733
National Front (FN):
Defection of Le Pen ally (Mar 1999) 42862
Le Pen
Court victory over splinter group's efforts to take control of party (May 1999) 42963
Fined by Munich court for denial of Holocaust (Jun 1999) 43029
Seizure of unlicensed arms by Belgian police (Mar 1999) 42862
Rhones-Alpes regional council (Feb 1999) 42794
Split (Jan 1999) 42743; (May 1999) 42963
Nuclear issues: Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries:
Couve de Murville (former Prime Minister) (Dec 1999) 43333
D'Orleans, Henri (pretender to French throne) (Jun 1999) 43029
Peyrefitte (de Gaulle's confidant) (Nov 1999) 43276
Paris:
Arrest of mayor Tiberi for corruption (Jun 1999) 43029
Public transport strike (Jun 1999) 43029
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42862; (Jun 1999) 43022; 43029
President:
Electoral fraud scandal (Oct 1999) 43224
Immunity from prosecution (Jan 1999) 42743; (Mar 1999) 42862
Meetings with, Algerian president (Sep 1999) 43177
Visits to
Spain (Sep 1999) 43172
Togo (Jul 1999) 43048
Prime Minister:
Michelin's job cuts criticised (Sep 1999) 43163
Survival of censure motion (May 1999) 42963
Visits to, Corsica (Sep 1999) 43164
Racial issues: Female genital mutilation (Feb 1999) 42794
Rally for France (RPF): (Jun 1999) 43029
Rally for the Republic (RPR):
Chirac immunity ruling (Mar 1999) 42862
Election of first woman president (Dec 1999) 43333

FRANCE (contd)
European elections (Feb 1999) 42794; (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jun 1999) 43029
Resignations of RPR presidents (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jun 1999) 43029
Religious affairs: Scientologists (Nov 1999) 43276
Resignations:
Constitutional Council president Dumas (Mar 1999) 42862
Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43275
RPR presidents (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jun 1999) 43029
Rhones-Alpes: Regional council president (Feb 1999) 42794
Security:
see also Corsica
Anti-US protests by farmers (Sep 1999) 43163
ETA
Arrests (Mar 1999) 42863; (Sep 1999) 43172
Bomb-making equipment found (Dec 1999) 43332
Measures to combat youth violence (Jan 1999) 42743
Miners' demonstrations and violence (Dec 1999) 43333
Social issues: Homosexual rights (Oct 1999) 43225
Socialist Party (PS):
Estier (Senate leader) named as former Soviet agent in Mitrokhin file (Sep 1999) 43164
Funding scandal (Nov 1999) 43275
Trials:
Chief executive fined for permitting staff to work overtime (Jun 1999) 43029
Female circumcision sentence (Feb 1999) 42794
HIV-tainted blood trial (Feb 1999) 42793-4; (Mar 1999) 42862
Hue (Communist leader) for illegal party financing (Oct 1999) 43224
Islamists (Jan 1999) 42743; (Jun 1999) 43029; (Sep 1999) 43164
Libyans for UTA airliner bombing (Mar 1999) 42870
Malèvre euthanasia/murder trial (Jun 1999) 43029
Noriega (former military ruler of Panama) in absentia (Jul 1999) 43056
Overtime issue for defence contractor (Apr 1999) 42908-9
Sánchez (Carlos the Jackal) cleared of 1974 bombing (Jan 1999) 42743
Scientology officials (Nov 1999) 43276
Tiberi, Xavière (wife of Paris mayor) and RPR members (Oct 1999) 43224; (Dec 1999) 43333
Tobacco lawsuit (Feb 1999) 42794
World Cup hooligans in Germany (Nov 1999) 43276
UN: Commitment to UN permanent force (Jun 1999) 43041
Union for French Democracy (UDF): European elections (Feb 1999) 42794; (Apr 1999) 42908
War crimes:
Banking Association compensation for Holocaust heirs and survivors (Mar 1999) 42871-2
Brunner trial to take place in absentia (Sep 1999) 43180
Law suit against French railway company (SNCF) (Jan 1999) 42758
Matteoli committee report on stolen art works (Feb 1999) 42815
Papon (Mar 1999) 42872; (Oct 1999) 43240; (Nov 1999) 43295
Women in politics: Law to promote (Dec 1999) 43333

FRANCOPHONE COMMUNITY, Summit: (Sep 1999) 43164

FRENCH POLYNESIA
Corruption: President Flosse found guilty in France (Nov 1999) 43270
Nuclear test sites: Fractures found in coral cores of Mururoa and Fangataufa atolls (May 1999) 42949

FSM *see* FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

G

GABON
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42710
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42710; (Dec 1999) 43304
Economy: Public sector cutbacks (Dec 1999) 43304
Gabon Avenir (new opposition party): (Aug 1999) 43090
Gabonese Democratic Party (PDG): (Jan 1999) 42710
Human rights: National Human Rights Commission set up (Oct 1999) 43190
President: Speech to mark independence anniversary (Aug 1999) 43090
Prime Minister: Obame-Nguema replaced by Ntoutoume-Emane (Jan 1999) 42710

GAMBIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42708
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42708
Corruption: Government (Jan 1999) 42708
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42708

GCC *see* GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)

GEORGIA
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Abkhazia:
CIS peacekeeping forces (Aug 1999) 43121
Independence declaration (Oct 1999) 43216-17
Presidential election and referendum (Oct 1999) 43216
Presidential powers granted to state minister for resolution of conflicts (Nov 1999) 43281
Repatriation of ethnic Georgian refugees (Jan 1999) 42746; (Mar 1999) 42855
UN
Appointment of new envoy (Oct 1999) 43217
Hostages released (Oct 1999) 43216
Observer Mission (UNOMIG) (Feb 1999) 42802; (Aug 1999) 43121
Security Council resolution over plight of refugees (Feb 1999) 42802
Appointments: Minister for settlement of conflicts to have presidential powers (Nov 1999) 43281
Citizens' Union of Georgia (CUG): Election success (Oct 1999) 43216
Communist Party: South Ossetia elections (May 1999) 42952
Constitutional issues:
Abkhazia status (Oct 1999) 43216-17
Threshold increased for parliamentary representation (Jul 1999) 43079
Council of Europe: Admission (Feb 1999) 42802
Defence: Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) Collective Security Treaty, Refusal to sign (May 1999) 42952
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1999) 42855
Caspian Sea oil and gas reserves, Turkey–Turkmenistan gas pipeline (Nov 1999) 43257
IMF (Aug 1999) 43121
Russian financial crisis (Aug 1999) 43121
Elections:
Legislative
Timetable (Aug 1999) 43121
Results (Oct 1999) 43216; (Nov 1999) 43281
Foreign relations:
Russia
Accidental bombing of Zemo Omalo village by Russians (Aug 1999) 43121
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43280-1
Closure of Russian bases (Nov 1999) 43281
Withdrawal of Russian border guards in Abkhazia and Adjaria (Aug 1999) 43121
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845

GEORGIA (contd)
Georgian Union of Reformers and Agrarians: (May 1999) 42952
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): South Ossetia elections (May 1999) 42952
People's Patriotic Union of Georgia: (Aug 1999) 43121
Political parties: (May 1999) 42952; (Jul 1999) 43079; (Aug 1999) 43121; (Oct 1999) 43216; (Nov 1999) 43281
President Shervardnadze: Attempted coup plot (May 1999) 42952
Revival of Georgia bloc: (Jul 1999) 43079; (Oct 1999) 43216
Security:
Arrests, Coup plotters (May 1999) 42952
Extension of powers for Minister of State Lortkipanidze (Nov 1999) 43281; (Dec 1999) 43228
South Ossetia:
Elections (May 1999) 42952
President Chibirov, Meeting with Georgian Minister of State (Jan 1999) 42746
Presidential powers granted to state minister for resolution of conflicts (Nov 1999) 43281; (Dec 1999) 43228
Trials: President Shevardnadze's attempted assassins (May 1999) 42952
UN: *see* Abkhazia *above*
United Communist Party of Georgia: (Aug 1999) 43121

GERMANY
Abortion:
Participation in abortion counselling ended by Catholic Church (Jun 1999) 43024
Vatican dispute with German Catholic Church (Sep 1999) 43163
Aid to: Bosnia-Hercegovina (Sep 1999) 43170
Anniversary of collapse of Berlin Wall: (Nov 1999) 43276
Appointments:
Bundesbank president (May 1999) 42964
Chancellery chief (Jun 1999) 43024
Hombach to be EU co-ordinator for Balkan Stability Pact (Jun 1999) 43024
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42857
Social Democratic Party (SPD) (Sep 1999) 43162
Arms trade with:
South Africa (Jun 1999) 42981
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43224
Baden-Wurttemberg: Local elections (Oct 1999) 43224
Berlin:
Bundestag return (Apr 1999) 42909; (Sep 1999) 43162
Elections (Oct 1999) 43224
Jewish cemetery desecrated (Oct 1999) 43224
Opening of Reichstag building (Nov 1999) 43276
Brandenburg: Elections (Sep 1999) 43162
Bremen: Elections (Jun 1999) 43024
Chancellor:
Criticised by Oskar Lafontaine (Oct 1999) 43224
SPD chair (nomination/election of Schröder) (Mar 1999) 42857; (Apr 1999) 42909; (Dec 1999) 43334
Visits to
Albania (Sep 1999) 43171
China (Nov 1999) 43264
Christian Democratic Union (CDU):
Berlin elections (Oct 1999) 43224
Funding scandal (Dec 1999) 43333-4
Land elections (Feb 1999) 42793; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Sep 1999) 43162
Opposition to dual citizenship plan (Jan 1999) 42739; (Feb 1999) 42793
Christian Social Union (CSU):
President (Jan 1999) 42739
Presidential elections (May 1999) 42964
Constitutional issues:
Citizenship question (Jan 1999) 42739; (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (May 1999) 42964

GERMANY (contd)
Constitutional Court rulings (Feb 1999) 42793
Corruption:
CDU funding scandal (Dec 1999) 43333-4
SPD sleaze allegations (Dec 1999) 43334
Defence: NATO, Kosovo crisis (May 1999) 42964
East Germany: Compensation for victims of injustice (May 1999) 42964
Economy:
see also Nuclear energy
Austerity package for 2000 (Oct 1999) 43224
Budget (Jan 1999) 42739
Bundesbank (May 1999) 42964
Childcare allowances ruling (Feb 1999) 42793
Debt relief initiative for developing countries (Jan 1999) 42739
Energy (Mar 1999) 42857
Engineering workers' strike (Jan 1999) 42739
IMF (Jan 1999) 42739
Interest rates (Feb 1999) 42793
Länder financing revision ruling (Nov 1999) 43276
Pay deal for public sector workers (Mar 1999) 42857
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42739
Pro-business agenda (Jul 1999) 43075
Reform package (Jun 1999) 43024; (Aug 1999) 43115
State rescue of Holzmann construction company (Nov 1999) 43276
Takeovers and mergers (Nov 1999) 43276
Taxation (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (Dec 1999) 43334
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42739; (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (Nov 1999) 43276
Wages (Feb 1999) 42793
Elections:
Berlin House of Representatives (Oct 1999) 43224
European (Jun 1999) 43021-2
Land (Feb 1999) 42793; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Sep 1999) 43162
Local (Oct 1999) 43224
Presidential
Candidates (Feb 1999) 42793
Rau elected (May 1999) 42964
Espionage:
Expulsion of US citizens (Sep 1999) 43163
Stasi files returned from US CIA archives (Jan 1999) 42739
European Union (EU):
Budget contribution (Mar 1999) 42864
Cologne summit (Jun 1999) 43024
Euro (Mar 1999) 42857
Presidency (Jan 1999) 42738-9
Foreign relations:
Albania (Sep 1999) 43171
Belarus (Jan 1999) 42747
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Sep 1999) 43170
China (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43264
Colombia (Jun 1999) 42990
France
Extradition of Klein (accomplice of Carlos the Jackal) (May 1999) 42964
Trial of World Cup hooligans (Nov 1999) 43276
Weimar Triangle meeting (May 1999) 42963-4
Iran (Apr 1999) 42918; (Oct 1999) 43235
Israel (Sep 1999) 43162
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kazakhstan (May 1999) 42939
Poland (May 1999) 42963-4
Slovakia (Mar 1999) 42851
South Africa (Nov 1999) 43249
Turkey, Human rights (Oct 1999) 43224
USA (Jan 1999) 42739; (Mar 1999) 42827; (Sep 1999) 43163; (Oct 1999) 43239
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY), Kosovo crisis (May 1999) 42964
Foreign trade:
France (Oct 1999) 43224
Italy (Apr 1999) 42910
South Africa (Jun 1999) 42981
Taiwan (Apr 1999) 42892; (Oct 1999) 43206
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43224

GERMANY (contd)
UK (Feb 1999) 42798; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Dec 1999) 43330
Free Democratic Party (FDP):
Citizenship question (Mar 1999) 42857
Hesse elections (Feb 1999) 42793
Greens: (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Jul 1999) 43075; (Oct 1999) 43224
Group of Seven (G-7) chair: (Jan 1999) 42738
Hesse: Elections (Feb 1999) 42793
Immigration and asylum:
Citizenship question (Jan 1999) 42739; (May 1999) 42964
Kosovan refugees (Apr 1999) 42902
Kohl (former Chancellor): Reputation damaged in CDU funding scandal (Dec 1999) 43333-4
Länder: Finances revision ruling (Nov 1999) 43276
Lower Saxony: Resignation of Minister President (Nov 1999) 43276
Media:
Internet/World Wide Web, Compuserve conviction over dissemination of pornography overturned (Nov 1999) 43277
Mannesmann in takeover battle (Nov 1999) 43276
Nazi era: Lebensborn project files discovered (Nov 1999) 43277
Nobel prize for literature for Gunter Grass: (Oct 1999) 43240
Nuclear energy:
Phasing out timetable (Jan 1999) 42739; (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (Jul 1999) 43075
Reprocessing of nuclear waste (Feb 1999) 42793
Obituaries:
Bubis (leader of Jewish community) (Aug 1999) 43115
Gysi, Klaus (East German former minister) (Mar 1999) 42857
Stoph, Willi (former head of GDR) (Apr 1999) 42909
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS): (Sep 1999) 43162; (Oct 1999) 43224
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42793; (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43022; (Sep 1999) 43162; (Oct 1999) 43224
Religious affairs:
Catholic Church (Jun 1999) 43024; (Sep 1999) 43163
Jewish cemetery desecrated in Berlin (Oct 1999) 43224
Jewish community leader's death (Aug 1999) 43115
Resignations:
Lafontaine (Mar 1999) 42856-7
Lower Saxony Minister President (Nov 1999) 43276
Saarland: Elections (Sep 1999) 43162
Saxony: Elections (Sep 1999) 43162
Security:
Anniversary of 1944 plot against Hitler (Jul 1999) 43075
Arrest of suspect in 1975 terrorist attack on OPEC headquarters in Vienna (Oct 1999) 43224
Bomb attacks
Merseburg (Jun 1999) 43025
Saarbrücken over Wehrmacht war crimes exhibition (Mar 1999) 42857
Demonstrations (Oct 1999) 43224
Killings
Former Red Army Faction (RAF) member (Sep 1999) 43162-3
Serious incidents involving young people (Nov 1999) 43277
Kurdish demonstrations over capture of Ocalan (Feb 1999) 42791; (Jun 1999) 43031
Neo-Nazis (Oct 1999) 43224
Serial killer captured (Aug 1999) 43115
Warrant for arrest of Daoud (PLO official) over murder of Israeli athletes at 1972 olympics (Jun 1999) 43035
Social Democratic Party (SPD):

GERMANY (contd)
Appointments (Sep 1999) 43162
Berlin elections (Oct 1999) 43224
Chair (Mar 1999) 42857; (Apr 1999) 42909; (Dec 1999) 43334
Land elections (Feb 1999) 42793; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Sep 1999) 43162
NATO action in Kosovo (Apr 1999) 42909
Presidential candidate (Feb 1999) 42793
Rau elected as Federal President (May 1999) 42964
Resignation of Lafontaine (Mar 1999) 42856-7
Sleaze allegations (Dec 1999) 43334
Thuringia: Elections (Sep 1999) 43162
Trials:
Bosnian Serb indicted for genocide (Jun 1999) 43018
East German Socialist Unity Party (SED) members' sentences upheld (Nov 1999) 43277
Football hooligans (Nov 1999) 43276
Internet pornography conviction against Compuserve overturned (Nov 1999) 43277
Krenz conviction upheld by Leipzig appeals court (Nov 1999) 43277
Mielke compensation (Jan 1999) 42739
Nemeth (Nestlé poison affair) (Sep 1999) 43163
Sports officials over doping in East Germany (Sep 1999) 43163
West German convicted of shooting East German border guard (Apr 1999) 42909
UN: Funds to Development Programme (UNDP) cut back (Jul 1999) 43086
War crimes:
Allied recruitment of Nazi scientists (Aug 1999) 43126
Art returned to relatives of Jewish Holocaust victims (Jun 1999) 43042
Bayer facing lawsuit over medical experiments at Auschwitz (Feb 1999) 42815
Berlin Holocaust memorial (Jan 1999) 42758; (Mar 1999) 42872; (Jun 1999) 43042
Bormann's remains cremated (Aug 1999) 43126
Compensation fund plan (Feb 1999) 42814-15; (Jun 1999) 43042; (Aug 1999) 43126; (Oct 1999) 43240; (Nov 1999) 43295; (Dec 1999) 43339
Deprivation of childhood claim launched by Fagan (Oct 1999) 43240
Deutsche Bank (Jan 1999) 42758; (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Dresdner Bank report (Jan 1999) 42758
Eichmann's prison memoirs published (Aug 1999) 43126
Exhibition on the Wehrmacht's involvement in war crimes (Mar 1999) 42857
Farben compensation offer (Aug 1999) 43126
Goetzfried (former Gestapo officer) trial (Apr 1999) 42920; (May 1999) 42974
Mengele film controversy (Sep 1999) 43163
Polish former slave labourers' compensation claim (Feb 1999) 42815
Siemens and Farben compensation to Czech survivors of labour camps (Jul 1999) 43086
Western European Union (WEU): (Jan 1999) 42738

GHANA
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42765; (Mar 1999) 42825; (Oct 1999) 43190; (Nov 1999) 43245
Ashantis:
Death of King Opoku Ware II (Mar 1999) 42825
Duah selected as King Osei Tutu II (Apr 1999) 42880
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42765; (Nov 1999) 43245
Defence: Armed forces (Mar 1999) 42825
Dismissals: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43190
Economy: IMF (May 1999) 42929
National Democratic Congress (NDC): Split (Mar 1999) 42825; (Jun 1999) 42987
National Reform Party: (Jun 1999) 42987
New Patriotic Party (NPP): (Mar 1999) 42825
Obituaries: Ashanti King (Mar 1999) 42825
President: Criticised by National Reform Party (Jun 1999) 42987

GIBRALTAR
Border controls tensions: (Feb 1999) 42794
European Parliamentary elections: European Court of Human Rights ruling (Feb 1999) 42794
Fishing dispute with Spain: (Jan 1999) 42743

GREECE
Aid to: Kosovo (Sep 1999) 43171
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42792; (Sep 1999) 43164
Aviation: Air crash killing Foreign Minister (Sep 1999) 43164
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42792
Corruption: Papandreou (widow of former Prime Minister) charged with fraud (Jan 1999) 42744
Defence:
Agreement with Macedonia (Dec 1999) 43328
Eurofighters purchase (Feb 1999) 42792
Earthquake: (Sep 1999) 43164
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1999) 43278
Oil pipeline project with Macedonia (Nov 1999) 43288
Education: Student protests over implementation of stricter exam system (Jan 1999) 42744
Elections: European (Jun 1999) 43022-3
Foreign relations:
Albania, Deportation of Albanians (Jul 1999) 43078
Belarus (Jan 1999) 42747
Cyprus, Deployment of Russian missiles (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 41914
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kurds (Feb 1999) 42791
Macedonia (Dec 1999) 43328
Turkey
Bilateral talks (Jul 1999) 43079
Capture of Ocalan (Kurdish leader) in Kenya (Feb 1999) 42791
Earthquakes aid (Aug 1999) 43111; (Sep 1999) 43165
EU membership question (Dec 1999) 43229
Foreign ministers' talks (Jun 1999) 43031
Support for EU aid to Turkey (Sep 1999) 43165
UK, Elgin Marbles (Nov 1999) 43274
USA (Nov 1999) 43278
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1999) 42901; 42903; (Sep 1999) 43171
Foreign trade: Macedonia (Nov 1999) 43288
Liberals party launched: (May 1999) 42963
New Democracy party: (May 1999) 42963
Obituaries:
Ghizikis (former President) (Jul 1999) 43081
Kranidiotis (Foreign Minister) (Sep 1999) 43164
Papadopoulos (former leader of colonels' junta) (Jun 1999) 43034
Panhellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok): Simitis re-elected leader (Mar 1999) 42865
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43022-3
Religious affairs: Visit by ecumenical patriarch (May 1999) 42963
Resignations: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42792
Security:
Bombing of Athens hotel by anti-NATO group (Apr 1999) 42903
Controversy over capture of Kurdish leader in Kenya (Feb 1999) 42791; 42792
Demonstrations against visit by US President (Nov 1999) 43278
Student protests (Jan 1999) 42744

GREENLAND
Elections: Legislative (Feb 1999) 42798
Environment: Shrinking of arctic ice cap (Mar 1999) 42872
Inuits: Damages from Danish government over 1953 expansion of Thule US airbase (Aug 1999) 43121
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42798

GRENADA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42726; (Nov 1999) 43256

GRENADA (contd)
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42726; (Nov 1999) 43256
Elections: Legislative (Jan 1999) 42725-6
Foreign relations: Cuba (Dec 1999) 43309
New National Party (NNP): Election success (Jan 1999) 42725-6
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42725-6

GROUP OF 7 *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GROUP OF 8 *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GROUP OF 10 *see* INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES

GROUP OF 15 (G-15) *see* DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

GROUP-X (G-X), Forum to replace G-22 (G-7 plus major developing economies): (Sep 1999) 43179

GUAM
Elections: Gubernatorial elections upheld (Mar 1999) 42845
Refugees and illegal migrants: (Apr 1999) 42899

GUAM STATES (GEORGIA, UKRAINE, AZERBAIJAN, MOLDOVA) *see* EUROPE

GUATEMALA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43059
Archaeology: Mayan city discovered on border between Mexico and Guatemala (May 1999) 42976
Aviation: Air crash (Dec 1999) 43307
Constitutional issues: Referendum (Feb 1999) 42774; (May 1999) 42932-3
Death penalty: Civil war massacres perpetrators (Oct 1999) 43194
Economy: Gas pipeline agreement with Mexico (Dec 1999) 43307
Elections:
Legislative (Nov 1999) 43252; (Dec 1999) 43307
Presidential
Candidates (Apr 1999) 42887
First round (Nov 1999) 43252
Second round (Dec 1999) 43306-7
Timetable (May 1999) 42933
Emigration and immigration: US immigration rules eased (May 1999) 42933
Foreign relations: USA (Mar 1999) 42828; (May 1999) 42933
Foreign trade: Mexico (Aug 1999) 43099; (Dec 1999) 43307
Guatemalan Republican Front (FRG): (Nov 1999) 43252; (Dec 1999) 43306-7
Human rights:
Activist killed (May 1999) 42933
Death penalty for civil war massacres (Oct 1999) 43194
Defence Minister sworn in days after being accused of being "intellectual author" of Gerardi's murder (Jul 1999) 43059
Gerardi murder investigations resignations (Mar 1999) 42829; (Oct 1999) 43194
Landmark ruling on children's rights (Dec 1999) 43307
Lawsuit against generals launched by Rigoberta Menchú (Dec 1999) 43307
Minimum sentence imposed on military guilty of killing Indians (Aug 1999) 43096
Trade unionists intimidated (Oct 1999) 43194
Truth Commission report (Mar 1999) 42828
New Guatemala Democratic Front (FDNG): Break from ANN (Aug 1999) 43096
New Nation Alliance (ANN): (Apr 1999) 42887; (Aug 1999) 43096; (Nov 1999) 43252
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43252; (Dec 1999) 43306-7
Resignations: Gerardi murder investigations judge and state attorney (Mar 1999) 42829; (Oct 1999) 43194
Security:
Bishop Gerardi murder investigations (Feb 1999) 42774; (Mar 1999) 42829; (Jul 1999) 43059; (Oct 1999) 43194

GUATEMALA (contd)
Killings
Former judge (May 1999) 42933
Human rights activist (May 1999) 42933
Left-wing opposition leader (May 1999) 42933
Truth Commission report: (Mar 1999) 42828
UN: Condemnation of intimidation of trade unionists (Oct 1999) 43194

GUINEA
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42825-6
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42825-6
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG forces in Sierra Leone (Apr 1999) 42877
Guinea–Liberia relations (Sep 1999) 43136
Foreign relations:
Guinea-Bissau (Jan 1999) 42708; (Mar 1999) 42826
Japan (Nov 1999) 43296
Liberia (Apr 1999) 42877; (Aug 1999) 43089; (Sep 1999) 43136
Guinean People's Rally (RPG):
Condé
Charged with attempting to overthrow government (Jan 1999) 42713
Hunger strike anxieties (Mar 1999) 42825-6

GUINEA-BISSAU
African Party for the Independence of Guinea-Bissau and Cape Verde (PAIGC): (Sep 1999) 43136; (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42765-6
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42765-6
Cabral (former President): Return home (Nov 1999) 43244
Civil war:
Coup success for Gen. Mane (May 1999) 42924; (Jun 1999) 42986
Peace process
Ceasefire (Feb 1999) 42765
Disrupted by fresh fighting (Feb 1999) 42765
Withdrawal of Senegalese and Guinean forces (Mar 1999) 42826
Constitution: (Jul 1999) 43053
Death penalty: Abolished (Jul 1999) 43053
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG peace-keeping force (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765; (Mar 1999) 42826
Withdrawal of last ECOMOG troops (Jun 1999) 42986
Economy: IMF (Sep 1999) 43136
Elections:
Timetable (Jan 1999) 42708; (Sep 1999) 43136
Presidential and legislative (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
Foreign relations:
France (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765
Guinea (Jan 1999) 42708; (Mar 1999) 42826
Portugal (Jun 1999) 42986; (Unk 1999) 42765
Senegal (Jan 1999) 42708; (Mar 1999) 42826
Guinea-Bissau Resistance–Bafata Movement (RGB–Bafata): (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
President:
Appointment of government of national unity (Jan 1999) 42708
Sanha appointed acting president (May 1999) 42924
Tenure limited to two terms (Jul 1999) 43053
Vieira
Overthrown in military coup by Gen. Mane (May 1999) 42924
Portuguese asylum granted (Jun 1999) 42986
Yalla's election claim (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
Prime Minister: Fadul's stand on foreign troops issue (Jan 1999) 42708
Security:

GUINEA-BISSAU (contd)
Arrests of people close to former President Vieira (Aug 1999) 43089
Murder of former minister (Aug 1999) 43089
Social Renewal Party (PRS): (Nov 1999) 43244; (Dec 1999) 43301
UN:
Concern over security and humanitarian situation (Apr 1999) 42880
Resolution welcoming deployment of ECOMOG force (Jan 1999) 42708

GULF CO-OPERATION COUNCIL (GCC)
Customs union agreement: (Nov 1999) 43292
Informal meeting: (May 1999) 42974
Iran: Gulf islands claim (Jun 1999) 43038
Saudi Arabia dispute with UAE over relations with Iran: (Jun 1999) 43038
Summit: (Nov 1999) 43292

GUYANA
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43256
Constitutional issues: Constitutional reform commission (Jan 1999) 42726; (Feb 1999) 42778
Economy:
Public sector wages (Jun 1999) 42993
World Bank–IMF debt service relief (May 1999) 42936
Foreign relations: Venezuela, Border dispute (Oct 1999) 43195
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42726; (Feb 1999) 42778
President: Resignation of Jagan on health grounds (Aug 1999) 43099
Security: Strikes (Jun 1999) 42993
UN: Venezuela–Guyana border dispute (Oct 1999) 43195

H

HAITI
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42832-3; (Aug 1999) 43099
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42832-3
CARICOM membership: (Jul 1999) 43059
Constitutional issues: Political crisis (Jan 1999) 42725; (Mar 1999) 42833
Dismissals: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43099
Duvalier "Baby Doc" (former dictator): Lawsuits lodged against him in France (Sep 1999) 43144
Elections:
Annulment of 1997 elections (Jul 1999) 43059
Call for new elections by Provisional Electoral Council (Jun 1999) 42992
Legislative
Timetable (Jul 1999) 43059
Postponed (Oct 1999) 43198
Local, Timetable (Jul 1999) 43059
Foreign relations:
Dominican Republic (Jun 1999) 42992
France (Sep 1999) 43144
USA
Immigration rules (May 1999) 42936
Withdrawal of US troops (Aug 1999) 43099
Political crisis: (Jan 1999) 42725; (Mar 1999) 42833
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42833; (Sep 1999) 43144
President: Confirmed he lacked powers to prolong terms of members of legislature (Jan 1999) 42725
Prime Minister: Alexis, Right to appoint Cabinet supported by President (Jan 1999) 42725
Resignations: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43198
Security:
Assassination attempt on President's sister (Jan 1999) 42725
Demonstrations and strikes (Jan 1999) 42725
Extradition of police commissioner over killings of detainees (Jun 1999) 42992
Killings
Detainees in police custody (Jun 1999) 42992
Opposition senator (Mar 1999) 42833
Police adviser (Oct 1999) 43198

HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES
see also ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS); EUTHANASIA; SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH; WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION
Alzheimer's disease: Vaccine breakthrough (Jul 1999) 43087
Anti-flu drug Relenza: UK (Oct 1999) 43227
Birth control: Japan (Jun 1999) 43004
BSE (mad cow disease):
UK
Beef on the bone ban (Feb 1999) 42798; (Sep 1999) 43157; (Nov 1999) 43274
Beef exports question (Mar 1999) 42859; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
Phillips inquiry (Mar 1999) 42859; (Dec 1999) 43330
Child pregnancies: UK (Jun 1999) 43027
China: Livestock virus outbreak (Jul 1999) 43061
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJDnv): UK anxieties over contact lenses transmission (Jun 1999) 43027
Deaths from health professionals' mistakes: USA (Dec 1999) 43305
Female circumcision:
France, Trial of Malian woman (Feb 1999) 42794
Senegal, Outlawed (Jan 1999) 42708
France: Animal feed scandal (Aug 1999) 43112; (Oct 1999) 43227
Gulf War Syndrome: USA report (Oct 1999) 43192
Haemorrhagic fever: Congo, Democratic Republic of (May 1999) 42927
Heart disease deaths: USA improvement (Aug 1999) 43094
Impotence treatment and Viagra:
Japan (Jun 1999) 43004
UK court rulings (Jan 1999) 42741; (May 1999) 42967
Influenza: Hong Kong new strain (Apr 1999) 42892
Legionnaires disease: Netherlands (Mar 1999) 42857-8
Leprosy: Solomon Islands (Feb 1999) 42790
Malaria:
Genetic map (Nov 1999) 43295
Kenya (Jul 1999) 43050
Vaccine breakthrough (Jul 1999) 43087-8
Malaysia: Encephalitis deaths (Mar 1999) 42836; (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42945
Marijuana use for medical purposes: USA (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Marshall Islands: High cancer rates attributable to nuclear tests (Mar 1999) 42845
Suicides: Japan (Jul 1999) 43063
Syphilis statistics: USA (Oct 1999) 43192
Teenage pregnancies: French efforts to curb (Dec 1999) 43333
Tobacco industry:
European Union (EU) advertising ban (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
France (Feb 1999) 42794; (Dec 1999) 43333
UK (Feb 1999) 42798; (Mar 1999) 42871; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
USA
Advertising (Apr 1999) 42882
Court cases (Feb 1999) 42772-3; (Apr 1999) 42882; (Jul 1999) 43055; (Sep 1999) 43138
Reduction in smoking (Aug 1999) 43094
Taxes (Feb 1999) 42772
World Health Organisation (WHO) call for regulation of tobacco products (Apr 1999) 42921
Transplants: Japan (Mar 1999) 42843
Tuberculosis:
Japan (Jul 1999) 43063
WHO report (Mar 1999) 42871
UK: Food Standards Agency (FSA) legislation (Mar 1999) 42861; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Nov 1999) 43272; (Dec 1999) 43330
West Nile disease: USA outbreak (Sep 1999) 43139

HONDURAS
Appointments:
Military (Aug 1999) 43096
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42721-22; (Feb 1999) 42778
Armed forces:
Command handed over to President (Feb 1999) 42778
Unrest (Aug 1999) 43096
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42721-2; (Feb 1999) 42778
Dismissals: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43096
Economy:
Debt relief (Apr 1999) 42887
Energy (Apr 1999) 42887
IMF (Mar 1999) 42834
Foreign relations:
Nicaragua (Dec 1999) 43307
Venezuela (Aug 1999) 43096
Foreign trade:
El Salvador (Apr 1999) 42887
Mexico (Aug 1999) 43099
President: Commander-in-chief of armed forces (Feb 1999) 42778
Security: Coup attempt (Aug 1999) 43096

HONG KONG
Air crash: (Aug 1999) 43104
Airport:
New airport authority (May 1999) 42941
Report into chaotic opening of airport (Jan 1999) 42730
Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movement of China: (Jan 1999) 42730
Anniversary of unification with China: (Jul 1999) 43061
Appointments:
Administration posts (Jul 1999) 43061
Airport authority (May 1999) 42941
Constitutional issues:
Immigration law and right of abode (Feb 1999) 42941; (Apr 1999) 42891-2; (May 1999) 42941; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Jul 1999) 43061; (Dec 1999) 43313
Private members' bills blocked (Jan 1999) 42730
Corruption:
Newspaper fraud case (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42784
Reporter charged with bribing police officers (Dec 1999) 43314
Democratic Party (DP):
Ban on activists' visits to mainland (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43207-8
Local government elections (Nov 1999) 43264
Dismissals: Tax commissioner (Aug 1999) 43104
Disney theme park agreement: (Nov 1999) 43264
Economy:
Banking liberalisation (Jul 1999) 43061
Budget (Mar 1999) 42841-2
Capital projects planned (Mar 1999) 42842
Growth (Sep 1999) 43148
Hong Kong Monetary Authority (HKMA) (Jul 1999) 43061
Land auctions (Apr 1999) 42892; (Oct 1999) 43208
Merger of stock and futures exchanges (Jul 1999) 43061
Tracker Fund share offer (Oct 1999) 43208
Unemployment (Jan 1999) 42730
Elections: District councils (Nov 1999) 43264
Foreign relations:
UK
Basic Law/immigration questions (Feb 1999) 42784
Protest by British consul at irregular extraditon of alleged triad member (Dec 1999) 43314
Foreign trade: USA (Nov 1999) 43264
Frontier Party: (Oct 1999) 43208
Health: Bird influenza new strain (Apr 1999) 42892
Human rights:
Ban on Papal visit (Aug 1999) 43104
Court challenge to right of abode ruling on behalf of mainland Chinese immigrants (Jul 1999) 43061

HONG KONG (contd)
Demonstrations against right of abode ruling (Jun 1999) 43002
Flag-burning question (May 1999) 42941
Legislator refused visa to attend legal seminar in Beijing (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43207
Radio Television Hong Kong freedom of expression in doubt (Oct 1999) 43208
Tiananmen Square massacre memorial rallies (Jun 1999) 43002; (Oct 1999) 43208
Visas denied to exiled dissidents (Jun 1999) 43002
Immigration and asylum issues:
Deportation plans (Dec 1999) 43313
Dissidents refused entry (Apr 1999) 42892
Right of abode decisions (Feb 1999) 42784; (Apr 1999) 42891-2; (May 1999) 42941; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Jul 1999) 43061; (Dec 1999) 43313
Joint Liaison Group (JLG): Last meeting (Dec 1999) 43314
Legislative Council (Legco):
Chief Executive Tung's annual policy address (Oct 1999) 43207-8
Leung (Justice Minister) survival of no-confidence vote (Mar 1999) 42842
Media:
Broadcaster transferred to Japan (Oct 1999) 43208
Newspaper raided (Dec 1999) 43314
Software piracy (Mar 1999) 42842
National People's Congress: Right of abode ruling (Jun 1999) 43002
Pandas' arrival: (Mar 1999) 42842
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43264
Religious affairs:
Ban on Papal visit (Aug 1999) 43104
Buddha's tooth relic loaned from Beijing (May 1999) 42941
Falun Gong meeting (Dec 1999) 43314
Security:
Demonstrations over right of abode rulings (Apr 1999) 42891-2; (Dec 1999) 43313
Korea, North consulate proposal anxieties (May 1999) 42942
Pro-democracy demonstrations (Jan 1999) 42730; (Jul 1999) 43061
Protests against software piracy (Mar 1999) 42842
Warning of vetting of demonstrations (Jan 1999) 42730
Storms and typhooons: (Sep 1999) 43148
Trials:
Flag-burning case appeal (May 1999) 42941; (Dec 1999) 43313
Newspaper executives convicted (Jan 1999) 42730

HUMAN RIGHTS
see also AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL; DEATH PENALTY; EUROPEAN CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS; EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS; UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNCHR)
Algeria: Resumption of Red Cross monitoring of prisons (Dec 1999) 43338
American Samoa: Mistreatment of Vietnamese workers alleged (Apr 1999) 42898
Angola:
UN criticised (Sep 1999) 43133
UNITA atrocities (Jul 1999) 43051
Arab world conference: (May 1999) 42974
Argentina:
Compensation payment to widow of Bolivia's exiled military ruler Torres (Nov 1999) 43254
Proposals against illegal immigration (Feb 1999) 42776
Spanish indictments for genocide and torture (Oct 1999) 43195-6; (Nov 1999) 43254; (Dec 1999) 43309
Bangladesh: Nasreen's return to exile in Sweden (Jan 1999) 42734
Belarus: (Mar 1999) 42854; (May 1999) 42951; (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282-3

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Brazil: (Sep 1999) 43142
Burma: (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 42996; (Jul 1999) 43066; (Aug 1999) 43107-8; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Nov 1999) 43260-1
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge trials (Jun 1999) 42995
Canada: Government defeat in pay equity ruling (Oct 1999) 43193
Children:
Child soldiers question (Jan 1999) 42757-8
Czech Republic Roma children (Jun 1999) 43020
Guatemala (Dec 1999) 43307
ILO convention on child labour (Jun 1999) 43041
Chile:
Arrest warrant for Gen. Salas (Nov 1999) 43254
Asylum in USA for author (Oct 1999) 43196
CNI officers indicted (Nov 1999) 43254
Declassification of US CIA and FBI documents (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43196
Disappeared dialogue with armed forces (Aug 1999) 43098
Lawsuits filed against former armed forces auditor-general Torres Silva (Apr 1999) 42886
Pinochet case (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886; (May 1999) 42935; (Jun 1999) 42992; 43041; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Aug 1999) 43097-8; (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43196
Retired army officers indicted over "caravan of death" kidnappings (Jun 1999) 42992; (Aug 1999) 43098
Trials of former generals to go ahead (Sep 1999) 43143
China:
Detentions
China Democracy Party activists (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42841; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Nov 1999) 43264
Computer entrepreneur (Jan 1999) 42728
Dissidents prior to 10th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43000
Fang Jue (Jun 1999) 43000
Farmers involved in Hunan protests (Jun 1999) 43000
Peng Ming (Mar 1999) 42841
Tibetan nun's jail term extended (Sep 1999) 43148
Wang Ce (Spanish-based dissident) (Feb 1999) 42782
Wang Lixiong (author) (Mar 1999) 42841
Xinjiang separatists (Aug 1999) 43103
Zhou Yongjun (US-based dissident) (Jun 1999) 43000
Falun Gong cult (Apr 1999) 42891; (Jun 1999) 43000; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43102-3; (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43263-4; (Dec 1999) 43313
Hu Yaobong death anniversary (Apr 1999) 42891
Meston (US academic)
Arrest and fall from window (Aug 1999) 43103
Release and repatriation (Sep 1999) 43148
Qinghai province resettlement project (Jun 1999) 43001; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Sep 1999) 43148
Release of dissidents (Feb 1999) 42782; (Oct 1999) 43206-7
Tiananmen Square massacre criminal investigation called for (Jun 1999) 43000
Trials of pro-democracy dissidents (Chinese Democracy Party) (Aug 1999) 43103; (Oct 1999) 43207
US report (Mar 1999) 42840
USA–China dialogue (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1
Wang Xizhe stranded in Thailand (Apr 1999) 42891
Way magazine closed (Mar 1999) 42841
Colombia:
AUC paramilitaries' campaign against human rights non-governmental organisations (Feb 1999) 42774
Dismissal of generals accused of links with paramilitaries (Apr 1999) 42884

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
General strike demanding end to human rights abuses (Sep 1999) 43141
Killings of trade unionists (Nov 1999) 43253
Law on disappearances approved (Dec 1999) 43307
Senator's decision to go into exile over death threats (Oct 1999) 43194
Croatia: US State Department report (Mar 1999) 42849
Cuba:
Arrests of dissidents on eve of Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43256
Dissidents sentenced (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059
Personal injury lawsuit (filed in Miami) against government including rape allegations (Aug 1999) 43098
Czech Republic: (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221; (Nov 1999) 43284
Ecuador: (Feb 1999) 42776
Egypt:
Draft law on activities of non-governmental organisations controversy (May 1999) 42973
Journalists arrested (Apr 1999) 42915
Rape law changes (Apr 1999) 42915
Equatorial Guinea: (Mar 1999) 42825
European Convention of Human Rights: *see* EUROPEAN CONVENTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
France: (Jul 1999) 43074
Gabon: (Oct 1999) 43190
Guatemala:
Activist killed (May 1999) 42933
Death penalty for civil war massacres (Oct 1999) 43194
Gerardi murder investigations resignations (Mar 1999) 42829; (Oct 1999) 43194
Landmark ruling on children's rights (Dec 1999) 43307
Lawsuit against generals launched by Rigoberta Menchú (Dec 1999) 43307
Minimum sentence imposed on military guilty of killing Indians (Aug 1999) 43096
Trade unionists intimidated (Oct 1999) 43194
Truth Commission report (Mar 1999) 42828
Hong Kong:
Ban on Papal visit (Aug 1999) 43104
Court challenge to right of abode ruling on behalf of mainland Chinese immigrants (Jul 1999) 43061
Flag-burning question (May 1999) 42941
Legislator refused visa to attend legal seminar in Beijing (Sep 1999) 43148; (Oct 1999) 43207
Radio Television Hong Kong freedom of expression in doubt (Oct 1999) 43208
Right of abode ruling demonstrations (Jun 1999) 43002
Tiananmen Square massacre memorial rallies (Jun 1999) 43002; (Oct 1999) 43207
Visas denied to exiled dissidents (Jun 1999) 43002
Human Rights Watch (HRW): Plans to file charges against exiled dictators (Jun 1999) 43041
Hungary: Trials relating to 1956 uprising (Oct 1999) 43220
India:
see also Kashmir
Anti-Christian violence (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838
Dalits (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Indonesia:
East Timor (Feb 1999) 42788-9; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Sep 1999) 43144-6; (Nov 1999) 43263
Sumatra (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Nov 1999) 43262
"Truth commission" proposal (Dec 1999) 43317
Inter-American Court of Human Rights: (Jul 1999) 43059; (Oct 1999) 43196; (Nov 1999) 43253; (Dec 1999) 43307

HUMAN RIGHTS (contd)
Iran: (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43037
Iraq:
Ibrahim treated in Austria (despite being accused of human rights violations) (Aug 1999) 43124
Mass executions reported (Sep 1999) 43176
Ireland, Northern:
Punishment beatings (Feb 1999) 42795
Search for bodies of IRA victims (Jun 1999) 43028
Israel:
Supreme Court ruling on use of torture by security forces (Sep 1999) 43175
Vanunu (Jun 1999) 43035; (Nov 1999) 43289
Kashmir: (Sep 1999) 43151-2; (Dec 1999) 43310
Korea, South:
Amnesty for North Korean political prisoners (Feb 1999) 42785
Northern defectors' plan to sue National Intelligence Service (Jan 1999) 42728
Kyrgyzstan: (Sep 1999) 43153
Lativa: Language law criticised (Jul 1999) 43081
Malaysia:
Criticised over Anwar trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Jailing of journalist (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203
Release of opposition politician (Aug 1999) 43110
Mexico:
Attack on human rights worker (Nov 1999) 43252
Mass graves discovery (Dec 1999) 43306
Morocco: Return of dissidents (Oct 1999) 43238
Nepal: (Aug 1999) 43102; (Sep 1999) 43151
New Caledonia: Whipping of Jehovah's Witnesses (Feb 1999) 42790
Nigeria:
Allegations of military atrocities in Bayelsa state (Dec 1999) 43301
Crackdown on Bayelsa activists indiscriminate (Nov 1999) 43245
Investigation panel established (Jun 1999) 42984
Pardoning of prisoners held without trial (Nov 1999) 43245
Pakistan:
Journalist detained and released and prevented from receiving human rights award (May 1999) 42937; (Jun 1999) 42998
Police executions allegations (Jul 1999) 43065
Zardari torture allegations (May 1999) 42937
Palestinian National Authority (PNA): Hunger strike by political prisoners in Nablus (Jan 1999) 42754
Peru:
Allegations of harassment of opposition presidential contenders (Sep 1999) 43144
Inter-American Court of Human Rights relations (Jul 1999) 43059; (Oct 1999) 43196; (Nov 1999) 43253
Military courts condemned by human rights organisations (Jul 1999) 43059
Philippines: Marcos family damages payment agreement (Feb 1999) 42789-90
Romania: Ceaucescu generals sentenced over Timisoara 1989 massacre (Jul 1999) 43075
Russia:
see also RUSSIA, Chechnya
Human Rights Watch report (Nov 1999) 43282
Rwanda: *see* RWANDA, Genocide charges
Sierra Leone:
Amnesty for RUF fighters accused of horrific crimes condemned (Jul 1999) 43048
Kidnappings of children and civilians by RUF rebels (Feb 1999) 42765
Singapore: (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788
South Africa: *see* SOUTH AFRICA, Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC)
Sri Lanka:
Exhumation of mass grave near Jaffna (Feb 1999) 42780; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Jun 1999) 42998
LTTE compulsory military training programme (May 1999) 42938
Murder of human rights campaigner Tiruchelvam (Jul 1999) 43070

Sudan:
Release of Catholic priests (charged with Khartoum bombings) (Dec 1999) 43300
Slavery allegations (Mar 1999) 42824
SPLA criticised (Nov 1999) 43247
Sweden: Compensation for victims of forced sterilisation (Mar 1999) 42863
Tibet:
Nun's jail term extended (Sep 1999) 43148
Panchen Lama (Jun 1999) 43001
Togo: (Jul 1999) 43048
Tonga: (Jan 1999) 42737
Turkey:
see also KURDS
Birdal imprisoned (Jun 1999) 43031
Criticised by Germany (Oct 1999) 43224
Danish lawsuit against Turkey (Jun 1999) 43031
Turkmenistan: (Jan 1999) 42736
UK: Prosecution of Algerian terrorists Appeal Court ruling (Mar 1999) 42861
Uzbekistan: (Jan 1999) 42736; (Aug 1999) 43099
Venezuela: (Dec 1999) 43308
Vietnam: Release of dissident (May 1999) 42945
Yemen: (Jan 1999) 42752; (Feb 1999) 42812
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Imprisonment of ethnic Albanian activist (Dec 1999) 43325
Kosovo conflict *see* YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF, Kosovo
Release of Australian aid workers (Sep 1999) 43171
Zimbabwe:
Compensation offer to Ndebele for killings by army in rebellion of 1982-7 (Oct 1999) 43185
Libel laws strengthened (Apr 1999) 42879-80
Report by African Rights group (Jun 1999) 42981-2
Torture claims by US suspects (Apr 1999) 42880
Torture of journalists in detention alleged (Jan 1999) 42713; (Sep 1999) 43132

HUNGARY
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43323-4
Corruption: Tocsik (Feb 1999) 42804
Defence:
NATO
Membership (Feb 1999) 42803-4; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Apr 1999) 42901
Prime Minister's controversial remarks on stationing of nuclear weapons (Nov 1999) 43285
Use of air bases in Kosovan conflict (Apr 1999) 42901
Vojvodina question (May 1999) 42954
Dismissals: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42804
Economy:
Privatisation (Feb 1999) 42804
Railways (Jan 1999) 42752
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42752
Foreign relations:
Canada (Nov 1999) 43285
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Romania (Feb 1999) 42804
Russia (Nov 1999) 43285
Slovakia, Prime Ministerial meetings (Feb 1999) 42803
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (May 1999) 42954
Human rights: Trials relating to 1956 uprising (Oct 1999) 43220
Hungarian Justice and Life Party: (Feb 1999) 42804
Hungarian Socialist Party:
Corruption (Feb 1999) 42804
Prime Minister's remarks on nuclear weapons criticised (Nov 1999) 43285
Independent Smallholders' and Peasants' Party (FKgP): (May 1999) 42954
Nuclear issues: Prime Minister's controversial statement on nuclear weapons (Nov 1999) 43285
Obituaries: Hegedus (Nov 1999) 43285
Prime Minister:
Controversial statement on nuclear weapons (Nov 1999) 43285

HUNGARY (contd)
Meetings with, Romanian Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42804
Visits to
Canada (Nov 1999) 43285
Slovakia (Feb 1999) 42803
Racial issues: Promise to stiffen anti-neo-Nazi laws (Jul 1999) 43086
Security: Rail strike suspended (Jan 1999) 42752
Trials:
1956 massacre (four accused) (Oct 1999) 43220
Tocsik acquitted (Feb 1999) 42804
Vojvodina (Yugoslav province): Statement by Independent smallholders' and Peasants' Party as to its status (May 1999) 42954
War crimes:
European Jewish Congress protest against compensation law (Mar 1999) 42872
Increased compensation offer (Jul 1999) 43086
Wallenberg statue (Apr 1999) 42921

I

IAEA *see* INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

IBRD *see* WORLD BANK

ICELAND
Elections: (May 1999) 42969
Foreign relations: USA (Oct 1999) 43239
Nuclear issues: Storage of US nuclear weapons alleged (Oct 1999) 43239
Political parties: (May 1999) 42969
Whaling: Government urged to resume (Mar 1999) 42873

ICJ *see* INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)

ICRC *see* INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC)

IDA *see* INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA)

IDB *see* AMERICAS, Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)

IEA *see* INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA)

IFAD *see* INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD)

IGAD *see* INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DEVELOPMENT (IGAD)

IMF *see* INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
Argentina: Proposals against illegal immigration from Bolivia and Paraguay (Feb 1999) 42776
Asylum issues:
Bulgaria (Jun 1999) 43019
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43228; 43230
Switzerland (Jun 1999) 43030
UK (Feb 1999) 42798; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43112-13; (Sep 1999) 43157; 43158; 43171; (Oct 1999) 43228; (Nov 1999) 43272
Australia:
Chinese illegal immigrants (May 1999) 42947
Iraqi illegal immigrants (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43268
New immigration law plan (Nov 1999) 43268
China:
Crackdown on immigration from North Korea (Feb 1999) 42785
Illegal emigrants to Australia (May 1999) 42947
Costa Rica: Amnesty to illegals from Nicaragua (Aug 1999) 43099
Denmark: Expulsion of Danish-born Turk (Nov 1999) 43277

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (contd)
France: Clamp-down on illegal immigrants wanting to cross to UK (Aug 1999) 43112
Germany: Dual citizenship proposals (Jan 1999) 42739
Guam: Overwhelming numbers (Apr 1999) 42899
Hong Kong:
Deportation plans (Dec 1999) 43313
Dissidents refused entry (Apr 1999) 42892
Right of abode decisions (Feb 1999) 42784; (Apr 1999) 42891-2; (May 1999) 42941; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Dec 1999) 43313
Italy: Quota policy amendment (Feb 1999) 42792
Japan: Mandatory fingerprinting of foreigners abolition (Mar 1999) 42843; (Aug 1999) 43105
New Zealand: Immigration law (Jun 1999) 43006; (Nov 1999) 43268-9
Spain: Law (Dec 1999) 43333
Taiwan: Repatriation of Chinese hijackers and illegal immigrants (Feb 1999) 42785
UK:
Immigration and Asylum bill (Feb 1999) 42798; (Oct 1999) 43226; (Nov 1999) 43272
Jamaican family adoptions ruling (Mar 1999) 42860
James (commodities broker) appeal against deportation to Nigeria (Sep 1999) 43157
Pakistani women ruling by Law Lords (Mar 1999) 42861
Temporary ban on protest marches in Dover (Aug 1999) 43112-13
USA:
Haitians (May 1999) 42936
Immigration rules eased (May 1999) 42933
Smuggling of Asians into USA via Panama (Aug 1999) 43099

INDIA
Aid to: Bangladesh (Jun 1999) 42997
All-India Anna Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (AIADMK) party:
Appeal to Supreme Court rejected (May 1999) 42937
Negotiations with other parties (Jun 1999) 42998
Resignations of ministers (Apr 1999) 42887
Andhra Pradesh:
Killings of politicians (Apr 1999) 42888
Naxalites killed in gun battles with police (Apr 1999) 42888
Re-polling for general election (Sep 1999) 43151
State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42997-8; (Oct 1999) 43200; (Nov 1999) 43259; (Dec 1999) 43310
Orissa Chief Minister (Dec 1999) 43310
Arunachal Pradesh: State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Assam:
Bombings (Aug 1999) 43102
National Democratic Front of Bodoland (NDFB) (Aug 1999) 43102
United Liberation Front of Assam (ULFA) (Aug 1999) 43102
Aviation: Hijacking of airliner by Kashmiri separatists (Dec 1999) 43310
Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP):
Budget agreement with Congress (I) (Apr 1999) 42888
Cabinet reshuffle (Jun 1999) 42997-8
Congress (I) leader Sonia Gandhi criticised as foreign (May 1999) 42937
Electoral alliances (May 1999) 42937
Lok Sabha elections (Oct 1999) 43199-200
Omission of Hindu nationalist causes from NDA election manifesto (Aug 1999) 43101
Orissa religious violence (Mar 1999) 42838
Resignation of Parliamentary Affairs Minister (Feb 1999) 42779
Resignation of Vajpayee government (Apr 1999) 42887
Staples subsidies cuts reversed (Feb 1999) 42779
Withdrawal of Haryana Lok Dal from governing coalition (Feb 1999) 42779

INDIA (contd)
Bihar:
Arrests of RJD ministers and others for resisting imposition of President's rule (Feb 1999) 42779
Attack on nun (Sep 1999) 43152
Chief Minister Devi, Vote of confidence win (Mar 1999) 42838
Electoral violence (Sep 1999) 43151
Floods (Aug 1999) 43102
Massacres of dalits and Bhumihar caste members (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Naxalite Maoist guerrillas (Sep 1999) 43151
President's rule (Feb 1999) 42779
Re-polling for general election (Sep 1999) 43151
Reinstatement of state government (Mar 1999) 42838
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42779; (Apr 1999) 42887; (Jun 1999) 42997-8; (Oct 1999) 43200; (Nov 1999) 43259
Calcutta: *see* West Bengal
Congress (I):
Budget agreement with BJP (Apr 1999) 42888
Elections (Sep 1999) 43151; (Oct 1999) 43199-200
Gandhi, Sonia elected (Oct 1999) 43200
Leadership crisis (May 1999) 42936-7
Manifesto (Aug 1999) 43101
Merger with Maharashtra Vikas Aghadi (MVA) party (Jun 1999) 42998
State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Congress (Socialist) Party: (Jun 1999) 42998
Constitutional issues:
Foreign origins of leadership question (May 1999) 42936
Reform proposals in new Lok Sabha programme (Oct 1999) 43200
Corruption:
Bofors (Oct 1999) 43201
Tamil Nadu, Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (DMK) (Apr 1999) 42887; (May 1999) 42937
Death penalty: Confirmed in Rajiv Gandhi assassination cases (May 1999) 42937; (Oct 1999) 43201
Defence:
see also Nuclear issues
Armed forces
Death of Gen. Sundarji (Feb 1999) 42779
Kashmir fighting (Jun 1999) 42997
Modernisation of conventional forces sacrificed to nuclear weapons development (Jun 1999) 42997
Missile development and tests (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Aug 1999) 43101
Seizure of missile parts from North Korea destined for Pakistan (Jul 1999) 43062
Disasters:
Cyclones in Orissa (Oct 1999) 43201; (Nov 1999) 43259
Deaths of Hindu pilgrims in landslide in Kerala (Jan 1999) 42735
Floods in Bihar (Aug 1999) 43102
Rail disaster in West Bengal (Aug 1999) 43101-2
Earthquake in Uttar Pradesh: (Mar 1999) 42838
Economy:
Budget (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Industrial output statistics (May 1999) 42937
Insurance market legislation (Oct 1999) 43201; (Dec 1999) 43310
Privatisation (Jul 1999) 43065; (Dec 1999) 43310
Staples subsidies cuts reversed (Feb 1999) 42779
Taxation (Oct 1999) 43201
World Bank (Nov 1999) 43259
Elections:
Ban on exit polls lifted (Sep 1999) 43151
Election commission disenfranchising of Bal Thackeray for inciting hatred (Jul 1999) 43065
Goa (Jun 1999) 42998
Legislative
Preparations for (Apr 1999) 42887; (May 1999) 42937; (Jul 1999) 43065

INDIA (contd)
First four phases (Sep 1999) 43151
Results (Oct 1999) 43199-200
State (Oct 1999) 43201
Environment:
Deforestation (Jan 1999) 42735
Narmada valley dams controversy (Aug 1999) 43102
Tiger conference (Mar 1999) 42872-3
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Dec 1999) 43310
Bangladesh
Border clashes (Apr 1999) 42888; (Aug 1999) 43102
Protest to India over border structure (May 1999) 42938
Rail link (Nov 1999) 43260
Transport links (Jun 1999) 42997
Visit by Indian Prime Minister (Jun 1999) 42997
Water sharing agreement (Jun 1999) 42997
Cambodia (Oct 1999) 43203
China (Apr 1999) 42888
Korea, North (Jul 1999) 43062
Nepal
Anti-terrorist agreement (Sep 1999) 43151
Hijacking blamed on lax security at Kathmandu airport (Dec 1999) 43310
Pakistan
Agreement not to fire across border (exlusive of Kashmir LOC) (Nov 1999) 43259
Arrest in India over anti-US bomb plot and links to Pakistan intelligence service (Jan 1999) 42734
Bus service trial (Jan 1999) 42735; (Mar 1999) 42838
Coup reaction (Oct 1999) 43199; 43201
Cricket tour of India by Pakistan (Jan 1999) 42734-5
Foreign minister talks (Mar 1999) 42838
Indian missile tests (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Kashmir *see* KASHMIR
Nuclear security (Mar 1999) 42838
Pakistan missile tests (Apr 1999) 42889
Prime Ministerial talks (Feb 1999) 42778-9
Reduction in Pakistan's troops on border with India (Oct 1999) 43198
Shooting down of Pakistan aircraft (Aug 1999) 43101; (Sep 1999) 43152
ULFA (Assam terrorists) links with Pakistan intelligence service alleged (Aug 1999) 43102
Unofficial conference of parliamentarians in Islamabad (Feb 1999) 42779
UK, Nuclear tests issue (Jan 1999) 42735
USA
Arrest in India over anti-US bomb plot (Jan 1999) 42734
Kashmir confrontation with Pakistan (Jul 1999) 43065
Nuclear non-proliferation talks (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42779
Vatican (Nov 1999) 43259
Zambia (Jun 1999) 42982
Foreign trade:
Bangladesh, Gas talks (Feb 1999) 42779
Pakistan, Electricity deal (Feb 1999) 42779
World Trade Organisation ruling on import restrictions (Apr 1999) 42918
Gandhi, Rajiv:
Death penalty for his assassins (May 1999) 42937; (Oct 1999) 43201
Named as Bofors defendant (Oct 1999) 43201
Gandhi, Sonia: Elected to Lok Sabha (Oct 1999) 43200
Goa: Elections (Jun 1999) 42998
Gujarat:
Anti-Christian violence (Jan 1999) 42734
Demonstrations against Narmada dam prevented (Aug 1999) 43102
Haryana Lok Dal (HLD): (Feb 1999) 42779
Heatwave: (May 1999) 42937
Human rights:
Anti-Christian violence (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838

INDIA (contd)
Dalits (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Jammu and Kashmir: Separatist killings (Apr 1999) 42888; (Jul 1999) 43065
Karnataka: State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Kashmir: *see* KASHMIR
Kerala: Deaths of Hindu pilgrims following landslide (Jan 1999) 42735
Madhya Pradesh: Murder of state minister of transport (Dec 1999) 43310
Maharashtra: State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Nagaland: Killing of separatist leader (Aug 1999) 43102
National Democratic Alliance (NDA): (Aug 1999) 43101; (Sep 1999) 43151; (Oct 1999) 43199-200
Nationalist Congress Party (NC):
Formed (May 1999) 42937
Merger with Congress (Socialist) Party (Jun 1999) 42998
State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Nuclear issues:
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) question (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42778-9; (May 1999) 42937
Nuclear doctrine (Aug 1999) 43102
USA–India non-proliferation talks (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42779
Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries:
Chaudhuri (author) (Aug 1999) 43102
Sharma (former President) (Dec 1999) 43310
Sundarji (general) (Feb 1999) 42779
Orissa:
Anti-Christian violence (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Aug 1999) 43102; (Sep 1999) 43152
Cyclone (Oct 1999) 43201; (Nov 1999) 43259
Murder of Muslim trader (Sep 1999) 43152
Resignation of Chief Minister (Feb 1999) 42779; (Dec 1999) 43310
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42998; (Oct 1999) 43200-1
Population statistics: (Aug 1999) 43102
President: Speech on opening of new Lok Sabha and Rajya Sabha (Oct 1999) 43200-1
Prime Minister:
Independence Day speech (Aug 1999) 43101
Meetings with, Pakistan Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42778-9
Vajpayee
Rejection of ministers' resignation offer over Ayodhya mosque charges (Dec 1999) 43310
Resignation of government (Apr 1999) 42887
Sworn in following Lok Sabha elections (Oct 1999) 43199-200
Visits to, Bangladesh (Jun 1999) 42997
Punjab: Sikh pilgrimage (Apr 1999) 42888
Rashtriya Janata Dal (RJD): Arrests of RJD ministers and others for resisting imposition of President's rule in Bihar (Feb 1999) 42779
Religious affairs:
Anti-Christian violence (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Sep 1999) 43152
Christian/Muslim demonstrations in New Delhi (Jan 1999) 42734
Hindu nationalist leader disenfranchised for inciting hatred (Jul 1999) 43065
Judicial report into murder of Australian Christian missionary (Aug 1999) 43102
Lok Sabha debate on Ayodhya mosque affair (Dec 1999) 43310
Muslim trader murdered in Orissa (Sep 1999) 43152
Papal visit (Nov 1999) 43259
Roman Catholic priest killed (Sep 1999) 43152
Sikh pilgrimage in Punjab (Apr 1999) 42888
Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP) (militant Hindus) (Nov 1999) 43259
Resignations:
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42779; (Apr 1999) 42887
Orissa Chief Minister (Feb 1999) 42779; (Dec 1999) 43310

INDIA (contd)
Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42887
Security:
see also KASHMIR; Religious affairs
al-Ummah organisation (Muslim extremists) (May 1999) 42937
Arrests
Bangladeshi over anti-US bomb plot (Jan 1999) 42734
Bihar RJD ministers for defying imposition of President's rule (Feb 1999) 42779
Bajrang Dal (extremist Hindu nationalists) (Jan 1999) 42734
Bombings, Assam (Aug 1999) 43102
Electoral violence (Sep 1999) 43151
Hijacking of Indian airliner by Kashmiri separatists (Dec 1999) 43310
Killings
Australian missionary and his children (Jan 1999) 42734; (Aug 1999) 43102
Bihar (Feb 1999) 42779; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Christians in Orissa (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42779
Madhya Pradesh state minister of transport (Dec 1999) 43310
Nagaland separatist leader (Aug 1999) 43102
Naxalites in gun battles with police in Andhra Pradesh (Apr 1999) 42888
Politicians in Andhra Pradesh (Apr 1999) 42888
Strikes (Oct 1999) 43201
Sikkim: State elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Social issues: FAO report on hunger and poverty statistics (Oct 1999) 43239
Space research: Satellite launch (May 1999) 42937
Supreme Court:
All-India Anna Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam leader's appeal dismissed (May 1999) 42937
Rajiv Gandhi assassination sentences confirmed (May 1999) 42937
Tamil Nadu:
Charges brought over 1998 bombings (May 1999) 42937
Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam (DMK)
Alliance with BJP (May 1999) 42937
Corruption allegations (Apr 1999) 42887; (May 1999) 42937
Trials:
Bofors (Oct 1999) 43201
Tamil Nadu 1998 bombings (May 1999) 42937
Uttar Pradesh: Earthquake (Mar 1999) 42838
West Bengal: Calcutta name change to Kolkata (Jul 1999) 43065

INDONESIA
Aceh: *see* Sumatra *below*
Ambon *see* Maluku
Appointments:
Economic advisory council (Dec 1999) 43317
Military (Jan 1999) 42732; (Oct 1999) 43204
Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43204; (Dec 1999) 43318
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN): (Nov 1999) 43262-3
Bali:
Election violence (Oct 1999) 43204
Racial violence (Apr 1999) 42897
Borneo:
Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
West Kalimantan
Ethnic massacres (Mar 1999) 42834-5
Suppression of violence by security forces (Apr 1999) 42897
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43204
Constitutional issues:
Electoral reform (Jan 1999) 42731
Regional government law (Apr 1999) 42897
Corruption:
Banking scandal and Golkar party (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43204-5
Suharto family finances investigations (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (May 1999) 42946; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43204-5; (Nov 1999) 43263; (Dec 1999) 43318

INDONESIA (contd)
Defence:
Aircraft purchase from UK (Apr 1999) 42897
Armed forces
see also East Timor; Maluku
Appointments (Jan 1999) 42732; (Oct 1999) 43204
Report on human rights abuses by army in Aceh (Nov 1999) 43262
Soldiers sentenced for killings in Aceh (Jan 1999) 42731
Statement on accountability of generals (Dec 1999) 43317
Disasters: Sinking of passenger ship (Feb 1999) 42789
East Timor:
Appointments, National Consultative Council (Dec 1999) 43317
Armed forces' collaboration with paramilitaries (Jun 1999) 42994; (Sep 1999) 43145
Australian offer to contribute to a UN peacekeeping force (Mar 1999) 42834; (Sep 1999) 43145-6; (Nov 1999) 43268
Autonomy poll
Date set (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42946
Postponed (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068
Referendum held (Aug 1999) 43108
Referendum results ratified by People's Consultative Assembly (MPR) (Oct 1999) 43205
Violent aftermath (Sep 1999) 43144-6
Deaths statistics (Sep 1999) 43144-5
Gusmao
Call on East Timor National Liberation Armed Forces (Falintil) guerrillas to end ceasefire (Apr 1999) 42896
Meeting with UNTAET special representative (Nov 1999) 43263
Meeting with US Secretary of State Albright (Mar 1999) 42834
Release promised (Jan 1999) 42731
Released to house arrest (Feb 1999) 42788; (Mar 1999) 42834
Return to East Timor (Sep 1999) 43144; (Oct 1999) 43205
Timor Gap talks (Dec 1999) 43318
UN peace talks (Jun 1999) 42994
Horta's return from exile (Dec 1999) 43318
Human rights (Feb 1999) 42788-9; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Sep 1999) 43144-6; (Nov 1999) 43263
Independence offer (Jan 1999) 42731
International donors' meeting on reconstruction funding (Dec 1999) 43318
Journalist murdered (Sep 1999) 43146
Massacre sites discoveries (Nov 1999) 43263; (Dec 1999) 43317
Militias' promise to disband (Dec 1999) 43317
National Consultative Council (NCC) (Dec 1999) 43317
Oecussi enclave in West Timor
Anxieties (Nov 1999) 43262
Massacre site found (Dec 1999) 43317
Paramilitaries' terror campaign (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42946; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Sep 1999) 43144-6; (Oct 1999) 43205
Refugee exodus (Mar 1999) 42834
Refugees' return home hampered by militias (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43262
Roman Catholic Church, Attacks on Christians claimed (Sep 1999) 43144-5
Timorese Democratic Union (UDT) (Apr 1999) 42896
UN
Assessment Mission in East Timor (UNAMET) (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Sep 1999) 43144-5
Evacuation of election monitors (Jul 1999) 43068
Joint-sponsored talks with Portugal
Referendum deal (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42946
Setback with ruling out of referendum (Feb 1999) 42788-9
Peace talks in Jakarta (Jun 1999) 42994
Peacekeeping force (INTERFET) (Sep 1999) 43145-6; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43262-3; (Dec 1999) 43317
Resolution on transitional administration (Oct 1999) 43205
Transitional Administration for East Timor (UNTAET) (Nov 1999) 43262-3; (Dec 1999) 43317
United Front for Autonomy (UNIF) (Jun 1999) 42994
Violence *see* Paramilitaries' terror campaign
World Bank reconstruction fund (Nov 1999) 43263
Economy:
Banking (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (May 1999) 42946; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43204; (Nov 1999) 43262
Bond issue (May 1999) 42946
Budget (Jan 1999) 42731
Central bank (Apr 1999) 42897
Crisis (Jan 1999) 42731; (Mar 1999) 42835
Default on loan (Mar 199) 42835
Economic advisory council (Dec 1999) 43317
IMF and World Bank (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Nov 1999) 43262
Japanese loans (Feb 1999) 42789
Overseas aid (Jan 1999) 42731
Withdrawals of Chinese businessmen (Dec 1999) 43317
Elections:
Aid from European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42789
Fraud allegations (Jul 1999) 43067-8
Legislative
Preparations for (Apr 1999) 42897
Results (Jun 1999) 42993-4; (Jul 1999) 43067-8; (Aug 1999) 43108
Presidential
Candidates (May 1999) 42945-6; (Aug 1999) 43108
Results (Oct 1999) 43203-4
Environment: Forest fires and smog (Aug 1999) 43108
Foreign relations:
Australia
East Timor (Feb 1999) 42789; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Sep 1999) 43144-6; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43268
Timor Gap treaty on oil and gas reserves (Dec 1999) 43318
Brunei, Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
China (Dec 1999) 43317
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42789
Japan (Oct 1999) 43210
Korea, South (Oct 1999) 43210
Malaysia, Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
Portugal
East Timor (Feb 1999) 42788-9; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Oct 1999) 43230; (Dec 1999) 43318
Renewal of diplomatic relations (Dec 1999) 43318
Singapore (Feb 1999) 42788; (Aug 1999) 43108
UK (Mar 1999) 42835; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43205
USA, East Timor (Mar 1999) 42834
Golkar party:
Corruption (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43204-5
Election results (Jun 1999) 42993-4; (Jul 1999) 43067-8
Habibie chosen as presidential candidate (May 1999) 42945-6; (Aug 1999) 43108
Political alliances (Oct 1999) 43204
World Bank anxieties over uses of safety-net loan (Apr 1999) 42897
Human rights:
see also East Timor; Maluku; Sumatra
"Truth commission" proposal (Dec 1999) 43317
Indonesian Democratic Party (PDI):
Election results (Jun 1999) 42993; (Jul 1999) 43067-8
Electoral alliance (May 1999) 42946
Presidential elections (Oct 1999) 43203-4
Irian Jaya:
Division proposal (Apr 1999) 42897
Free Papua Movement (OPM)
Attack on plantation (May 1999) 42946
Kidnapped civilians freed (Jun 1999) 42994
Lowering of flag by military – violence (Dec 1999) 43318
Name change to West Papua (Dec 1999) 43318
Maluku:
Ambon, Religious riots and violence (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Dec 1999) 43317
Division proposal (Apr 1999) 42897
Immigration of Muslims (Dec 1999) 43317
Military intervention (Dec 1999) 43317
Religious violence in the Kai islands (Apr 1999) 42897; (Jun 1999) 42994
Sectarian and religious violence (Dec 1999) 43317
Seram religious violence (Aug 1999) 43108
Media: Abolition of Ministry of Information (Oct 1999) 43204
Moluccas: *see* Maluku
National Awakening Party (PKB): (Jun 1999) 42993; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Oct 1999) 43203-4
Opposition electoral alliance: (May 1999) 42946
People's Consultative Council (MPR):
Presidential elections (Oct 1999) 43203-4
Political parties: (May 1999) 42946; (Jun 1999) 42993-4; (Jul 1999) 43067-8; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43203-4
President:
Habibie
Accountability speech rejected by People's Consultative Assembly (Oct 1999) 43204
East Timor situation (Sep 1999) 43144-6
Withdrawal from presidential elections (Oct 1999) 43204
Vice President, Megawati (Oct 1999) 43204; (Dec 1999) 43317
Visits to
Ambon (Dec 1999) 43317
China (Dec 1999) 43317
USA (Nov 1999) 43263
Wahid
Elected (Oct 1999) 43203-4
Human rights statement (Dec 1999) 43317
Promise of referendum for Aceh (Nov 1999) 43262
Racial issues: Lifting of ban on Mandarin Chinese and outlawing of discrimination based on ethnic origin (May 1999) 42946
Religious affairs:
see also Maluku
Catholic Church in East Timor (Jun 1999) 42994
Riots in Spice Islands (Feb 1999) 42789; (Mar 1999) 42835
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43263
Security:
see also Borneo; East Timor; Irian Jaya; Maluku; Religious affairs; Sumatra
Arrests, Istiqlal mosque bombers (May 1999) 42946
Bali violence (Apr 1999) 42897; (Oct 1999) 43204
Demonstrations in Jakarta (Mar 1999) 42835; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43204
Election violence (Jun 1999) 42993-4; (Oct 1999) 43204
Jakarta bombings (Apr 1999) 42897; (May 1999) 42946
Police (Apr 1999) 42897
State of Emergency bill signing suspended (Sep 1999) 43146
Subversion law repealed (Apr 1999) 42897

INDONESIA (contd)
Spice Islands *see* Maluku
Suharto:
Corruption investigations (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (May 1999) 42946; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Oct 1999) 43204-5; (Nov 1999) 43263; (Dec 1999) 43318
Defamation lawsuit against *Time* magazine (Jul 1999) 43068
Illness (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108
Pardon promise (Nov 1999) 43263
Sumatra:
Aceh
Demonstrations and violence (Apr 1999) 42897; (Nov 1999) 43262
Differences between military and President over (Nov 1999) 43262
Election violence (Jun 1999) 42994
Free Aceh Movement (GAM) (May 1999) 42946; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Nov 1999) 43262
Human rights abuses investigation (Nov 1999) 43262
Killings (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068
Massacre (May 1999) 42946
Referendum on independence demand (May 1999) 42946; (Nov 1999) 43262
Referendum promise (Nov 1999) 43262
Refugees from violence (May 1999) 42946
Soldiers sentenced for killings of separatists (Jan 1999) 42731
Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
Human rights (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Jul 1999) 3068; (Nov 1999) 43262
United Development Party (PPP): (Nov 1999) 43263; (Dec 1999) 43318

INDUSTRIALISED COUNTRIES
Group of 7 (G-7):
Finance ministers' meetings (Feb 1999) 42816-17; (Apr 1999) 42919; (Sep 1999) 43179
Germany's chairmanship (Jan 1999) 42738
Kosovo conflict (Jun 1999) 43010; (Jul 1999) 43077
Summit (Jun 1999) 43040; (Jul 1999) 43086
Group of 8 (G-8):
Cyprus dialogue called for (Jul 1999) 43078
German debt relief initiative (Jan 1999) 42739
Kosovan conflict (May 1999) 42957; (Jun 1999) 43010; 43013; 43040
Summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Ukraine, Failure of G-8 to provide finance to complete replacement reactors for Chernobyl (Jun 1999) 43034
Group of 10 (G-10): Central bankers' meeting (May 1999) 42977

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK *see* AMERICAS, Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)

INTER-GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY ON DEVELOPMENT (IGAD)
Somalia: Peace proposals (Oct 1999) 43189
Sudan peace talks: (Jul 1999) 43050

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Japanese nuclear accident report: (Oct 1999) 43208
Korea, North: Sealing of nuclear fuel rods at Yongbyon (Nov 1999) 43265

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT (IBRD) *see* WORLD BANK

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC)
Afghanistan: Withdrawal following attacks on aid workers (Jun 1999) 42999
Algeria: Monitoring of prisons (Dec 1999) 43338

ICRC (contd)
Burma: (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 42996
Geneva conference: (Nov 1999) 43295-6
Indonesia: East Timor (Sep 1999) 43144
Japan–North Korea talks: (Dec 1999) 43315
Russia:
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281; 43296
Food shortages (Feb 1999) 42801
Sudan:
Killing of Red Cross workers (Apr 1999) 42877
Release of Swiss ICRC workers (Apr 1999) 42877
Turkey: Resignation of leadership over earthquake criticisms (Nov 1999) 43279
Vietnam floods: (Nov 1999) 43261
World Disasters Report: (Jun 1999) 43042-3

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE (ICJ)
Botswana–Namibia dispute over Kasikili island: (Jan 1999) 42711; (Mar 1999) 42820-1
Pakistan: Claim against India for shooting down of plane (Sep 1999) 43152
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Injunction against NATO rejected (Jun 1999) 43018

INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA)
see also INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF), Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) Initiative
Structural adjustment projects: Madagascar (May 1999) 42929

INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA), Oil stockpiles expected to fall: (May 1999) 42977

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE
Rich–poor gap widening: (Jul 1999) 43085-6
Soros, George (international financier): Links with new governor of Brazil central bank (Feb 1999) 42777

INTERNATIONAL FUND FOR AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT (IFAD), Korea, North: Report on food shortages (Oct 1999) 43209

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION (ILO)
Annual conference: (Jun 1999) 43041
Burma condemned for use of forced labour: (Jun 1999) 42996
Child labour convention: (Jun 1999) 43041

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
Annual meeting: (Sep 1999) 43178-9
Appointments: (Sep 1999) 43178
Asian financial crisis report: (Jan 1999) 42757
Bangladesh: (Oct 1999) 43201
Colombia: (Sep 1999) 43141
Compensatory and contingency financing facility (CCFF):
Algeria (May 1999) 42973
Macedonia (Aug 1999) 43118
Contingency Credit Line (CCL): Introduction of new loan facility (Apr 1999) 42919
Ecuador: (Jun 1999) 42993; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197; (Nov 1999) 43253
Enhanced structural adjustment facility (ESAF):
Albania (Jun 1999) 43018
Burkina Faso (Sep 1999) 43136
Cambodia (Oct 1999) 43203
Djibouti (Oct 1999) 43189
Georgia (Aug 1999) 43121
German offer of funds (Jan 1999) 42739
Ghana (May 1999) 42929
Honduras (Mar 1999) 42834
Kyrgyzstan (Mar 1999) 42845
Mali (Aug 1999) 43093
Mauritania (Jul 1999) 43053
Mozambique (Jun 1999) 42982
Pakistan (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780
Zambia (Mar 1999) 42821
Equatorial Guinea: Advice on policies for oil finds (Oct 1999) 43188
Estonia: (May 1999) 42953

IMF (contd)
Europe: Kosovo conflict damage (Jun 1999) 43018
Extended fund facility (EFF):
Argentina (Apr 1999) 42885-6
Colombia (Dec 1999) 43307-8
Indonesia (Mar 1999) 42835; (Jun 1999) 42994; (Aug 1999) 43108
Kazakhstan (Dec 1999) 43319
Moldova (Jan 1999) 42749; (May 1999) 42955
Pakistan (May 1999) 42937; (Sep 1999) 43152; (Oct 1999) 43199
Peru (Jun 1999) 42993
Russia (Jul 1999) 43079
Ukraine (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Sep 1999) 43168
Heavily Indebted Poor Countries Initiative (HIPC):
Agreement on funding (Sep 1999) 43178
G-7 finance ministers' discussions (Feb 1999) 42817; (Apr 1999) 42919
G-7 summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Gold sales plan (Jun 1999) 43040; (Jul 1999) 43086; (Sep 1999) 43178
Guyana (May 1999) 42936
IMF/World Bank conference (Mar 1999) 42873
Mozambique (Jun 1999) 42982
Nicaragua (Sep 1999) 43140
US contribution (Sep 1999) 43178
Indonesia: (Apr 1999) 42897; (Nov 1999) 43262
Interest rate increases: Criticised in World Bank report (Jan 1999) 42757
Intergovernmental Group of 24 (Apr 1999) 42919
Interim committee: (Apr 1999) 42919; (Jun 1999) 43040
Japan: Warning over soaring yen (Sep 1999) 43178-9
Jordan: (Mar 1999) 42867; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42971
Korea, South: (Mar 1999) 42844; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jul 1999) 43063
Managing Director: Resignation of Camdessus (Nov 1999) 43294
Nigeria: (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764
Papua New Guinea: (Nov 1999) 43269
Post-conflict emergency assistance:
Guinea-Bissau (Sep 1999) 43136
Sierra Leone (Dec 1999) 43304
Quota increases: (Jan 1999) 42757
Russia: (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42853; (May 1999) 42950; (Jun 1999) 43033; 43040
Standby arrangements:
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Jun 1999) 43019
Brazil (Feb 1999) 42777; (Mar 1999) 42830-1; (Aug 1999) 43097
Ecuador request (Oct 1999) 43197
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Latvia (Dec 1999) 43322
Mexico (Jul 1999) 43056
Philippines (Jan 1999) 42731; (Aug 1999) 43109
Romania (May 1999) 42954; (Aug 1999) 43121
Russia (May 1999) 42950; (Jul 1999) 43079
Turkey (Aug 1999) 43111; (Dec 1999) 43228
Uruguay (Mar 1999) 42834
Zimbabwe (Jan 1999) 42713; (Aug 1999) 43092
Sudan: Non-co-operation declaration lifted (Aug 1999) 43090
Thailand: (Apr 1999) 42895
Turkey: (May 1999) 42962; (Jul 1999) 43078; (Oct 1999) 43217
Uganda: (Jun 1999) 42983
World Economic Outlook report (Apr 1999) 42919; (Sep 1999) 43178-9
Zimbabwe: Criticism (Oct 1999) 43185-6

INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE *see* OLYMPIC GAMES

INTERNATIONAL WHALING COMMISSION *see* ENVIRONMENT, Whaling

INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB
China: Authorities' attempt to control (Jan 1999) 42728; (Nov 1999) 43264

INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB (contd)
European Third Way Conference: Digital divide (Nov 1999) 43278-9
Germany: Compuserve conviction for dissemination of pornography overturned (Nov 1999) 43277
Spain: Racist site closed (Jul 1999) 43074
UK: Publication of MI6 agents' names (May 1999) 42966
USA:
Anti-abortion internet site authors ordered to pay damages to clinics (Feb 1999) 42772
Encryption technology export to be allowed (Sep 1999) 43139
Hackers' attacks on federal and state sites (May 1999) 42932
Legal rulings against internet child protection as infringing free speech (Feb 1999) 42772
Microsoft, "Finding of fact" against (Nov 1999) 43250
President's live internet broadcast (Nov 1999) 43251
Y2K problems resolved (Sep 1999) 43139
Y2K issue: (Sep 1999) 43139; (Dec 1999) 43340

INTERPOL (INTERNATIONAL POLICE ORGANISATION), Refusal to help China apprehend Falun Gong cult leader: (Aug 1999) 43103

IOC *see* OLYMPIC GAMES

IRA *see* IRELAND, NORTHERN, Irish Republican Army (IRA)

IRAN
Anniversary of Islamic Revolution: (Feb 1999) 42811
Appointments:
Banking (Sep 1999) 43176
Judicial (Jun 1999) 43037; (Aug 1999) 43124-5
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42810
Police (Aug 1999) 43125
Constitutional issues: Council of Constitutional Guardians (CCG) (Jul 1999) 43084; (Aug 1999) 43125
Corruption: Karbaschi appeal rejected (Apr 1999) 42917-18; (May 1999) 42972
Death penalty:
July protestors sentenced (Sep 1999) 43176
Sentence on German businessman overturned (Feb 1999) 42811
Defence: Armed forces, Deputy chief of staff killed (Apr 1999) 42918
Drugs:
Clashes with drug smugglers (Nov 1999) 43291
Trafficking (Aug 1999) 43125; (Oct 1999) 43235
Earthquake: (May 1999) 42972
Economy:
Banking reforms (Mar 1999) 42865; (Nov 1999) 43291
Budget (Feb 1999) 42811
Budget deficit (Aug 1999) 43125
Central bank (Sep 1999) 43176
Five-year plan (Aug 1999) 43125; (Sep 1999) 43176-7; (Nov 1999) 43291
Privatisation (Nov 1999) 43291
Elections:
Local council (Feb 1999) 42810-11; (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42918
Majlis
Candidates (Oct 1999) 43236
Date set (Jul 1999) 43084
Tehran mayor (Jun 1999) 43037
Espionage:
German chargod (Oct 1999) 43235
Jews arrested for spying (Jun 1999) 43036-7; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43235
Foreign relations:
Austria (Sep 1999) 43177
France (Apr 1999) 42918; (Oct 1999) 43235
Germany (Apr 1999) 42918; (Oct 1999) 43235
Gulf islands claim (Jun 1999) 43038

IRAN (contd)
Iraq
Attacks on Shi'ites condemned by Iran (Feb 1999) 42811
MKO (Iranian opposition group) incidents (Jun 1999) 43036; (Nov 1999) 43290
Israel (Jun 1999) 43037
Italy (Mar 1999) 42865
Japan (Aug 1999) 43105
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kazakhstan (May 1999) 42939
Pakistan (Dec 1999) 43311
Portugal (Oct 1999) 43235
Qatar (May 1999) 42971
Russia (Jan 1999) 42747
Saudi Arabia (May 1999) 42971; (Jun 1999) 43038; (Jul 1999) 43084
Syria (May 1999) 42971
Turkey, Border incident (Jul 1999) 43084
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781
UAE (Jun 1999) 43038; (Jul 1999) 43084
UK (Mar 1999) 42865; (May 1999) 42971; (Jul 1999) 43084
USA
Anniversary of storming of US embassy in Tehran (Nov 1999) 43291
Improving (Sep 1999) 43177
Iran Non-Proliferation Act (Sep 1999) 43177
Lawsuit by former hostage Terry Anderson (Mar 1999) 42866
Normalisation of relations ruled out by Ayatollah Khamenei (Nov 1999) 43291
Sanctions question (Mar 1999) 42865
Strains on (Oct 1999) 43235
Vatican (Mar 1999) 42865
Foreign trade:
Afghanistan (Nov 1999) 43257
France (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42918
Russia (Mar 1999) 42868
Human rights: (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43037
Majlis:
Five-year development plan (Nov 1999) 43291
Impeachment proposals against Mohajerani (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42971
Legislation regarding civil lawsuits against foreign governments (Nov 1999) 43291
Restrictions on candidates (Oct 1999) 43236
Media:
Arrest of news agency chief (May 1999) 42972
Journalists tried (Aug 1999) 43125; (Oct 1999) 43236
Liberal newspaper closed (Sep 1999) 43176
New reformist newspaper published (Oct 1999) 43236
Nouri (editor of *Khordad* and former Interior Minister) trial (Oct 1999) 43235-6
Reformist newspaper closed and banned (Jul 1999) 43083-4; (Aug 1999) 43125
Shamsolva'ezin (reformist editor) trial (Oct 1999) 43236; (Nov 1999) 43291
Mujahedeen-i-Khalq (MKO): *see* Security
Nuclear issues:
Bushehr power station (Mar 1999) 42868
Weapons programme (Jan 1999) 42747
Obituaries: Tudeh party leader (Nov 1999) 43291
Organisation of the Islamic Conference (OIC): (Jun 1999) 43037
Petroleum:
Oil find (Sep 1999) 43177
Sales to France (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42918
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42811; (Jun 1999) 43037
President Khatami:
Assassination plot suppressed (Nov 1999) 43291
Committee to investigate killings of dissidents (Jan 1999) 42755-6
Disqualification of allies in local elections (Apr 1999) 42918
Local council elections (Feb 1999) 42810-11
Mohajerani impeachment efforts (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42971

IRAN (contd)
Visits to
France (Apr 1999) 42918; (Oct 1999) 43235
Italy (Mar 1999) 42865
Qatar (May 1999) 42971
Saudi Arabia (May 1999) 42971
Syria (May 1999) 42971
Religious and racial issues:
Arrest of Iranian Jews for spying (Jun 1999) 43036-7; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43235
Cleric imprisoned for protests against house arrest of Ayatollah Montazeri (Oct 1999) 43236
Liberal newspaper closed and publisher imprisoned (Sep 1999) 43176
Nouri (reformist cleric) trial and conviction (Oct 1999) 43235-6; (Nov 1999) 43291
Student satirical authors arrested (blasphemy accusations) (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43235
Resignations:
Judicial (Jun 1999) 43037
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42810
Rushdie affair:
Coincidence of President's visit to Italy with Rushdie's visit (Mar 1999) 42865
Renewal of full diplomatic links between UK and Iran (May 1999) 42971
Security:
Arrests
News agency chief (May 1999) 42972
Security agents (Jan 1999) 42755-6
Student satirical authors (Sep 1999) 43176
Attack on justice official (Jan 1999) 42756
Attempted assassinations
Former President Rafsanjani foiled (May 1999) 42972
Judge and Minister (May 1999) 42972
President Khatami (Nov 1999) 43291
Bomb attack (Sep 1999) 43176
Emami (former deputy intelligence minister) apparent suicide in custody (Jun 1999) 43037
Information Ministry (Feb 1999) 42810
Kidnappings
Portuguese television employees (Oct 1999) 43235
Tourists (Aug 1999) 43125
Killings
Dissidents (Jan 1999) 42755-6
Military chief (Apr 1999) 42918
Mujahedeen-i-Khalq (MKO) (Jan 1999) 42756; (Apr 1999) 42918; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Nov 1999) 43290
National Council of Resistance (NCR) classified as terrorist by USA (Oct 1999) 43235
Police
Criticised over student riots (Aug 1999) 43125
Trial of security chief (May 1999) 42972
Student riots (Jul 1999) 43083-4
Supreme National Security Council (SNSC) (Jul 1999) 43084
Supreme Court: Death sentence on German businessman overturned (Feb 1999) 42811
Tehran: Mayor (Jun 1999) 43037
Trials:
Bateni (organiser of student riots) sentenced (Nov 1999) 43291
German businessman (re-trial) (Apr 1999) 42918; (Aug 1999) 43125; (Oct 1999) 43235
Journalists (Jul 1999) 43084; (Aug 1999) 43125; (Oct 1999) 43236
July protestors (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43236
Kadivar (Apr 1999) 42917
Karbaschi (former mayor of Tehran) appeal rejected (Apr 1999) 42917-18; (May 1999) 42972
Killers of liberal members of President Khatami's administration (Jan 1999) 42756
Nouri (former Interior Minister and reformist cleric) (Oct 1999) 43235-6; (Nov 1999) 43291
Publisher of reformist newspaper convicted by Special Clerical Court (Jul 1999) 43084
Security commander (May 1999) 42972

IRAN (contd)
Shamsolva'ezin (reformist editor) (Oct 1999) 43236; (Nov 1999) 43291
Student satirical authors (Oct 1999) 43235; (Nov 1999) 43291

IRAQ
Appointments:
Intelligence chief (Oct 1999) 43235
Military (Dec 1999) 43337
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43124
Arab League: (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
Armed forces:
Appointments (Dec 1999) 43337
Dismissals (Jun 1999) 43036
Executions of army and airforce officers (Mar 1999) 42866; (Oct 1999) 43235
Death penalty:
Executions
Killers of Shi'ite clerics (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917
Military officers (Mar 1999) 42866; (Oct 1999) 43235; (Dec 1999) 43337
Dismissals: Al-Majid (cousin of Saddam Hussein) as military commander (Jun 1999) 43036
Drought: (Oct 1999) 43234
Economy:
Exchange rate curbs (Jun 1999) 43036
Food shortages warning (Oct 1999) 43234
Emigration to Australia (illegal): (Aug 1999) 43109
Environment: Birth defects possibly resulting from deployment of uranium tipped shells during Gulf War (Jul 1999) 43077
Foreign relations:
Australia (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43268
Austria (Aug 1999) 43124
France (Jan 1999) 42755
Iran
Attacks on Shi'ites condemned by Iran (Feb 1999) 42811
MKO (Iranian opposition group) incidents (Jun 1996) 43036; (Nov 1999) 43290
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kuwait (Jan 1999) 42755; (Aug 1999) 43124
Mauritania (Nov 1999) 43249
Qatar (Mar 1999) 42866
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42811
UK, Air strikes (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234-5; (Nov 1999) 43290; (Dec 1999) 43337
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Mar 1999) 42866; (Sep 1999) 43176
USA
Air strikes (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972; (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234-5; (Nov 1999) 43290; (Dec 1999) 43337
Confrontation over no-fly zones (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43036
Operation Desert Fox report (Jan 1999) 42755
Saddam's conciliatory message (Oct 1999) 43235
Sanctions (Aug 1999) 43124
UNSCOM accused of spying on behalf of USA (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
US funding for opposition groups (Jan 1999) 42755; (Nov 1999) 43290
Withdrawal of last US personnel (Feb 1999) 42811
Vatican, Pope's visit cancelled (Dec 1999) 43337
Foreign trade: Turkey (Feb 1999) 42811
Health: Child mortality rates (Aug 1999) 43124
Human rights:
Ibrahim treated in Austria (despite being accused of human rights violations) (Aug 1999) 43124
Mass executions reported (Sep 1999) 43176

IRAQ (contd)
Iraqi Communist Party (banned): (Sep 1999) 43176
Iraqi National Congress:
London meeting (Apr 1999) 42917
New leadership (Nov 1999) 43290
Kurds: *see* KURDS
Obituaries: Intelligence chief (Oct 1999) 43235
Opposition groups: (Jan 1999) 42755; (Apr 1999) 42917; (Nov 1999) 43290
Petroleum:
Exports through northern pipeline resumed (Mar 1999) 42866
Exports to Turkey halted (Feb 1999) 42811
New plans for exports (Jun 1999) 43036
Oil for food deal (May 1999) 42972; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Nov 1999) 43290
Suspension of exports (Nov 1999) 43290
Saddam Hussein:
Assassination attempts on sons
Qusai (Dec 1999) 43337
Uday (Oct 1999) 43235
Birthday celebrations (Apr 1999) 42917
Conciliatory message to USA reported (Oct 1999) 43235
Conflicting reports as to whereabouts of Barzan al-Tikriti (Saddam's brother) (Sep 1999) 43176
Coup attempt alleged (Oct 1999) 43235
Security:
Assassination attempts
Qusai Hussein (Dec 1999) 43337
Uday Hussein (Oct 1999) 43235
Vice President (Sep 1999) 43176
Bomb attacks linked to Iranian MKO opposition group based in Iraq (Jun 1996) 43036; (Nov 1999) 43290
Coup attempt alleged (Oct 1999) 43235
Killings, Shia clerics (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (May 1999) 42972
Sudden death of intelligence chief (Oct 1999) 43235
Unrest in southern Iraq and Basra (May 1999) 42972; (Sep 1999) 43176
Smallpox virus: (Jun 1999) 43042
Supreme Council for the Islamic Revolution in Iraq (SCIRI): (Nov 1999) 43290
UN:
Departure of special envoy (Aug 1999) 43124
Oil for food deal extended (May 1999) 42972; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Dec 1999) 43337
Panels established by Security Council (Jan 1999) 42755; (Apr 1999) 42917
Rejection of extension of oil for food deal (Nov 1999) 43290
Sanctions question (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Dec 1999) 43336
UK/Netherlands proposal for resumed international co-operation (Jun 1999) 43036
UNICEF report on child mortality rates (Aug 1999) 43124
UNSCOM
Accused of spying on behalf of USA (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
Annan criticised by Butler (former UNSCOM chairman) (Aug 1999) 43124
Reform proposals (Apr 1999) 42917
Replaced by UNMOVIC for weapons inspections (Dec 1999) 43336
Withdrawal of US personnel (Feb 1999) 42811

IRELAND, NORTHERN
Appointments:
Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43271
Northern Ireland Secretary (Oct 1999) 43225
Bloody Sunday inquiry:
Anonymity ruling (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43229
New evidence (Sep 1999) 43161-2
Council of the Isles inaugural meeting: (Dec 1999) 43332
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP): (Nov 1999) 43271; (Dec 1999) 43332

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
Drugs: IRA action against (Sep 1999) 43162
Human rights:
Punishment beatings (Feb 1999) 42795
Search for bodies of IRA victims (Jun 1999) 43028
Irish National Liberation Army (INLA): Ceasefire (Aug 1999) 43115
Irish Republican Army (IRA):
Balcombe Street gang members released (Apr 1999) 42908
Ceasefire
Intact (Aug 1999) 43114
Threat to end (Jul 1999) 43073
Decommissioning question (Jan 1999) 42742; (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Dec 1999) 43332
Denial of involvement in murder of Bennett (RC taxi driver) (Aug 1999) 43114
Disappeared
Legislation to aid hunt for (Apr 1999) 42908
Molloy's body found (May 1999) 42967
Search for bodies (May 1999) 42967; (Jun 1999) 43028
Expulsion orders (Sep 1999) 43162
Murder of former IRA volunteer turned informer (Eamon Collins) (Jan 1999) 42742
Police officer who killed IRA suspect not to be prosecuted (Apr 1999) 42908
Punishment beatings issue (Feb 1999) 42795
Releases of prisoners (Mar 1999) 42862; (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jun 1999) 43028; (Dec 1999) 43332
Security stepped up on mainland over fears of bombing campaign (Nov 1999) 43271
Shooting of McGartland (IRA informer) (Jun 1999) 43028
Smuggling of weapons from USA denied (Aug 1999) 43114
Trials
IRA members in Republic for murder of police officer (Feb 1999) 42795
London bombing campaign (May 1999) 42967
Wilson, Padraic released (Dec 1999) 43332
Loyalist Volunteer Force: (Dec 1999) 43332
Northern Ireland Assembly:
Agreement on power-sharing executive and cross-border bodies (Feb 1999) 42795
Cabinet (Nov 1999) 43271; (Dec 1999) 43331
Target date for transfer of law-making powers (Jan 1999) 42742
North–South Ministerial Council: (Dec 1999) 43332
Obituaries:
Devlin (co-founder of SDLP) (Aug 1999) 43115
Grey of Naunton (last Governor) (Oct 1999) 43229
Peace process:
British–Irish intergovernmental conference (Dec 1999) 43332
Ceasefire considered intact by UK (Aug 1999) 43114-15
Conservative Party criticism of accelerated prisoner release programme (Jan 1999) 42742
De Chastelain's Independent International Commission on Decommissioning (Jun 1999) 43028; (Nov 1999) 43271; (Dec 1999) 43332
Deadline for power-sharing agreement (May 1999) 42967
Decommissioning difficulties (Jan 1999) 42742; (Feb 1999) 42795; (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (May 1999) 42967; (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43229; (Nov 1999) 43271; (Dec 1999) 43332
Good Friday Agreement
IRA prisoner releases not halted (Mar 1999) 42862; (Jun 1999) 43028
Loyalists freed (Sep 1999) 43162
Prison terms question (Feb 1999) 42795
Review *see* Mitchell review *below*
Hillsborough Declaration (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (May 1999) 42967
Irish Republic's resignation of claims to North (Dec 1999) 43331

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
Mitchell review (Jul 1999) 43073; (Aug 1999) 43114-15; (Sep 1999) 43161; (Oct 1999) 43228-9; (Nov 1999) 43270-1
Opening of power-sharing executive (Dec 1999) 43331-2
Power-sharing executive and cross-border bodies agreement by National Assembly (Feb 1999) 42795
Prime Ministers' efforts to achieve a breakthrough (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (May 1999) 42967; (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43073
Transfer of legislative powers (Feb 1999) 42795; (Dec 1999) 43331
Trimble's rejection of Prime Ministers' proposals (May 1999) 42967
US President's controversial remarks (Oct 1999) 43229
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43024
Secretary of State:
Finucane murder inquiry (May 1999) 42968
Mandelson's first statements (Oct 1999) 43229
"Normalisation" programme (Dec 1999) 43332
Pressure to expel Sinn Feín from peace process (Aug 1999) 43114-15
Review of peace process announced (Jul 1999) 43073
Security:
Arrests, Omagh bombing (Feb 1999) 42795
Christmas parole scheme extended (Dec 1999) 43332
Crackdown in Irish Republic on dissident republicans (Oct 1999) 43229
Finucane murder
Arrests (Jun 1999) 43029; (Jul 1999) 43073
Inquiry (May 1999) 42968; (Aug 1999) 43115
Killings
Curry (former RHD commando leader) (Mar 1999) 42862
Nelson, Rosemary (human rights lawyer) (Mar 1999) 42861
Londonderry rioting (Aug 1999) 43115
Loyalist bombing (Jan 1999) 42742
Loyalist feud possibility (Mar 1999) 42862
Marching season
Drumcree climbdown by Unionists (May 1999) 42968
July (Jul 1999) 43073
"Normalisation" programme (Dec 1999) 43332
Orange Volunteers (Jan 1999) 42742
Punishment beatings (Jan 1999) 42742; (Feb 1999) 42795
Real IRA (Feb 1999) 42795
Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC)
Award of George Cross (Nov 1999) 43271
Patten's report on reform (Sep 1999) 43161; (Nov 1999) 43271
Troop reductions planned (Dec 1999) 43332
Sinn Féin:
Adams, Gerry
Bugging controversy (Dec 1999) 43332
Criticism of UK government over peace process (Jul 1999) 43073
Talks with Trimble (Oct 1999) 43229
Warning over failure to reach agreement (Jun 1999) 43028
Cabinet appointments (Nov 1999) 43271
Decommissioning difficulties (Jan 1999) 42742; (Feb 1999) 42795; (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42908; (May 1999) 42967; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43229; (Nov 1999) 43271
Meeting with UUP over decommissioning deadlock (Feb 1999) 42795
Rejection of Hillsborough Declaration (Apr 1999) 42908
Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP): (Jan 1999) 42742; (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Aug 1999) 43115; (Nov 1999) 43271; (Dec 1999) 43332
Trials:
Clegg acquitted in retrial (Mar 1999) 42862
Compensation award to republican civilian injured by British trooper (May 1999) 42967

IRELAND, NORTHERN (contd)
UK Unionists: Split (Jan 1999) 42742
Ulster Freedom Fighters (UFF): Adair released from Maze (Sep 1999) 43162
Ulster Unionist Party (UUP):
Decommissioning deadlock (Feb 1999) 42795; (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42908; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43229; (Nov 1999) 43271
Power-sharing agreement in Northern Ireland Assembly (Feb 1999) 42795
Rejection of direct talks with Sinn Féin (Sep 1999) 43161
Resignation of Taylor from Mitchell review (Sep 1999) 43161
Trimble
Agreement with SDLP leader over power-sharing (Jan 1999) 42742
Appointment as First Minister (Nov 1999) 43271
Call for dismissal of Mowlam (Jun 1999) 43028
Criticism of Patten report on RUC (Sep 1999) 43161
IRA ceasefire questionmark (Aug 1999) 43114-15
Rejection of Prime Ministers' proposals (May 1999) 42967
Support for (Sep 1999) 43161
Talks with Adams (Oct 1999) 43229
Ulster Volunteer Force (UVF): Ceasefire breach allegations (Mar 1999) 42862

IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
British–Irish intergovernmental conference: (Dec 1999) 43332
Corruption:
Flynn (EU Commissioner) political donations scandal (Feb 1999) 42794-5
Tax inquiry into politicians' misused accounts (Oct 1999) 43229
Economy: Nurses' strike (Oct 1999) 43229
Elections: European (Jun 1999) 43021; 43023
Fianna Fáil: Political donations scandal (Feb 1999) 42794-5
North–South Ministerial Council: (Dec 1999) 43332
Obituaries: Lynch, Jack (former Taoiseach) (Oct 1999) 43229
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43023
Prime Minister: Northern Ireland peace process talks (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (May 1999) 42967; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Dec 1999) 43331
Resignations: Supreme Court justice (Apr 1999) 42914
Security:
Arrests, Omagh bombing (Feb 1999) 42795
Crackdown on dissident republicans (Oct 1999) 43229
Trials:
Guerin murder convictions (Aug 1999) 43121
IRA members for murder of police officer (Feb 1999) 42795

IRIAN JAYA *see* INDONESIA

ISRAEL
Airlift of sick Ethiopian Jews: (Jun 1999) 43035
Appointments:
Final status negotiating team leader (Oct 1999) 43232
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42753; (Feb 1999) 42809-10; (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43123
Arms trade with:
China (Nov 1999) 43264
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43233
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43123
Corruption:
Der'i convicted (Mar 1999) 42868; (Apr 1999) 42915-16; (Jun 1999) 43035
Hanegbi (outgoing Likud Justice Minister) (Jun 1999) 43035
Netanyahu (Oct 1999) 43232
Sharon investigations (Feb 1999) 42810; (May 1999) 42970; (Jun 1999) 43035
Defence:

ISRAEL (contd)
Armed forces, Lebanon withdrawal (Nov 1999) 43290
Military co-operation agreement with Croatia (Feb 1999) 42805
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42753
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1999) 42810; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Dec 1999) 43336
Central bank (Nov 1999) 43289
Trade unions (Mar 1999) 42868
Elections:
Electoral registration process (Feb 1999) 42810
Legislative, Results (May 1999) 42969-70
Prime Minister
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42753; (Mar 1999) 42868
Victory for Barak (May 1999) 42969-70
Timetable (Jan 1999) 42753
Environment:
Water resources
Drought crisis (Apr 1999) 42916
Proposal to reduce supplies to Jordan (Mar 1999) 42868
Espionage: Trial of alleged Israeli spies in Cyprus (Jan 1999) 42753-4
Foreign relations:
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Algeria (Oct 1999) 43233
Austria (Oct 1999) 43223
Croatia (Feb 1999) 42805
Cyprus (Jan 1999) 42753-4; (Feb 1999) 42810; (Aug 1999) 43112
Ethiopia (Jun 1999) 43035
Germany (Sep 1999) 43162
Iran (Jun 1999) 43037
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42808-9; (Mar 1999) 42868
Lebanon
Barak's promise to withdraw from Lebanon if elected (Mar 1999) 42868; (Oct 1999) 43233
Change in Israeli military tactics (Oct 1999) 43233
Court ruling on release of Lebanese detainees (Oct 1999) 43233
Israeli attacks on south (Jan 1999) 42754; (Jun 1999) 43036
Killing of high-ranking Israeli officers (Feb 1999) 42810; (Mar 1999) 42868
Re-occupation of Arnun village by Israeli army (Apr 1999) 42916
Reduction in number of soldiers stationed in south Lebanon (Apr 1999) 42916
Release of Lebanese prisoners (Jul 1999) 43083
Secret peace talks report (Jan 1999) 42754
Talks possibility (Dec 1999) 43335
Warning over Hezbollah attacks (Jan 1999) 42754
Withdrawal of Israeli troops (Nov 1999) 43290
Mauritania (Nov 1999) 43249; 43289-90
Morocco (Mar 1999) 42869; (Jul 1999) 43082
Russia (Mar 1999) 42868; (Aug 1999) 43122
Syria
Complimentary statements made by Assad and Barak (Jun 1999) 43035
Ill-health of Syrian Foreign Minister (Oct 1999) 43234
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43233
UK (Oct 1999) 43233
USA
American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) opposition to Palestinian state dropped (May 1999) 42970
Closure of US embassy for security reasons (Jan 1999) 42753
Israeli radar sales to China controversy (Nov 1999) 43264
Middle East peace process (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172
Sheinbein murder case (Feb 1999) 42810; (Mar 1999) 42868; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43233
Foreign trade:

ISRAEL (contd)
China (Nov 1999) 43264
Qatar (Jun 1999) 43038
Human rights:
Supreme Court ruling on use of torture by security forces (Sep 1999) 43175
Vanunu (Jun 1999) 43035; (Nov 1999) 43289
Labour Party:
Barak chosen as candidate for Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42753; (Mar 1999) 42868; (May 1999) 42969-70
Break-ins and burglaries of party offices and members (Jan 1999) 42753
Election results (May 1999) 42969-70
Likud:
Election results (May 1999) 42969-70
Primaries (Jan 1999) 42753
Resignation of Netanyahu (May 1999) 42970
Sharon
see also Corruption: Sharon investigations
Appointed leader (Jun 1999) 43035
Elected leader (Sep 1999) 43175
Proposal to cancel general election (Mar 1999) 42868
Media: Arrest of publisher (Nov 1999) 43289
Nuclear weapons:
Ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Vanunu transcripts published (Nov 1999) 43289
Obituaries: Burg (former Cabinet minister) (Oct 1999) 43233
One Israel Party: (Mar 1999) 42868; (May 1999) 42969-70; (Jun 1999) 43034; (Aug 1999) 43123; (Dec 1999) 43336
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42868; (May 1999) 42969-70; (Jun 1999) 43034; (Dec 1999) 43336
Prime Minister:
Barak
Attempts to form coalition government (Jun 1999) 43034
Middle East peace process (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172-4
Settlements statement (Jun 1999) 43034
Victory over Netanyahu (May 1999) 42969-70
Closure of Palestinian offices in East Jerusalem dispute (May 1999) 42970
Meetings with
Arafat (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172-4; (Nov 1999) 43288-9; (Dec 1999) 43336
US President and Arafat (Nov 1999) 43288
Visits to
Germany (Sep 1999) 43162
Russia (Mar 1999) 42868; (Aug 1999) 43122
Turkey (Oct 1999) 43233
USA (Aug 1999) 43122
Religious affairs:
Arrests and deportations of cultists (Jan 1999) 42754; (Oct 1999) 43233
Disputes between secular Jews and ultra-orthodox (Feb 1999) 42809
Movement of turbine on the Sabbath crisis (Aug 1999) 43123
Nazareth mosque controversy (Nov 1999) 43289
Sephardim–Ashkenazi disagreements (Mar 1999) 42868
Resignations:
Banking (Nov 1999) 43289
Netanyahu (May 1999) 42970
Right-wing bloc formed: (Mar 1999) 42868
Security:
Arrests, Publisher (Nov 1999) 43289
Bomb explosions
Haifa and Tiberias (Israeli Arabs blamed) (Sep 1999) 43174
Netanya (attempt to disrupt peace process) (Nov 1999) 43288-9
Closure of US embassy for security reasons (Jan 1999) 42753
Goldstein (settler who massacred Palestinians in a mosque) shrine to be demolished (Nov 1999) 43289
Kurdish demonstrations over capture of Ocalan (Feb 1999) 42791
Millennium preparations (Jan 1999) 42754

ISRAEL (contd)
Mossad (Mar 1999) 42868
National Security Council (Jan 1999) 42753
Palestinian anger at reduction in sentences for Israelis convicted of killing Arabs (Feb 1999) 42809
Public sector strike (Mar 1999) 42868
Rabin assassination, Fresh investigation called for (Nov 1999) 43289
Release of Palestinian prisoners (Mar 1999) 42869; (Sep 1999) 43172; (Oct 1999) 43232
Shin Bet (Sep 1999) 43175
Ultra-orthodox demonstration (Feb 1999) 42809
Sephardic Torah Guardians (Shas):
see also Corruption: Der'i
Election campaign (May 1999) 42970
Resignation of Der'i as chairman (Jun 1999) 43034-5
Yishai installed as leader (Oct 1999) 43232
Shahak: Candidature for Prime Minister and formation of new centrist party (Jan 1999) 42753
Shas: *see* Sephardic Torah Guardians (Shas)
Supreme Court rulings:
Exemption from military service for ultra-orthodox (Feb 1999) 42809
Extradition of Israeli (Sheinbein) wanted for murder in USA rejected (Feb 1999) 42810
Torture use by security forces (Sep 1999) 43175
Trials:
see also Corruption
Abas (PLF faction leader) immune from trial over Achille Lauro killing (Oct 1999) 43233
German national imprisoned over Hezbollah membership (Aug 1999) 43123
Mossad agent convicted of fabricating evidence (Mar 1999) 42868
Sheinbein murder case (US plea-bargaining arrangement) (Feb 1999) 42810; (Mar 1999) 42868; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43233
War crimes:
Eichmann's prison memoirs published (Aug 1999) 43126
Pisarro in Israel Museum claimed by Silberberg as stolen by Nazis (Jul 1999) 43087

ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP)
East Jerusalem:
Closure of Palestinian offices dispute (Mar 1999) 42869; (May 1999) 42970
Moroccan pilgrimages announcement (Mar 1999) 42869
Golan Heights:
Barak's promise not to forget settlers (Dec 1999) 43335
Syria's determination to have returned (Dec 1999) 43336
Hebron: Destruction of Palestinian reservoirs (May 1999) 42970
Land transfer legislation: (Jan 1999) 42754; (Sep 1999) 43172-4
Nazareth: Muslim–Christian tensions (Apr 1999) 42916
Security:
Demonstrations and violence (Jun 1999) 43035
Hamas members killed in Hebron (Dec 1999) 43336
Killings of Israeli hitch-hikers (Aug 1999) 43122-3
Settlements:
Continuing controversy regarding "final status" talks (Oct 1999) 43232; (Nov 1999) 43289; (Dec 1999) 43336
Ma'ale Adumim to be enlarged (Jun 1999) 43035
Rogue settlement at Havat Maon dismantled (Nov 1999) 43289
Statement by Barak (Jun 1999) 43034
UN General Assembly:
Resolution (Feb 1999) 42809
Special session (Aug 1999) 43122

ITALY
Aid to Zimbabwe suspended: (Sep 1999) 43133

ITALY (contd)
Andreotti: Acquitted of ordering murder in 1979 of Pecorelli (Sep 1999) 43164
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43030; (Dec 1999) 43334
Prodi nominated as EU Commission President (Mar 1999) 42864
Aviation: Airport sale approved (Mar 1999) 42856
Berlusconi, Silvio:
Acquitted in tax fraud case (Mar 1999) 42856; (Oct 1999) 43223
Further corruption charges (Nov 1999) 43277
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43030; (Dec 1999) 43334
Calabria: Capture of N'Drangheta leader (Mar 1999) 42856
Clover Group of political parties: (Dec 1999) 43334
Constitutional issues: Referendum on electoral change (Jan 1999) 42744; (Apr 1999) 42909-10
Corruption:
see also Berlusconi; Craxi; Trials
Previti (Nov 1999) 43277
Prodi action over allegations in British and Italian press (Dec 1999) 43335
Craxi:
Health (Oct 1999) 43223; (Nov 1999) 43277
Trial (Jun 1999) 43030
Defence:
Armed forces, Generals indicted over 1980 air crash (Sep 1999) 43164
NATO
Albania mission (Sep 1999) 43171
Low-level training flights to be restricted (Apr 1999) 42910
Response to Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42847; (Sep 1999) 43171
Democrats: (Oct 1999) 43223
Disasters: Building collapses (Nov 1999) 43278
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1999) 43334-5
Employment creation package (May 1999) 42963
Energy (Nov 1999) 43277-8
Four-year programme to cut budget deficit (Jul 1999) 43081
Insurance merger (Nov 1999) 43277-8
Privatisation (Mar 1999) 42856; (Nov 1999) 43277
Telecom merger/takeover battle (Apr 1999) 42910; (May 1999) 42963
Elections:
Bologna (Jun 1999) 43030
By-elections (Nov 1999) 43277
European (Jun 1999) 43021; 43023
Presidential (May 1999) 42963
Environment: Whale sanctuary agreement (Jul 1999) 43088
Espionage: Revelations (Mitrokhin file) of former Italian communists acting as Soviet KGB spies (Oct 1999) 43224
European Union (EU): Criticised for budget deficit (Jul 1999) 43081
Foreign relations:
Belarus (Jan 1999) 42747
Chile, Extradition request for Contreras (secret police chief (DINA)) (Oct 1999) 43196
Iran (Mar 1999) 42865
Libya (Apr 1999) 42914
Turkey (Jan 1999) 42745; (Feb 1999) 42791
USA, Cable car trial (Feb 1999) 42792; (Mar 1999) 42856; (Apr 1999) 42910; (May 1999) 42963
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42960-1
Zimbabwe (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign trade:
Germany (Apr 1999) 42910
Libya (Apr 1999) 42914
Freedom Front: (Jun 1999) 43030
Immigration and asylum issues:
Kosovan refugees (May 1999) 42960
Kurdish leader's asylum request refused (Jan 1999) 42745
Quota policy amendment (Feb 1999) 42792
Mafia:
Life sentences for bombers who killed prosecutor Borsellino and others (Dec 1999) 43335

ITALY (contd)
Training network discovered (Aug 1999) 43112
Milan: Crackdown on crime (Jan 1999) 42744
Obituaries:
Fanfani (former Prime Minister) (Nov 1999) 43278
Lotti (former president of Chamber of Deputies) (Dec 1999) 43335
Valiani (historian) (Sep 1999) 43164
Olympic Winter Games 2006 to be in Turin: (Jun 1999) 43041
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42792; (Jun 1999) 43023; 43030; (Dec 1999) 43334
President: Ciampi elected (May 1999) 42963
Prime Minister:
D'Alema
Coalition difficulties (Oct 1999) 43223
Resignation and formation of a new government (Dec 1999) 43334
Visit to, Vatican (Jan 1999) 42744
Prodi:
Launch of new party (Feb 1999) 42792
Legal action over corruption allegations in British and Italian press (Dec 1999) 43335
Racial issues:
Female genital mutilation (Nov 1999) 43278
Gypsy camp destroyed near Naples (Jun 1999) 43030
Resignations: Prime Minister D'Alema (Dec 1999) 43334
Rushdie affair: Honorary degree for Rushdie from Turin University (Mar 1999) 42865
Security:
see also Mafia; Racial issues
Capture of N'Drangheta leader (Mar 1999) 42856
Crackdown on crime (Jan 1999) 42744
Killings, Government adviser (May 1999) 42963
Lotta Continua, Sofri and fellow activists released pending retrial (Aug 1999) 43112
Red Brigades (May 1999) 42963
Revelations of Soviet plot to kill Pope (Nov 1999) 43278
Sicily: Deployment of troops in crime crackdown (Jan 1999) 42744
Snowstorms and bad weather: (Nov 1999) 43275
Socialists: (Oct 1999) 43223
Trials:
see also Berlusconi
Andreotti
Acquittals
Collusion with Italian Mafia (Oct 1999) 43223
Ordering murder in 1979 of Pecorelli (Sep 1999) 43164
Appeal court ruling in rape case (Feb 1999) 42792
Cable car accident (Feb 1999) 42792; (Mar 1999) 42856; (Apr 1999) 42910; (May 1999) 42963
Craxi (Jun 1999) 43030
Egyptian man for circumcision of daughter (Nov 1999) 43278
Generals and military officials indicted over 1980 air crash (Sep 1999) 43164
Mafia (Dec 1999) 43335
Venice mayor for La Fenice fire (Apr 1999) 42910
Venice: La Fenice fire, Mayor indicted (Apr 1999) 42910
War crimes:
Compensation agreement by banks (Nov 1999) 43295
Insurance claims controversy (Jan 1999) 42758; (Nov 1999) 43295
Priebke (Feb 1999) 42815
Saevacke (Jun 1999) 43042

IVORY COAST *see* CÔTE D'IVOIRE

J

JAMAICA
Arms trade: Influx of guns from USA (Jul 1999) 43060
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1999) 42887

JAMAICA (contd)
Taxation (Apr 1999) 42887
Foreign relations:
Canada (Jul 1999) 43060
UK (Jul 1999) 43060
USA (Jul 1999) 43060
Obituaries: Leon (former minister) (allegedly murdered by burglars) (Aug 1999) 43099
Security:
Armed forces deployed in Kingston (Jul 1999) 43059-60
Demonstrations and violence (Apr 1999) 42887
Deportations of convicts from USA, UK and Canada (Jul 1999) 43060
Murders and violent crime (Jul 1999) 43059-60; (Aug 1999) 43099

JAPAN
Aid to:
Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) (Apr 1999) 42919
Indonesia (Jan 1999) 42731; (Feb 1999) 42789
Korea, North (Apr 1999) 42894
Philippines (Jan 1999) 42731
Taiwan (Nov 1999) 43265
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996
Appointments:
Chief Cabinet Secretary (Sep 1999) 43149
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42726-7; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jul 1999) 43063; (Oct 1999) 43208
UNESCO Director General (Oct 1999) 43238-9
Arms trade: Illegal exports to China (Feb 1999) 42786
Aviation:
Air crashes, Airforce jet crash in Tokyo (Nov 1999) 43267
Failure to expand Narita airport (May 1999) 42943
Hijacking death (Jul 1999) 43063
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42726-7; (Oct 1999) 43208
Constitutional issues:
Administrative reform plan (Feb 1999) 42786
Flag and anthem adopted (Jun 1999) 43004; (Aug 1999) 43104-5
Review panels to be established (Aug 1999) 43105
Corruption:
see also Trials
Credit Suisse affiliate chief arrested (Nov 1999) 43266
Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank (DKB) (Sep 1999) 43149-50
Fuji Heavy Industries (Nakajima sentenced) (Jul 1999) 43063
Honohana Sampogyo religious sect (Dec 1999) 43316
Koike (Apr 1999) 42893; (Sep 1999) 43149-50
Long Term Credit Bank of Japan (LTCB) (May 1999) 42943; (Jun 1999) 43004
Nichiei scandal (Nov 1999) 43266
Nippon Credit Bank (NCB) (Jul 1999) 43063; (Aug 1999) 43105
Nomura (Jan 1999) 42727; (Apr 1999) 42893
Political donations ruling (Nov 1999) 43267
Sumitomo Corporation lawsuits against Chase Manhattan and UBS banks over loans to Hamanaka (Jun 1999) 43004
Takugin executives (Mar 1999) 42843
Yamaguchi (former Labour Minister) (Sep 1999) 43149
Death penalty: Aum cult member sentenced (Oct 1999) 43209
Defence:
Armed forces (SDF), Participation in UN peacekeeping forces (Jan 1999) 42727
Co-operation with USA (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Nov 1999) 43267
Military exercises with South Korea (Aug 1999) 43106
Naval response to incursions by North Korean ships (Mar 1999) 42842-3
Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ):
By-elections (Apr 1999) 42893

JAPAN (contd)
Death of former chairman (Aug 1999) 43105
Hatoyama sued for libel by New Komeito (Nov 1999) 43266-7
Party leader (Jan 1999) 42727; (Sep 1999) 43149
Diet: New question-and-answer session (Nov 1999) 43267
Drugs: (Dec 1999) 43316
Economy:
Bank of Japan (Jan 1999) 42727; (Mar 1999) 42843; (May 1999) 42943; (Sep 1999) 43178; 43179; (Oct 1999) 43209
Bank mergers (Aug 1999) 43105; (Oct 1999) 43208-9
Banking (Mar 1999) 42843; (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943; (Jun 1999) 43004; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Oct 1999) 43209; (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315-16
Budget (Feb 1999) 42786; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Current account surplus (Feb 1999) 42786
Emergency measures (Jul 1999) 43063
Federation of Employers' Association (Jan 1999) 42727
G-7 finance ministers' meetings (Apr 1999) 42919; (Sep 1999) 43179
IMF warning (Sep 1999) 43178-9
Interest rates (Feb 1999) 42786; (Mar 1999) 42843
Job creation package (Jun 1999) 43004; (Jul 1999) 43063
Job cuts (Apr 1999) 42893
Mergers and takeovers (Dec 1999) 43315
Nissan restructuring (Oct 1999) 43209
Privatisation (Oct 1999) 43109; (Dec 1999) 43315
Stimulus package (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Supervision of fiscal policy planned (Feb 1999) 42786
Unemployment eased (Oct 1999) 43209
Yen intervention to support US dollar (Jan 1999) 42727
Education: (Dec 1999) 43316
Elections:
By-elections (Apr 1999) 42893
Gubernatorial (Apr 1999) 42892-3
Environment:
Curb on bluefin tuna fishing ordered by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (Aug 1999) 43127
Pollution lawsuit settled (May 1999) 42943-4
Whaling (May 1999) 42977; (Nov 1999) 43296
Foreign relations:
Cambodia (Oct 1999) 43203
China (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43180; (Nov 1999) 43265
Guinea (Nov 1999) 43296
Indonesia, East Timor (Oct 1999) 43210
Iran (Aug 1999) 43105
Korea, North
Easing/lifting of sanctions (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43314-15
Economic researcher arrested on espionage charges (Dec 1999) 43315
Intrusion of North Korean ship (Mar 1999) 42842-3
Japanese visit planned (Apr 1999) 42894
KEDO funding question (Feb 1999) 42785; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42942
Missile anxieties (Jan 1999) 42727; 42728; (Mar 1999) 42844; (Jun 1999) 43002-3; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Sep 1999) 43150
Red Cross talks (Dec 1999) 43315
Warning over missile test (Jul 1999) 43062
Korea, South (Mar 1999) 42844; (Aug 1999) 43106; (Oct 1999) 43210
Kyrgyzstan (Oct 1999) 43211
Namibia (Nov 1999) 43296
Philippines (Jan 1999) 42731
Solomon Islands, Breakdown of fishing talks (Jan 1999) 42737
Taiwan (Nov 1999) 43265
Trinidad and Tobago (Nov 1999) 43296

JAPAN (contd)
USA
Child welfare laws (pornography) (Apr 1999) 42893
Defence co-operation (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Nov 1999) 43267
Missile (TMD) system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (Aug 1999) 43105
Nuclear weapons' custody (Oct 1999) 43239
Relocation of US heliport in Okinawa (Nov 1999) 43267
Summit (May 1999) 42943
War veterans' legal action against Japanese companies (Sep 1999) 43180; (Dec 1999) 43316
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996
Zimbabwe (Nov 1999) 43296
Foreign trade:
China (Feb 1999) 42786
Korea, South (Jul 1999) 43063
Thailand (Apr 1999) 42895
UK (Jul 1999) 43086; (Oct 1999) 43239
USA
Bilateral negotiations (May 1999) 42943
General Motors' investment (Dec 1999) 43315
Steel dispute (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42943; (Jun 1999) 43004
Health:
Anti-impotence drug Viagra approved (Jun 1999) 43004
Birth-control pill use approved (Jun 1999) 43004
First transplant from legal brain-dead donor (Mar 1999) 42843
Nursing care scheme (Nov 1999) 43266
Suicide rate rise (Jul 1999) 43063
Tuberculosis (Jul 1999) 43063
Immigration: Mandatory fingerprinting of foreigners abolition (Mar 1999) 42843; (Aug 1999) 43105
Imperial Household: Miscarriage of Princess Masako reported (Dec 1999) 43316
Liberal Democratic Party (LDP):
Alliance with Liberal Party (Jan 1999) 42726-7; (Jun 1999) 43004; (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43208; (Dec 1999) 43315
Alliance with New Komeito (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43208
By-elections (Apr 1999) 42893; (Nov 1999) 43267
Calls to allow navy greater freedom in response to military threats (Mar 1999) 42843
Gubernatorial elections (Apr 1999) 42892-3
Obuchi re-elected as leader (Sep 1999) 43149
Party presidential poll announced (Aug 1999) 43105
Political donations banned to individuals (Nov 1999) 43267
Liberal Party (LP): (Jan 1999) 42726-7; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Jun 1999) 43004; (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43208; (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Media:
Freedom of information bill (Feb 1999) 42786; (May 1999) 42943
Liberal Party leader's defamation complaint (Mar 1999) 42843
Nanking massacre book controversy (Feb 1999) 42786
Telecommunications (Oct 1999) 43109
Ministries reorganisation legislation: (Apr 1999) 42893
New Komeito party:
Inclusion in ruling coalition decision (Jun 1999) 43004; (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43208; (Nov 1999) 43267
Libel suit against president of Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ) (Nov 1999) 43266-7
Nuclear issues:
Accident at uranium-processing plant (Oct 1999) 43208; (Dec 1999) 43315
Legislation on regulations (Dec 1999) 43315
Protests against arrival of plutonium shipments (Oct 1999) 43239

JAPAN (contd)
Resignation of Defence vice minister for suggesting Japan should have nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43209
Obituaries:
Morita (co-founder of Sony) (Oct 1999) 43209
Uchara (former vice president of LTCB) suicide (May 1999) 42943
Yamahana (former SDPJ chairman) (Aug 1999) 43105
Osaka: Governor convicted of sexual harassment (Dec 1999) 43316
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42727; (Jun 1999) 43004
Prime Minister:
Obuchi
Plan to enlarge ruling coalition (Jun 1999) 43004
Policy speech (Jan 1999) 42727
Re-elected as LDP leader (Sep 1999) 43149
Visits to
China (Jul 1999) 43060
Europe (Jan 1999) 42727
Korea, South (Mar 1999) 42844
USA (May 1999) 42943
Racial issues: Ruling against jewellery store owner for ejection of foreign reporter (Nov 1999) 43267
Reformers Network Party (RNP): (Jul 1999) 43063
Religious affairs:
Aum cult (Dec 1998) 43316; (Feb 1999) 42786; (Oct 1999) 43209; (Nov 1999) 43267
Honohana Sampogyo sect (Dec 1999) 43316
Resignations:
Gubernatorial (Dec 1999) 43316
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jul 1999) 43063; (Oct 1999) 43209
Technology civil servant (Nov 1999) 43267
Security:
Killings
Hijacking stabbing (Jul 1999) 43063
Nursery school murder (Dec 1999) 43316
Wiretapping authorised (Jun 1999) 43004; (Aug 1999) 43105
Senkaku Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730
Social issues: Child pornography legislation (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943
Space research: Destruction of rocket carrying multipurpose satellite (Nov 1999) 43267
Sport: World Cup football plans for 2002 (May 1999) 42943
Storms and typhoons: (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43150
Tokyo: Governor (Apr 1999) 42892-3
Transportation:
Expressway opened (May 1999) 42943
Narita airport expansion refused (May 1999) 42943
Trials:
Aum cult members (Feb 1999) 42786; (Oct 1999) 43209; (Nov 1999) 43267
Credit Suisse indicted for banking law violations (Dec 1999) 43315-16
Hayashi arsenic killings (May 1999) 42944
Koike sentenced (Apr 1999) 42893
Morodomi (former head of procurement section of Defence Agency) sentenced (Oct 1999) 43208
Nakajima (former legislator) sentenced (Jul 1999) 43063
NEC Corp (and affiliates) employees (Oct 1999) 43208
Nomura sentences (Jan 1999) 42727; (Apr 1999) 42893
Okuda (former chairman of Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank (DKB)) (Sep 1999) 43149-50
Osaka governor convicted of sexual harassment (Dec 1999) 43316
Police and officials charged over drugs conspiracy (Dec 1999) 43316
Takahashi (former head of failed Tokyo Kyowa Credit Association) sentenced (Oct 1999) 43208

JAPAN (contd)
Yamaguchi (former Labour Minister) (Sep 1999) 43149
UN: Participation in peacekeeping operations (Jan 1999) 42727
War crimes:
Bataan march survivor's lawsuit (Aug 1999) 43105
Nanking massacre book controversy (Feb 1999) 42786
Rejection of Chinese compensation claims (Sep 1999) 43180
US veterans' slave labour compensation claims (Sep 1999) 43180; (Dec 1999) 43316

JORDAN
Appointments:
Military (Jul 1999) 43082
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42867; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Dec 1999) 43336
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42867; (Sep 1999) 43175
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1999) 42753
Debt (May 1999) 42971; (Sep 1999) 43176
Foreign aid offers (Feb 1999) 42809
IMF (Mar 1999) 42867; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42971
Elections: Municipal (May 1999) 42971
Foreign relations:
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
Algeria (Feb 1999) 42809
Bahrain (Feb 1999) 42809
Egypt (Feb 1999) 42808; (Apr 1999) 42916
European Union (EU) (Nov 1999) 43290
France (Feb 1999) 42809
Germany (Feb 1999) 42809
Greece (Feb 1999) 42809
Iran (Feb 1999) 42809
Iraq (Feb 1999) 42809
Israel (Feb 1999) 42808-9; (Mar 1999) 42868
Kuwait (Feb 1999) 42809; (Mar 1999) 42867; (Apr 1999) 42916; (Sep 1999) 43175
Lebanon (Feb 1999) 42809; (Sep 1999) 43175-6
Libya (Apr 1999) 42916; (Sep 1999) 43178
Morocco (Apr 1999) 42916
Palestinians (Feb 1999) 42808; (Mar 1999) 42867; (Sep 1999) 43172-4
Qatar (Mar 1999) 42867
Russia (Feb 1999) 42800; 42809
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1999) 42809; (Apr 1999) 42916
Syria (Feb 1999) 42808; (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42971; (Aug 1999) 43123
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42809
UK (Feb 1999) 42809
United Arab emirates (UAE) (Apr 1999) 42916
USA (Jan 1999) 42753; (Feb 1999) 42809; (Mar 1999) 42867; (May 1999) 42971; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234
Yemen (Feb 1999) 42808
Foreign trade: Syria (Aug 1999) 43123
Islamic Action Front: (May 1999) 42971
Jordanian Arab New Dawn Party: (Dec 1999) 43336
King Abdullah:
Accession (Feb 1999) 42808-9
Celebrations of accession (Jun 1999) 43040
Meetings with, Arafat (Sep 1999) 43174
Rania appointed queen (Mar 1999) 42867
Visits to
European capitals (May 1999) 42971
Kuwait (Sep 1999) 43175
Lebanon (Sep 1999) 43175-6
Middle East tour (Apr 1999) 42916
Palestinian refugee camp (Oct 1999) 43234
USA (May 1999) 42971; (Oct 1999) 43234
Vote of confidence in new government (Apr 1999) 42916-17
King Hussein:
Funeral (Feb 1999) 42800; 42808-9
Hassan replaced as Crown Prince (and heir) by Abdullah (Jan 1999) 42752-3
Illness (Jan 1999) 42752-3
Obituary (Feb 1999) 42808

JORDAN (contd)
Succeeded by Abdullah (Feb 1999) 42808-9
Media:
Arrest of editor (Aug 1999) 43123
Ban on sale of Jordanian newspapers in Syria lifted (Aug 1999) 43123
New Generations Party: (Oct 1999) 43234
Obituaries: King Hussein (Feb 1999) 42808
Palestinian refugees: Status (Oct 1999) 43234
Popular Participation bloc: (May 1999) 42971
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43082; (Dec 1999) 43336
Security:
Arrests
Hamas leaders (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43234
Terrorist suspects (Dec 1999) 43336
Closure of Hamas offices in Amman (Aug 1999) 43123; (Sep 1999) 43175
Deportation of Hamas leaders (Nov 1999) 43290
Water resources:
Supplies from Israel (Mar 1999) 42868
Syria talks/agreement (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42971

K

KASHMIR
All-Party Hurriyet (Freedom) Conference (APHC):
Boycott of Lok Sabha election called for (Sep 1999) 43151
Leaders detained (Sep 1999) 43151-2; (Dec 1999) 43310
Elections: Lok Sabha (Sep 1999) 43151
Hijacking of Indian airliner: (Dec 1999) 43310
Human rights: Detention of Hurriyet Conference council members (Sep 1999) 43151-2; (Dec 1999) 43310
Jammu and Kashmir Liberation Front (JKLF):
Activists prevented from crossing LoC into India by Pakistani police (Oct 1999) 43201
Pakistan–India relations:
Clashes (Sep 1999) 43151; (Nov 1999) 43259
Diplomatic meetings (Jun 1999) 42997
Effect of military coup in Pakistan (Oct 1999) 43198
Escalation of conflict involving Indian and Pakistani forces (May 1999) 42936
Hijacking (Dec 1999) 43310
Indian offensive (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43065
Intermittent shelling across Line of Control (LoC) (Aug 1999) 43101
International concern at conflict (May 1999) 42936
Prime Ministerial talks (Feb 1999) 42778-9
Release of soldiers captured by India in May (Aug 1999) 43101
Talks (May 1999) 42936
US intervention (Jul 1999) 43064-5
Withdrawal agreements by Pakistan and India (Jul 1999) 43064-5
Refugees from conflict: (Jun 1999) 42987
Security:
Electoral violence (Sep 1999) 43151
Massacre of Hindu civilians by Muslim militants (Feb 1999) 42779
Separatist violence (Feb 1999) 42779; (Apr 1999) 42888; (Jul 1999) 43065; (Sep 1999) 43151; (Oct 1999) 43201; (Nov 1999) 43259; (Dec 1999) 43310
Tourism halted by fighting: (Jun 1999) 42997

KAZAKHSTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Agrarian Party of Kazakhstan: (Jan 1999) 42736
Appointments:
Central bank chairman (Oct 1999) 43211
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42736; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Oct 1999) 43211

KAZAKHSTAN (contd)
Oil chief (Aug 1999) 43100
Arms trade: Illegal arms sales to North Korea (Aug 1999) 43100; (Nov 1999) 43257
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42736; (Oct 1999) 43211
Constitutional issues: (Jan 1999) 42736
Corruption: Kazhageldin (former Prime Minister) charged with tax evasion (Apr 1999) 42890; (Sep 1999) 43153-4
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43100
Oil chief (Aug 1999) 43100
Economy:
see also Energy
Budget cuts rejected by legislature (Jun 1999) 43000
Central bank (Oct 1999) 43211
Flotation of currency (Apr 1999) 42890
IMF (Apr 1999) 42890; (Dec 1999) 43319
Locust disaster (Jul 1999) 43064
World Bank (Feb 1999) 42782
Elections:
Legislative
Date set (Jul 1999) 43064
Results (Oct 1999) 43210-11
Local (Oct 1999) 43210-11
Presidential (Jan 1999) 42736
Senate (Sep 1999) 43153
Energy:
Gas dispute with Kyrgyzstan (Jun 1999) 42999
Oil industry (Aug 1999) 43100
Pipeline agreement (Jun 1999) 43000
Tengiz field to be part privatised (Aug 1999) 43100
Environment: Claims against Russia over space programme pollution (Jul 1999) 43087
Foreign relations:
China (Feb 1999) 42782
France (May 1999) 42939
Germany (May 1999) 42939
Iran (May 1999) 42939
Kyrgyzstan (Feb 1999) 42782; (Jun 1999) 42999
Russia (Jul 1999) 43087; (Sep 1999) 43181; (Nov 1999) 43257
UK (May 1999) 42939
Uzbekistan (Feb 1999) 42782
Foreign trade:
Korea, North (Aug 1999) 43100
Kyrgyzstan (Jun 1999) 42999
Majlis:
Budget cuts rejected (Jun 1999) 43000
Rejection of President's request for increased powers (Jun 1999) 43000
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE):
Arrest of former Prime Minister criticised (Sep 1999) 43154
Legislative elections criticised (Oct 1999) 43211
Presidential elections (Jan 1999) 42736
Senate elections criticised (Sep 1999) 43153
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42839; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Oct 1999) 43211
President:
Meetings with, Uzbek and Kyrgyz Presidents (Feb 1999) 42782
Nazarbayev re-elected (Jan 1999) 42736
Withdrawal of request for special powers (Jun 1999) 42999-3000
Prime Minister: Tokaev to replace Balgymbayev (Oct 1999) 43211
Republican People's Party of Kazakhstan (RPPK): (Apr 1999) 42890; (Sep 1999) 43154
Republika-2000: (Sep 1999) 43154
Resignations:
Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43064
Prime Minister Balgymbayev (Oct 1999) 43211
Security:
Agency for Protection of State Secrets (May 1999) 42939
Arrest and release of former Prime Minister (Sep 1999) 43153-4
Arrest of Russian separatists (Nov 1999) 43257
Conference on Co-operation and Confidence-

KAZAKHSTAN (contd)
Building Measures in Asia (CCCBMA) declaration signed (Sep 1999) 43154
National Security Committee (KNB) (May 1999) 42939
Security Council changes (Mar 1999) 42839
Space research:
Compensation paid by Russia for rocket damage (Jul 1999) 43087; (Nov 1999) 43257
Crash of proton rocket (Nov 1999) 43295
Proton launches resumed (Sep 1999) 43181
Trials: Officials over illegal arms sales to North Korea (Nov 1999) 43257

KENYA
Appointments:
Leakey, Richard as civil service head (Jul 1999) 43050
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42766; (Apr 1999) 42880; (Aug 1999) 43090; (Sep 1999) 43133-4
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42766; (Sep 1999) 43133-4
Constitutional issues:
Opposition to Moi's review proposals (Jun 1999) 42983
Reduction of presidential powers (Nov 1999) 43247
US approval of review process (Sep 1999) 43184
Corruption:
Arrests of officials in Office of the President (Oct 1999) 43184
Treasury (Oct 1999) 43184
Economy:
Central bank (Oct 1999) 43184
Deficit announcement (Jun 1999) 42983
Government financial losses announcement (Oct 1999) 43184
Priorities of new finance minister (Aug 1999) 43090
Environment:
Kenya Wildlife Service (Jul 1999) 43050
Student protests against plans to develop Karura forest (Feb 1999) 42766-7
Foreign relations:
Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42791
USA (Oct 1999) 43184
Health: Malaria epidemic (Jul 1999) 43050
Kenya African National Union (KANU):
Constitutional review process (Nov 1999) 43247
Majority in legislature (Jun 1999) 42983
People's Alliance for Change in Kenya (PACK): (Nov 1999) 43247
President:
Objections to President Moi's proposals for a constitutional review (Jun 1999) 42983
Reduction of powers (Nov 1999) 43247
Rail crash disaster: (Mar 1999) 42823
Refugees: Refusal of entry to returnees (Nov 1999) 43247
Security:
Capture of Kurdish leader by Turkish authorities (Feb 1999) 42791
Demonstrations and protests (Jun 1999) 42983; (Jul 1999) 43050
Tribal violence (Mar 1999) 42823
Trials:
Makallah (Julie Ward murder) (Mar 1999) 42823; (May 1999) 42926; (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
Nchoko (Julie Ward murder) (Jan 1999) 42713; (Feb 1999) 42767

KIRGIZSTAN *see* KYRGYZSTAN

KIRIBATI
Corruption: Legislative member sentenced for bribing a customs officer (Jun 1999) 43006
Drought: (Mar 1999) 42845
Foreign relations: China (Sep 1999) 43155
New legislative building approved: (Apr 1999) 42899
Security: Chinese satellite tracking station on Tarawa issue (Sep 1999) 43155

KOREA, DEMOCRATIC PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF (North Korea)
see also KOREA, NORTH–SOUTH RELATIONS
Aid from: China (Jun 1999) 43002
Appointments: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43150; (Oct 1999) 43209
Arms trade:
Kazakhstan (illegal) (Aug 1999) 43100; (Nov 1999) 43257
Missile exports (Mar 1999) 42843
Biological weapons: Capability upgraded (Oct 1999) 43209
Chemical weapons: (Oct 1999) 43209
Defence:
Missile programme (Jun 1999) 43002-3; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Sep 1999) 43150; (Nov 1999) 43265
Report on state of military (Oct 1999) 43209
Dismissals: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43209
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1999) 42893
Dutch bank departure planned (Apr 1999) 42893
Growth prediction (Oct 1999) 43209
Elections: Local (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843
Espionage:
Disappearance of spy chief (Jun 1999) 43003
Japanese researcher arrested (Dec 1999) 43315
Famine:
Deaths (Feb 1999) 42785; (Sep 1999) 43150
Improvements reported (Jun 1999) 43003
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) report (Oct 1999) 43209
Japan aid (Dec 1999) 43315
Stunted children (Feb 1999) 42785
UN aid appeal (Apr 1999) 42893-4
UN scepticism over lurid descriptions (Mar 1999) 42843
US food aid (May 1999) 42942
World Food Programme report (Aug 1999) 43105-6
Foreign relations:
China
Crackdown on refugees to China (Feb 1999) 42785; (May 1999) 42942
Hong Kong consulate proposal (May 1999) 42942
President of the Presidium's visit to China (Jun 1999) 43002-3
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Oct 1999) 43184-5
Egypt (Apr 1999) 42894
India (Jul 1999) 43062
Japan
Easing/lifting of sanctions (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43314-15
Economic researcher arrested on espionage charges (Dec 1999) 43315
Intrusion of North Korean ship (Mar 1999) 42842-3
Japanese visit planned (Apr 1999) 42894
KEDO funding question (Feb 1999) 42785; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42942
Missile anxieties (Jan 1999) 42727; 42728; (Mar 1999) 42844; (Jun 1999) 43002-3; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Sep 1999) 43150
Red Cross talks (Dec 1999) 43315
Warning over missile test (Jul 1999) 43062
Thailand (Mar 1999) 42843
USA
Berlin talks (Nov 1999) 43265
Bilateral talks (Aug 1999) 43105; 43106; (Nov 1999) 43265
Easing of sanctions (Sep 1999) 43150
Food aid (May 1999) 42942
Fuel oil delivery (Nov 1999) 43265
Missile programme (Mar 1999) 42843; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Aug 1999) 43105
Nuclear issues (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843; (May 1999) 42941-2
Release of US citizen (Jul 1999) 43062
US theatre missile defence (TMD) system (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Aug 1999) 43105

North Korea (contd)
Foreign trade: Kazakhstan (Aug 1999) 43100
Kim Jong Il:
Anniversary of death of Kim Il Sung (Jul 1999) 43062
Birthday celebrations (Feb 1999) 42785
Nuclear issues:
Bomb capability fears of international community (Jan 1999) 42727
Chinese warning over (Jun 1999) 43002
Energy, Japanese and KEDO arrangements (Feb 1999) 42785; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42942
Kumchangri site
Inspection talks (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843
US inspection (May 1999) 42941-2
Plutonium stockpile (Nov 1999) 43265
Uranium acquired from Democratic Republic of Congo (Oct 1999) 43185
Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Yongbyon reactors sealing of fuel rods (Nov 1999) 43265
President of the Presidium: Visit to China (Jun 1999) 43002-3
Smallpox virus: (Jun 1999) 43042
Typhoon Olga: (Aug 1999) 43106

KOREA, NORTH–SOUTH RELATIONS
Arrest of South Korean tourist: (Jun 1999) 43003
Defections from the North: (Jan 1999) 42728
Demilitarised zone:
Controversy over use of defoliants in 1968-9 (Nov 1999) 43266
North Korean claim of provocation by US and South Korean forces (May 1999) 42942
Egyptian role: (Apr 1999) 42894
Escape of South Korean prisoner of war (captured in 1950): (May 1999) 42942
Espionage: Arrest of North Korean agents (Sep 1999) 43150
Fertiliser gift to North: (Jun 1999) 43003; (Jul 1999) 43062
Four country talks:
Fourth round (Jan 1999) 42728
Fifth round (Apr 1999) 42894
Sixth round (Aug 1999) 43106
Maritime border dispute: (Sep 1999) 43150
Missile test warning to North Korea: (Jul 1999) 43062
Naval clashes: (Jun 1999) 43003; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Aug 1999) 43106; (Sep 1999) 43150
North–South talks:
High level talks proposal (Feb 1999) 42785
Talks on reuniting families suspended (Jun 1999) 43003; (Jul 1999) 43062
Nuclear issues:
KEDO consortium
Contract signed (Dec 1999) 43315
Funding approved by South (Aug 1999) 43106
Japanese demand deadlock (Feb 1999) 42785; (Apr 1999) 42894
Japanese funding breakthrough (May 1999) 42942
US fuel oil delivery to North Korea (Nov 1999) 43265
USA–North Korean accord, Kumchangri site inspection question (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843; (May 1999) 42941-2
Pop concert: Performers from north and south and US President's half brother (Dec 1999) 43315
Security forum proposal (North and South Korea, Japan, USA, China, Russia): (Feb 1999) 42785
Ships collision: (Apr 1999) 42894
Sport:
North–South football match plan (May 1999) 42942
Soccer match (Aug 1999) 43106
"Sunshine policy" of reconciliation by South Korea: (Mar 1999) 42843-4; (May 1999) 42942
Survivors of No Gun Ri massacre (Korean War) visit USA: (Nov 1999) 43266

KOREA, NORTH–SOUTH RELATIONS (contd)
Tourism to North:
Resumption of Mount Keumgang tours (Aug 1999) 43106
Suspended (Jul 1999) 43062
Trade: Samsung computer development contract signed (Dec 1999) 43315
Trilateral talks (South Korea–Japan–USA): (Feb 1999) 42785
US policy: (Mar 1999) 42843-4; (Aug 1999) 43106
War crimes: Korean War massacre investigation by USA and South Korea (Oct 1999) 43209-10

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF (South Korea)
see also KOREA, NORTH–SOUTH RELATIONS
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42785; (Mar 1999) 42844; (Jun 1999) 43003
Aviation: Air crash (Apr 1999) 42894
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43003
Constitutional issues: Constitutional reform delays (Jan 1999) 42727; (Jul 1999) 43062
Corruption:
Banking (Jul 1999) 43063
Chung and Hanbo chaebol claim of bribing former President (Feb 1999) 42785-6
Hyundai Securities (Sep 1999) 43150; (Nov 1999) 43266
Kim Dae Jung investigations (Nov 1999) 43266
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43003; (Jul 1999) 43062-3
Defence:
Contribution to cost of US forces (Mar 1999) 42844
Military exercises
Japan–South Korean (Aug 1999) 43106
US–South Korean (Aug 1999) 43106
Missile development proposal (Jul 1999) 43962
Missile Technology Control Regime (MTCR) (Jul 1999) 43062
Opposition to US plans to deploy Theatre Missile Defence system (May 1999) 42942
Disasters: Fires (Jul 1999) 43063; (Oct 1999) 43210; (Nov 1999) 43266
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43003
Economy:
Austerity programme (May 1999) 42942
Budget (Jul 1999) 43962; (Aug 1999) 43106; (Oct 1999) 43210
Chaebol restrictions (Aug 1999) 43106
Credit rating upgraded (Jan 1999) 42727-8
Daewoo chaebol restructuring and debt (Aug 1999) 43106; (Sep 1999) 43150; (Oct 1999) 43210; (Nov 1999) 43265-6
IMF (Mar 1999) 42844; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jul 1999) 43063
Officials cleared of negligence over 1997 financial crisis (Aug 1999) 43106
Privatisation of power utilities (Sep 1999) 43150
Recovery package (Jun 1999) 43003
Seoulbank funding (Sep 1999) 43150
Trade unions (Feb 1999) 42786; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42942
Unemployment fall (Jun 1999) 43003
Elections: By-elections (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jun 1999) 43003
Foreign relations:
American Samoa (Apr 1999) 42898
China (Aug 1999) 43106
Egypt (Apr 1999) 42894
Indonesia (Oct 1999) 43210
Japan (Mar 1999) 42844; (Aug 1999) 43106; (Oct 1999) 43210
Russia (May 1999) 42942; (Sep 1999) 43150-1
UK (Apr 1999) 42894
USA
Contribution to US costs (Mar 1999) 42844
Defoliants use during 1968-9 controversy (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Engagement policy towards North Korea (May 1999) 42942
Military exercises (Aug 1999) 43106
Missile defence system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (May 1999) 42942; (Jul 1999) 43062

South Korea (contd)
Missile programme (Jul 1999) 43062; (Nov 1999) 43265
Survivors of No Gun Ri massacre (Korean War) visit USA (Nov 1999) 43266
Visit by US North Korean policy co-ordinator (Mar 1999) 42843-4
Foreign trade:
Japan (Jul 1999) 43063
South Africa (Feb 1999) 42770
USA (Apr 1999) 42918
Grand National Party (GNP): (Jan 1999) 42727; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jun 1999) 43003; (Nov 1999) 43266
Human rights:
Amnesty for North Korean political prisoners (Feb 1999) 42785
Defectors from North plan to sue National Intelligence Service (NIS) for maltreatment (Jan 1999) 42728
Media: Storming of TV station by Christian sect members (May 1999) 42942-3
National Assembly: Boycott by opposition over surveillance of legislators (Jan 1999) 42727
National Congress for New Politics (NCNP): (Jan 1999) 42727; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Nov 1999) 43266
Nuclear issues:
Accident at Wolsung power plant (Oct 1999) 43210
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) ratified (Apr 1999) 42894
President: Delay on constitutional reform (Jul 1999) 43062
Religious affairs:
Buddhist Chogye sect rival factions fighting (Oct 1999) 43210
Storming of TV station by Christian sect members (May 1999) 42942-3
Resignations:
Daewoo founder (Nov 1999) 43265-6
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43003
Security:
see also Religious affairs
Agency for National Security Planning (NSP) (Jan 1999) 42727
Strikes plan (Feb 1999) 42786
Strikes and violence (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42942
Surveillance of legislators controversy (Jan 1999) 42727
Trials:
Children's camp fire case (Jul 1999) 43063
Defamation suit filed against GNP legislator over Kim Dae Jung allegations (Nov 1999) 43266
Karaoke bar fire (Nov 1999) 43266
Lim (former minister and wife) (Jul 1999) 43063
Officials cleared of negligence over 1997 financial crisis (Aug 1999) 43106
Typhoon Olga: (Aug 1999) 43106-7
United Liberal Democrats (ULD): (Jan 1999) 42727; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Jul 1999) 43062

KOSOVO *see* YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

KURDS
Foreign relations: Greece (Feb 1999) 42791
Iraq: Improved child mortality rates (UNICEF report) (Aug 1999) 43124
Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK):
Appeal for asylum in the Netherlands by Karayilan (Dec 1999) 43228
Arrests (Mar 1999) 42855
Ceasefire (Aug 1999) 43111
National Liberation Front of Kurdistan (ERNK) (Jul 1999) 43078
Ocalan (PKK leader)
Move from Italy (Jan 1999) 42745
Captured in Kenya (Feb 1999) 42791
Ceasefire call (Apr 1999) 42911; (Aug 1999) 43111
Violence in Turkey in wake of his capture (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911

KURDS (contd)
Trial (May 1999) 42962; (Jun 1999) 43030-1
Death sentence (Jun 1999) 43030-1
Appeal against death sentence (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43279; (Dec 1999) 43228
People's Liberation Army of Kurdistan (ARGK) (Aug 1999) 43111
Pursued by Turkish troops into northern Iraq (Feb 1999) 42791
Sakik brothers sentenced to death (May 1999) 42962
Surrenders (Oct 1999) 43218
Turkish offensive stepped up (Oct 1999) 43218
Turkey:
see also Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK)
Aid package offer (Feb 1999) 42791; (Mar 1999) 42855
Amnesty offer (Feb 1999) 42791
Arrest and alleged torture of Soysal (ERNK member) (Jul 1999) 43078
Blood donations offer following earthquake (Aug 1999) 43111
Danish lawsuit over alleged torture of Danish national of Kurdish descent (Jun 1999) 43031
Hadep party (Feb 1999) 42791; (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911; (Jul 1999) 43078-9
Novelist's call to grant more rights to Kurds (Oct 1999) 43218
Violence stepped up in retaliation for death sentence on Ocalan (Jul 1999) 43078
UK: Ban on Kurdish TV station (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911
USA: Statement of support by US Assistant Secretary of State (Aug 1999) 43111

KUWAIT
Amir:
Dissolution of legislature (May 1999) 42972
Swearing in of new Cabinet (Jul 1999) 43084
Women's right to vote (May 1999) 42972; (Nov 1999) 43291-2
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43084; (Dec 1999) 43337
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43084; (Dec 1999) 43337
Constitutional issues: Women's right to vote (May 1999) 42972; (Nov 1999) 43291-2
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43037
Oil income (May 1999) 42972
Reform plan (Jan 1999) 42756
Elections:
Preparations for (May 1999) 42972
Results (Jul 1999) 43084
Foreign relations:
Iraq (Jan 1999) 42755; (Aug 1999) 43124
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809; (Mar 1999) 42867; (Apr 1999) 42916; (Sep 1999) 43175
Qatar (Jun 1999) 43037
Media: Qatari TV station closed (Jun 1999) 43037
Political parties: (Jul 1999) 43084
Religious affairs: Minister criticised (May 1999) 42972
Security:
Rioting by Egyptians (Nov 1999) 43292
Threats from Islamic militants (Feb 1999) 42812

KYRGYZSTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Adilettuuluk Party: (Jul 1999) 43064
Appointments:
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42889-90; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Aug 1999) 43100; (Nov 1999) 43257
National Security Council secretary (Feb 1999) 42782
Oil and gas chief (Jan 1999) 42736
Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42889
Ar-Namys (opposition party): (Jul 1999) 43064
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43064; (Nov 1999) 43257
Communist Party of Kyrgyzstan (CPK): Split from Party of Communists of Kyrgyzstan (PCK) (Aug 1999) 43100

KYRGYZSTAN (contd)
Constitutional issues: Election code (Jun 1999) 42999
Corruption:
Dismissal of officials (Feb 1999) 42782
Need for crackdown (Apr 1999) 42889
Defence: Attacks on Tajikistan (Oct 1999) 43211
Dismissals:
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43100
Officials for embezzlement (Feb 1999) 42782
Oil and gas chief (Jan 1999) 42736
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1999) 43257; (Dec 1999) 43319
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42782
Energy (Jan 1999) 42736; (Jun 1999) 42999
IMF (Mar 1999) 42845
Elections: Legislative, Timetable (Feb 1999) 42782; (Nov 1999) 43257-8
Environment: Cyanide spill settlement by Canadian company (Jan 1999) 42736-7
Foreign relations:
Japan (Oct 1999) 43211
Kazakhstan (Feb 1999) 42782; (Jun 1999) 42999
Tajikistan (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Uzbekistan (Feb 1999) 42782; (Aug 1999) 43099-100; (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Foreign trade: Kazakhstan (Jun 1999) 42999
Human rights: (Sep 1999) 43153
Obituaries: Prime Minister Ibraimov (Apr 1999) 42889
Population census: (Jul 1999) 43064
President: Meeting with Uzbek and Kazak Presidents (Feb 1999) 42782
Prime Minister: Death of Ibraimov and appointment of Muraliyev (Apr 1999) 42889
Republican Party: (Oct 1999) 43211
Security:
Fighting with Uzbek Islamic rebels (Sep 1999) 43153
Hizb-jut-Tahrir (Liberation Party) (Islamists) (Aug 1999) 43100
Islamist guerrillas (Aug 1999) 43100
Kidnappings by Islamic extremists (Aug 1999) 43099-100; (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
National Security Council (Feb 1999) 42782

L

LANDMINES *see* DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL

LAOS
Dismissals: (Aug 1999) 43110
Economy: Central bank (Aug 1999) 43110
Foreign relations: Thailand (Sep 1999) 43146
Obituaries: Vice President Oudom Khattigna (Dec 1999) 43319
Refugees returned from Thailand: (Sep 1999) 43146
Religious affairs: Christians released (Jun 1999) 43006

LATIN AMERICA
European Union (EU)–Latin American–Caribbean summit: (Jun 1999) 42993
Latin American Integration Association (ALADI):
Brazil–Andean Community agreements (Apr 1999) 42885
Mercosur–Andean Community agreements (Apr 1999) 42885
Mercosur:
Argentina–Brazil difficulties (Jul 1999) 43058
European Union (EU) agreement (Jun 1999) 42993
Negotiations with Andean Community (Apr 1999) 42885
Summit (Dec 1999) 43309
US drug certification programme: (Mar 1999) 42834

LATVIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42799-800; (May 1999) 42953; (Jul 1999) 43081
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42953; (Jul 1999) 43081
Constitutional issues:
Language law (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43284; (Dec 1999) 43322
Latvian Socialist Party (LSP) election of Rubiks as leader (Nov 1999) 43284
Council of Europe: (Dec 1999) 43322
Death penalty: Abolished (Apr 1999) 42914
Dismissals: Ministerial (May 1999) 42952-3
Economy:
Budget (Feb 1999) 42800; (Dec 1999) 43322
IMF (Dec 1999) 43322
Pensions (Oct 1999) 43222; (Nov 1999) 43284
Elections: Presidential (Jun 1999) 43021
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Jul 1999) 43081; (Oct 1999) 43231; (Dec 1999) 43322
Russia (Mar 1999) 42865; (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43284; (Dec 1999) 43322
Foreign trade: Russia (Nov 1999) 43284
Human rights:
Language law criticised (Jul 1999) 43081
Ratification of European Human Rights Convention protocol (Apr 1999) 42914
Latvian Socialist Party (LSP): Annual congress (Nov 1999) 43284
Political parties: (May 1999) 42952-3; (Jun 1999) 43021; (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43284; (Dec 1999) 43322
President:
Vike-Freiberga
Elected (Jun 1999) 43021
Inauguration (Jul 1999) 43081
Prime Minister:
Kristopans
Survival of no-confidence vote (May 1999) 42953
Resignation (Jul 1999) 43081
Skele, Appointment (Jul 1999) 43081
Referendum on pension law: (Oct 1999) 43222; (Nov 1999) 43284
Resignations: Prime Minister Kristopans (Jul 1999) 43081
Security: Clashes between Latvians and ethnic Russians (Mar 1999) 42865
Social Democratic Alliance: (Feb 1999) 42799-800
Social issues: Pension law (Oct 1999) 43222
Trials: Genocide charges against Soviet security officers (Oct 1999) 43222
Welfare Party: (Oct 1999) 43222

LEBANON
Al-Kata'eb party: (Mar 1999) 42869
Corruption: Barsoumian and others (Mar 1999) 42868-9
Death penalty: (Oct 1999) 43233-4
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1999) 42916; (Jul 1999) 43083
IMF (Jul 1999) 43083
World Bank (Feb 1999) 42810
Foreign relations:
Israel
Barak's promise to withdraw from Lebanon if elected (Mar 1999) 42868; (Oct 1999) 43233
Change in Israeli military tactics (Oct 1999) 43233
Court ruling on release of Lebanese detainees (Oct 1999) 43233
Israeli attacks on south (Jan 1999) 42754; (Jun 1999) 43036
Killing of high-ranking Israeli officers (Feb 1999) 42810; (Mar 1999) 42868
Re-occupation of Arnun village by Israeli army (Apr 1999) 42916
Reduction in number of soldiers stationed in south Lebanon (Apr 1999) 42916
Release of Lebanese prisoners (Jul 1999) 43083
Secret peace talks report (Jan 1999) 42754

LEBANON (contd)
Talks possibility (Dec 1999) 43335
Warning from Israel over future Hezbollah attacks (Jan 1999) 42754
Withdrawal of Israeli troops (Nov 1999) 43290
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809; (Sep 1999) 43175-6
Palestinians (Oct 1999) 43234
Syria (May 1999) 42971
USA (Sep 1999) 43175
Hezbollah:
Abu Hassan (commander) assassinated (Aug 1999) 43123
Clashes with Israeli and Israeli-backed (SLA) troops (Jan 1999) 42754; (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42970-1; (Aug 1999) 43123; (Oct 1999) 43233
German imprisoned by Israelis for membership of Hezbollah (Aug 1999) 43123
Israeli air attacks (Oct 1999) 43233
Israeli warning over attacks (Jan 1999) 42754
Killing of high-ranking Israeli officers (Feb 1999) 42810
Rocket attacks on north Israel (Jun 1999) 43036
Obituaries: al-Wazzan (former Prime Minister) (Jul 1999) 43083
Security:
Arrests
Anti-Syrian suspects (May 1999) 42971
Fatah leaders (Nov 1999) 43290
Killings
Fatah (PLO faction) members (May 1999) 42971
Judges in trial of Palestinians (Jun 1999) 43036
South Lebanon Army (SLA):
see also Hezbollah: Clashes with Israeli and Israeli-backed (SLA) troops
Attacks by Amal militiamen (Sep 1999) 43178
Surrendered SLA members expected to be tried for collaborating with Israel (Jun 1999) 43036
Withdrawal from Jezzine (Jun 1999) 43036
South Lebanon "security zone":
Arnun village reincorporated by Israelis (Apr 1999) 42916
Israeli attacks (Sep 1999) 43178
Release of Lebanese nationals from al-Khaim jail (Jul 1999) 43083
Trials: PLO leader sentenced to death in absentia (Oct 1999) 43233-4
UN:
Extensions of UNIFIL mandate (Feb 1999) 42810; (Aug 1999) 43123
Security Council resolution on Israeli withdrawal (Mar 1999) 42868

LESOTHO
Basotho National Party (BNP): (Mar 1999) 42826
Constitutional issues: Electoral system (Sep 1999) 43136
Defence: Armed forces (May 1999) 42929
Interim Political Authority (IPA): (Sep 1999) 43136
Khokanyana-Phiri Democratic Alliance: (May 1999) 42929
Lesotho Congress for Democracy (LCD): Death of Mokhehle (Jan 1999) 42713
Obituaries: Mokhehle (Prime Minister) (Jan 1999) 42713
Prime Minister: Death of Mokhehle (Jan 1999) 42713
Resignations: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43053
Southern African Development Community (SADC): Withdrawal of forces (May 1999) 42929
World Economic Forum regional summit: Invitation controversy (Jul 1999) 43053

LIBERIA
Appointments:
Banking (Oct 1999) 43189
Military (Nov 1999) 43244
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42765; (Sep 1999) 43135; (Oct 1999) 43189
Armed forces: Appointments (Nov 1999) 43244
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42765; (May 1999) 42924; (Sep 1999) 43135; (Oct 1999) 43189

LIBERIA (contd)
Dismissals: Ministerial (May 1999) 42924
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
Guinea–Liberia relations (Sep 1999) 43136
Withdrawal of ECOMOG peacekeeping forces (Jan 1999) 42713; (Oct 1999) 43189
Economy: Central bank (Oct 1999) 43189
Foreign relations:
Guinea (Apr 1999) 42877; (Aug 1999) 43089; (Sep 1999) 43136
USA (Jun 1999) 42985
Lofa county: Refugees in serious humanitarian situation (Aug 1999) 43089
New DEAL (New Democratic Alternative of Liberia) opposition party formed: (Jun 1999) 42986
Peace process: Destruction of weapons collected from warring factions announced (Jun 1999) 42985
President:
Cannibalism allegations in book published in London (Nov 1999) 43244
US criminal charges against Taylor dropped (Jun 1999) 42985
Security:
Armed incursions from Guinea (Apr 1999) 42877; (Aug 1999) 43089; (Sep 1999) 43136
Joint Forces for the Liberation of Liberia (JFLL) rebels (Aug 1999) 43089
Kidnapping of aid workers (Aug 1999) 43089
Trials:
Coleman (Health Minister) guilty of contempt (Nov 1999) 43244
Coup plotters imprisoned (Apr 1999) 42877
UN: Intervention to obtain release of kidnapped aid workers (Aug 1999) 43089

LIBYA
Anniversary of Kadhafi's coming to power in bloodless coup: (Sep 1999) 43178
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Apr 1999) 42878
Egypt (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42870
France
Compensation for UTA bombing (Jul 1999) 43082
Complaint against Kadhafi as accomplice to murder (Oct 1999) 43237
Conviction of UTA bombers (Mar 1999) 42870
Italy (Apr 1999) 42914
Jordan (Apr 1999) 42916; (Sep 1999) 43178
Saudi Arabia (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42866
Somalia (Jun 1999) 42986
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42712; 42756; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Jun 1999) 43039
Sudan (Dec 1999) 43300
UK
see also Lockerbie bombing
Compensation payment agreed over shooting of London policewoman (Jul 1999) 43082; (Nov 1999) 43292
Restoration of full diplomatic relations (Jul 1999) 43082; (Nov 1999) 43292
Foreign trade:
Italy (Apr 1999) 42914
USA (Nov 1999) 43292
Kadhafi:
see also Lockerbie bombing
Anniversary celebrations (Sep 1999) 43178
Visits to
Egypt (Mar 1999) 42870
South Africa (Jun 1999) 43039
Lockerbie bombing:
Allegations in UK newspaper claiming Kadhafi's personal involvement (May 1999) 42973
Trial
Arrangements for (Jan 1999) 42712; 42756; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42869-70
Delay (Jun 1999) 43039
Opened (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42973
UN sanctions question (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42866; 42870; (Apr 1999) 42914; (Jul 1999) 43082

LIBYA (contd)
Organisation of African Unity (OAU):
Extraordinary summit (Sep 1999) 43178
UN: *see* Lockerbie bombing

LIECHTENSTEIN, Constitutional crisis: (Nov 1999) 43284

LITHUANIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42752; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43021; (Nov 1999) 43283; (Dec 1999) 43322
Prime Minister (May 1999) 42952
Cabinet: (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43021; (Nov 1999) 43283; (Dec 1999) 43322
Centre Union of Lithuania: (Feb 1999) 42800; (Nov 1999) 43283-4
Economy:
Budget (Dec 1999) 43322-3
Energy (Sep 1999) 43168
Fiscal policy (May 1999) 42952
Government priorities (Nov 1999) 43283
Oil refinery privatisation (Oct 1999) 43222
Privatisation (Oct 1999) 43222
European Union (EU): Membership question (Feb 1999) 42800
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Russia (Aug 1999) 43121; (Oct 1999) 43222
Homeland Union (Lithuanian Conservatives) (TS(LK)): (Apr 1999) 42905; (May 1999) 42952; (Dec 1999) 43322
Lithuanian National Democratic Party: (Feb 1999) 42800
Nuclear issues: Decommissioning plans for Ignalina nuclear power plant (Sep 1999) 43168
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 43021; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Nov 1999) 43283-4; (Dec 1999) 43322
President: Criticism of government (Apr 1999) 42905
Prime Minister:
Paskas appointed (May 1999) 42952
Vagnorius' resignation (Apr 1999) 42905
Resignations:
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42800; (Oct 1999) 43222; (Dec 1999) 43322
Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42905
Trials: 1991 coup attempt (Aug 1999) 43121

LONDON CLUB *see* DEBT

LUXEMBOURG
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43023
Legislative (Jun 1999) 43029
European Union (EU): Infringement proceedings over electricity directive (Nov 1999) 43279
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43023; 43029

M

MACAO
Appointments:
Chief executive of future Macao Special Administrative Region (MSAR) (May 1999) 42941
Committee to select first government of Macao Special Administrative Region (MSAR) (Apr 1999) 42892
Executive Council (Sep 1999) 43148
Legislators (Sep 1999) 43148-9
Basic Law: (Dec 1999) 43314
China's Nationality Law implications: (Jan 1999) 42737
Handover to China: (Mar 1999) 42845; (Apr 1999) 42892; (May 1999) 42941; (Jul 1999) 43069-70; (Oct 1999) 43207; 43213; (Dec 1999) 43314
Security:
Arrival of Chinese troops (Dec 1999) 43314
Attack on pro-Chinese politician (Aug 1999) 43110

MACAO (contd)
Falun Gong cult members removed from handover ceremony (Dec 1999) 43314
Gangster-related violence (Dec 1999) 43314
Garrison law published (Jul 1999) 43069-70
Portugal's blocking of Chinese proposal for early stationing of Chinese troops (Mar 1999) 42845; (May 1999) 42941; (Oct 1999) 43213
State visits by China's President Jiang Zemin (Oct 1999) 43213; (Dec 1999) 43314
Trials: Triad gangster convicted (Nov 1999) 43270
Visits by Portuguese President: (Mar 1999) 42845; (Dec 1999) 43314

MACEDONIA
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1999) 42969; (Dec 1999) 43227
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42969; (Dec 1999) 43227
Constitutional court: Speaker Klimovski appointed as acting head of state (Nov 1999) 43288
Corruption: Electoral fraud (Nov 1999) 43287-8
Defence:
Agreement with Greece (Dec 1999) 43328
Military co-operation agreement with Bulgaria (Mar 1999) 42850-1
Economy:
IMF (Aug 1999) 43118
Oil pipeline project with Greece (Nov 1999) 43288
Privatisation of oil refinery (Sep 1999) 43171; (Nov 1999) 43288
Elections:
Presidential
Timetable (Aug 1999) 43118
Results (Nov 1999) 43287-8
Re-take (partial) of second round (Dec 1999) 43227
Environment: Agreement with Albania (Jul 1999) 43078
Ethnic Albanian minority:
Albanian National Democratic Party (NDP) (Mar 1999) 42849
Local elections (Mar 1999) 42849
Presidential veto of amnesty for mayors of Gostivar and Tetovo (Jan 1999) 42751
Foreign relations:
Bulgaria (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42850-1
China (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42849
Greece (Dec 1999) 43328
Norway (Aug 1999) 43117-18; (Sep 1999) 43171
Taiwan (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42842; 42849; (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Dec 1999) 43326
Foreign trade:
Albania (Jul 1999) 43078
Greece (Nov 1999) 43288
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary Organisation–Democratic Party for Macedonian National Unity (VMRO–DPMNE): (Jun 1999) 43034; (Nov 1999) 43287; (Dec 1999) 43227
Kosovo crisis:
IMF credit (Aug 1999) 43118
Minister killed in crash with K-For soldiers (Aug 1999) 43117-18; (Sep 1999) 43171
NATO peacekeeping force ready to enter Kosovo (Mar 1999) 42847
Refugees (Apr 1999) 42902; (May 1999) 42960
UNHCR compensation (Aug 1999) 43118
Liberal Democratic Party: (Jan 1999) 42751
NATO membership ambitions: (Mar 1999) 42850-1
Obituaries:
Archbishop Mihail (Jul 1999) 43078
Minister killed in car crash with K-For soldiers (Aug 1999) 43117-18; (Sep 1999) 43171
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (Dec 1999) 43227
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43287-8; (Dec 1999) 43227
President:
see also Elections: Presidential

MACEDONIA (contd)
Veto of amnesty for ethnic Albanian mayors question (Jan 1999) 42751; (Feb 1999) 42807
Prime Minister: Signing of declaration with Bulgaria (Feb 1999) 42807
Religious affairs: Macedonian Orthodox Church (Jul 1999) 43078
Resignations:
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42914
Opposition leader (Jan 1999) 42751
Supreme Court rulings: Election results (Nov 1999) 43287-8
Trials: Norwegian soldier to stand trial in Norway over road accident which killed minister (Sep 1999) 43171
UN: Preventive Deployment Force (UNPREDEP) mandate not extended (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42849

MADAGASCAR, Economy: IDA credits approved (May 1999) 42929

MALAWI
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42982
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42982
Elections:
Timetable (Mar 1999) 42821; (May 1999) 42929
Results of presidential and legislative elections (Jun 1999) 42982
National Assembly: Reconvened to delay elections over a constitutional irregularity (May 1999) 42929
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42982
President: Muluzi re-elected (Jun 1999) 42982
Security: Political violence following elections (Jun 1999) 42982

MALAYSIA
Alternative Front: (Nov 1999) 43261-2; (Dec 1999) 43316
Anwar:
Amendment of charges (Jan 1999) 42732
Azmin (former aide to Anwar) acquitted (Jul 1999) 43067
Corruption charges (Oct 1999) 43203
Defamation suit against Mahathir (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788
Demonstrations by supporters (Sep 1999) 43146
Inquiry into his injuries while in custody (Feb 1999) 42788; (Mar 1999) 42836
Poisoning claims by Anwar (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203
Rahim (police chief) charged over injuries to Anwar while in custody (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42945
Restrictions on media coverage of trials (Feb 1999) 42788; (May 1999) 42945
Sodomy charges against Anwar and associates (Apr 1999) 42895-6; (May 1999) 42945; (Jul 1999) 43067; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203; (Nov 1999) 43262
Trials (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788; (Mar 1999) 42835-6; (Jun 1999) 42995; (Jul 1999) 43067; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203; (Nov 1999) 43262
Verdict in first trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Wan Azizah Wan Ismail (wife), Elected to legislature (Nov 1999) 43261
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42732; (May 1999) 42945; (Dec 1999) 43316
Barisan Nasional:
Legislative elections success (Nov 1999) 43261-2
Sabah elections success (Mar 1999) 42836
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42732; (May 1999) 42945; (Dec 1999) 43316
Corruption: *see* Trials
Defence: Joint exercises with Singapore (Apr 1999) 42896
Democratic Action Party (DAP): (Aug 1999) 43110; (Nov 1999) 43261
Disasters: Sinking of cruise liner (May 1999) 42945
Economy:

MALAYSIA (contd)
Banking (Jan 1999) 42732-3; (May 1999) 42945; (Jul 1999) 3067; (Oct 1999) 43203
Budget (Oct 1999) 43203
Central bank (Jan 1999) 42732-3; (Jul 1999) 43067; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203
Easing of capital restrictions (Feb 1999) 42788; (Sep 1999) 43146
Insurance companies' consolidation urged (Jul 1999) 43067
Elections:
Legislative (Nov 1999) 43261-2
State, Sabah (Mar 1999) 42836
Foreign relations:
Australia (Apr 1999) 42895
European Union (EU) (Apr 1999) 42895
Indonesia, Forest fires (Aug 1999) 43108
Philippines
Anwar trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Spratly Islands (Jun 1999) 42994
Singapore (Apr 1999) 42896
USA (Apr 1999) 42895; (Jun 1999) 42995; (Sep 1999) 43146
Foreign trade:
Solomon Islands (Jul 1999) 43069
Thailand (Sep 1999) 43146
Health: Encephalitis deaths (Mar 1999) 42836; (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42945
Human rights:
Criticised over Anwar trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Jailing of journalist (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203
Release of opposition politician (Aug 1999) 43110
King: Abdul Aziz invested as King (Apr 1999) 42896
Media:
Anwar trials restrictions (Feb 1999) 42788; (May 1999) 42945
Canadian journalist imprisoned and released (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43203
Opposition parties alliance: (Jun 1999) 42995
Parti Bersatu Sabah (PBS): (Mar 1999) 42836
Parti Keadilan Nasional (PKN – National Justice Party):
Alliance to fight Barisan Nasional (Jun 1999) 42995
Formed by Anwar's wife (Apr 1999) 42896
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42995; (Nov 1999) 43261-2
Prime Minister:
Address to Commonwealth Law Conference (Sep 1999) 43146
Anwar's defamation suit against (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788; (Apr 1999) 42896
Final term of office announcement (Dec 1999) 43316
Health (Apr 1999) 42895
Move into new official residence (Jun 1999) 42995
Re-election (Nov 1999) 43261-2
Warning against foreigners (Jun 1999) 42995
Putrajaya new administrative capital: (Jun 1999) 42995
Resignations: Police chief (Feb 1999) 42788
Sabah: Elections (Mar 1999) 42836
Security:
Police (Feb 1999) 42788
Riots over Anwar verdict (Apr 1999) 42895
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730
Trials:
see also Anwar
Banker (May 1999) 42945
Canadian journalist sentenced (Sep 1999) 43146
United Malays National Organisation (UMNO):
Legislative elections (Nov 1999) 43261-2
Postponement of elections to leading posts (Jan 1999) 42732
Prime Minister's warning against foreigners (Jun 1999) 42995
Sabah elections (Mar 1999) 42836

MALDIVES, Elections: (Nov 1999) 43270

MALI
Alliance for Democracy in Mali–Pan African Party for Liberty etc (ADEMA–PPLSJ): (Oct 1999) 43188-9
Bloc of Alternatives for African Renewal (BARA): (Nov 1999) 43245
Corruption: Traoré trial (Jan 1999) 42713
Defence: Armed forces, African Crisis Response Initiative (peacekeepers) (Oct 1999) 43188
Economy: IMF (Aug 1999) 43093
Foreign relations: USA (Oct 1999) 43188
President:
Konaré's decision not to run in next presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43245
Pardon granted to Traoré and others (Sep 1999) 43137
Security: Tribal clashes (Jul 1999) 43053; (Oct 1999) 43188
Trials: Traoré and others sentenced (Jan 1999) 42713

MALTA, Foreign relations: European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231

MALVINAS *see* FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS

MARSHALL ISLANDS
Citizenship questions: Passports refused to children adopted by non-Marshall Islanders (Oct 1999) 43213
Corruption: (Nov 1999) 43270
Ebeye Island: ADB loan to improve infrastructure (Jul 1999) 43070
Elections: (Nov 1999) 43270
Foreign relations: USA (Feb 1999) 42791
Foreign trade: Taiwan (May 1999) 42949
Kwajalein Atoll: Use by USA for missile testing (Feb 1999) 42791
Missile tests: (Jul 1999) 43070
Nuclear claims tribunal:
Adoption of radiation safety standards (Jan 1999) 42737
High cancer rates (Mar 1999) 42845
Inadequate compensation payments claim (Mar 1999) 42844-5
Resettlement of islanders from Rongelap Atoll to be funded by USA (Nov 1999) 43270
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43270

MAURITANIA
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1999) 42925
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42925
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS): Withdrawal from (Dec 1999) 43304
Economy: IMF loan (Jul 1999) 43053
Foreign relations:
Iraq (Nov 1999) 43249
Israel (Nov 1999) 43249; 43289-90

MAURITIUS
Racial and religious affairs: Tensions (Feb 1999) 42770
Security: Riots (Feb 1999) 42770

MERCOSUR *see* LATIN AMERICA

MEXICO
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43306
Archaeology: Mayan city discovered on border between Mexico and Guatemala (May 1999) 42976
Chiapas: State authorities' efforts to oust "autonomous councils" (Apr 1999) 42883
Constitutional issues:
Electoral reform proposals (Apr 1999) 42883
Electoral reforms blocked by Senate (Jul 1999) 43056
Corruption:
Fobaproa bank rescue agency report (Jul 1999) 43056
Morelos governor exonerated (Jun 1999) 42990
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD) (Mar 1999) 42828; (Apr 1999) 42883

MEXICO (contd)
Salinas assets confiscation overturned by Swiss court (Jul 1999) 43056
Disasters:
Earthquakes (Jun 1999) 42990; (Oct 1999) 43193
Fireworks explosion (Sep 1999) 43140
Floods (Oct 1999) 43193
Drugs:
Arrest order for Villanueva (former governor of Quintana Roo) (Apr 1999) 42883
Ending of military co-operation with USA (Nov 1999) 43252
Mass graves victims believed to be victims of drug cartel (Dec 1999) 43306
Money-laundering by banks (Apr 1999) 42883
Suicide of Ruiz Massieu (Sep 1999) 43140
US certification of anti-drugs programme (Feb 1999) 42773; (Mar 1999) 42834
Economy:
Banking (Apr 1999) 42883; (Jul 1999) 43056; (Dec 1999) 43306
Budget (Dec 1999) 43306
Contingency funds provided by NAFTA agreement (Jun 1999) 42990
Energy sector (Feb 1999) 42774
Exchange of Brady bonds (Oct 1999) 43194
Gas pipeline agreement with Guatemala (Dec 1999) 43307
IMF credit (Jul 1999) 43056
Privatisation (Feb 1999) 42774
Tortilla subsidy scrapped (Jan 1999) 42721
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42721; (May 1999) 42932
Elections:
Coahuila state (Sep 1999) 43140
Gubernatorial (Feb 1999) 42773-4; (Mar 1999) 42828; (Jul 1999) 43056
Presidential
Candidates (Feb 1999) 42774; (Mar 1999) 42828; (May 1999) 42932; (Aug 1999) 43095; (Oct 1999) 43193-4; (Nov 1999) 43251
Pre-election developments and alliances (Sep 1999) 43140
Foreign relations:
Switzerland (Jul 1999) 43056
USA
Certification of Mexican anti-drugs programme (Feb 1999) 42773; (Mar 1999) 42834
Ending of military drug co-operation (Nov 1999) 43252
Visit by US President (Feb 1999) 42773
Foreign trade:
Central America (Aug 1999) 43099
European Union (EU) (Nov 1999) 43252
Guatemala (Dec 1999) 43307
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) (Jun 1999) 42990
Guerrero:
Gubernatorial elections (Feb 1999) 42773-4; (Mar 1999) 42828
Indigenous and Peasant Revolutionary Army of National Liberation (ERIC–LN): (Mar 1999) 42828
Insurgent Peasant Command (Mar 1999) 42828
Human rights:
Attack on human rights worker (Nov 1999) 43252
Mass graves discovery (Dec 1999) 43306
Institutional Revolutionary Party (PRI):
Coahuila state election victory (Sep 1999) 43140
Drug trafficking arrest order (Apr 1999) 42883
Gubernatorial elections (Feb 1999) 42773-4; (Mar 1999) 42828; (Jul 1999) 43056
Objections to electoral reform proposals (Apr 1999) 42883
Party elections (Mar 1999) 42828; (Apr 1999) 42883
Presidential candidate (May 1998) 43095; (Feb 1999) 42774; (Mar 1999) 42828; (May 1999) 42932; (Nov 1999) 43251
Replacement of party president (Dec 1999) 43306
Media: Killing of TV presenter (Jun 1999) 42990
Morelos: Governor Carrillo Olea exonerated by Supreme Court (Jun 1999) 42990

MEXICO (contd)
National Action Party (PAN):
EZLN plebiscite on Indian rights (Mar 1999) 42828
Party elections (Mar 1999) 42828
Pre-election developments (Sep 1999) 43140
Presidential candidate (May 1999) 42932
Nayarit state: Election defeat for PRI (Jul 1999) 43056
Obituaries: Ruiz Massieu (former Deputy Attorney General) (Sep 1999) 43140
Party of the Democratic Revolution (PRD):
EZLN plebiscite on Indian rights (Mar 1999) 42828
Garcia elected as PRD president (Aug 1999) 43095-6
Gubernatorial elections (Feb 1999) 42773-4
Interim president (Apr 1999) 42883
Party elections (Mar 1999) 42828; (Apr 1999) 42883
Pre-election developments (Sep 1999) 43140
Presidential candidate (Oct 1999) 43193-4
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42773-4; (Sep 1999) 43140
President:
see also Elections: Presidential
Meetings with, Pope (Jan 1999) 42721
Religious affairs: Papal visit (Jan 1999) 42721
Resignations:
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42828; (Aug 1999) 43095
University Rector (Nov 1999) 43251-2
Security:
Arrests
Guerrilla leader (Oct 1999) 43194
Rebel officer (Mar 1999) 42828
Killings, TV presenter (Jun 1999) 42990
Popular Revolutionary Army (EPR) (Nov 1999) 43252
Revolutionary Army of the Insurgent People (ERPI) (Oct 1999) 43194; (Nov 1999) 43252
Strike by university students (Nov 1999) 43251-2
Teachers' strike (Jan 1999) 42721
Supreme Court rulings: Trade union membership (May 1999) 42932
Trials: Salinas, Raúl sentenced (Jan 1999) 42721; (Jul 1999) 43056
Workers' Party (PT): EZLN plebiscite on Indian rights (Mar 1999) 42828
Zapatista National Liberation Army (EZLN):
Meeting with leading businessmen (Mar 1999) 42828
Plebiscite on Indian rights (Mar 1999) 42828
Thousands of unarmed followers sent to retake a town hall (Apr 1999) 42883

MICRONESIA *see* FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

MIDDLE EAST
see also ISRAEL; ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; LEBANON; PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP); PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS
Arab world human rights conference: (May 1999) 42974
Gulf War (1991): Gulf war syndrome (Jul 1999) 43077
Peace process:
Arafat
Cairo talks with rejectionist Palestinian leaders (Aug 1999) 43122
Call for Palestinian–Jordanian confederation (Feb 1999) 42809
Talks with Clinton and Barak (Nov 1999) 43288
Bilateral negotiations
Israel/Egypt (Aug 1999) 43122
Israel/Jordan (Aug 1999) 43122
Israel/Palestinians
Barak-Arafat meetings (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172; (Dec 1999) 43336
Bomb attack in Israel (Nov 1999) 43288-9
Final status negotiations (Sep 1999) 43172-4; 43175; (Oct 1999) 43232; (Nov 1999) 43288

MIDDLE EAST (contd)
Israeli troop withdrawals (Nov 1999) 43289
Possible postponement of declaration of Palestinian independence (Feb 1999) 42809
Secret channel negotiations (Oct 1999) 43232
Settlements question (Oct 1999) 43232; (Nov 1999) 43289; (Dec 1999) 43336
Sharm el-Sheikh agreement (Sep 1999) 43172-4; (Oct 1999) 43231-2; (Nov 1999) 43288-9
Suspension of final status negotiations (Dec 1999) 43336
UN resolutions' lack of standing in West Bank (Barak) (Nov 1999) 43288
Wye agreement (Jan 1999) 42754; (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172
Israel/Syria
Assad–US talks (Sep 1999) 43174-5
Complimentary statements made by Assad and Barak (Jun 1999) 43035
French efforts to revive (Sep 1999) 43175
Ill-health of Syrian Foreign Minister (Oct 1999) 43234
Meeting of Syrian Vice President with rejectionist Palestinian leaders (Aug 1999) 43122
Resumption of talks (Dec 1999) 43335-6
Israel/Turkey (Aug 1999) 43122
European Union (EU) role (Mar 1999) 42869; (Aug 1999) 43122
UN, Special co-ordinator appointed (Sep 1999) 43175
US role (Mar 1999) 42869; (Aug 1999) 3122; (Sep 1999) 43172-5; (Nov 1999) 43288; (Dec 1999) 43335-6

MILLENNIUM
Israel: Cultists arrested (Jan 1999) 42754
Jubilee 2000 organisation: (Jun 1999) 43040
Millennium Trust Fund: Debt relief (Jun 1999) 43040
UK: Greenwich electronic time (Dec 1999) 43331
USA:
Millennium Project (Jan 1999) 42721
Y2K problem resolved for major computer systems (Sep 1999) 43139
Worldwide celebrations: (Dec 1999) 43340
Y2K problems minimal: (Dec 1999) 43340

MOLDOVA
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42850; (May 1999) 42954; (Dec 1999) 43324
Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42804
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42850; (Dec 1999) 43324
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional Court, Former president charged with constitutional violations (May 1999) 42955
Referendum on presidential rule (Mar 1999) 42850; (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43034
Registration of political parties (Oct 1999) 43220
Democratic Convention of Moldova (CDM): (Feb 1999) 42804
Dnestr region: Smirnov (leader) meeting with Moldovan and Ukrainian presidents and Russian premier (Jul 1999) 43081
Economy:
IMF (Jan 1999) 42749; (May 1999) 42955
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42749; (Nov 1999) 43285
World Bank (Jan 1999) 42749; (May 1999) 42955; (Nov 1999) 43285
Foreign relations:
Russia (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43288
Ukraine (Jul 1999) 43081
Movement for a Democratic and Prosperous Moldova (PMPD): (Feb 1999) 42804; (Mar 1999) 42850; (Oct 1999) 43220
Parliamentul: Privatisation crisis (Nov 1999) 43285
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42850; (Oct 1999) 43220; (Dec 1999) 43324-5

MOLDOVA (contd)
President:
Meeting with Dnestr leader (Jul 1999) 43081
Nomination of Bobutac as Prime Minister to replace Sturza (Nov 1999) 43285
Referendum on constitution (Mar 1999) 42850; (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43034
Prime Minister:
Ciubuc, Resignation (Feb 1999) 42804
Sturza
Appointed (Feb 1999) 42804
Defeat in no-confidence vote (Nov 1999) 43285
Resignations:
Ministerial (May 1999) 42954
Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42804

MONACO, Security: Killing of Safra (international banker) (Dec 1999) 43335

MONGOLIA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42729; (Sep 1999) 43151; (Oct 1999) 43210
Prime Minister (Aug 1999) 43110
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42729; (Sep 1999) 43151
Constitutional Court: Ruling on dismissal of Narantsatsralt (Sep 1999) 43151
Corruption:
Arrests (Apr 1999) 42890
Casino case trial (Oct 1999) 43210
Legislators (Apr 1999) 42890; (Oct 1999) 43210
Prime Minister Narantsatsralt's efforts to expose (Jul 1999) 43063
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42939; (Dec 1999) 43319
Prime Minister's statement (Oct 1999) 43210
Taxation (Apr 1999) 42890; (May 1999) 42939
Elections: Local (Jul 1999) 43063
Foreign trade: Russia (Jul 1999) 43063
Great Hural:
Spring session (Apr 1999) 42890
Autumn session (Oct 1999) 43210
Media: Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42729
Mongolian National Democratic Party (MNDP):
National conference (May 1999) 42939-40
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party (MPRP): (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890; (Jul 1999) 43063
Opposition parties merger: (Mar 1999) 42840
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42840; (May 1999) 42939
Population census: (Jul 1999) 43063
Prime Minister:
Amarjargal
Endorsed by Great Hural (Aug 1999) 43110
Speech to autumn session of Great Hural (Oct 1999) 43210
Narantsatsralt
President of MNDP (May 1999) 42939-40
Resignation (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43151
Resignations: Narantsatsralt and government (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43151
Security:
Zorig assassination
Anniversary (Oct 1999) 43210
Arrest of widow for murder (Mar 1999) 42840

MONTENEGRO *see* YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

MONTSERRAT, British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860

MOROCCO
Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42918; (Nov 1999) 43293
Dismissals: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42918; (Nov 1999) 43293
Elections: By-election success for Kirane of MPCD (May 1999) 42974
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Sep 1999) 43177

MOROCCO (contd)
China (Oct 1999) 43207
Israel (Mar 1999) 42869; (Jul 1999) 43082
Jordan (Apr 1999) 42916
Tunisia (Mar 1999) 42870
USA (Oct 1999) 43239
Human rights:
Banning of Amnesty International annual conference (Jun 1999) 43040
Return of dissidents (Oct 1999) 43238
King:
Amnesty decree issued by King Mohammed VI (Aug 1999) 43125
Attitude to Western Sahara (Nov 1999) 43293
Death of Hassan II (Jul 1999) 43082
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Popular Constitutional and Democratic Movement (MPCD) (moderate Islamists): (May 1999) 42974
Security: Return of Jewish dissident Serfaty (Oct 1999) 43238
Western Sahara: *see* WESTERN SAHARA

MOZAMBIQUE
Corruption:
Electoral fraud allegations (Dec 1999) 43303-4
UMO (Sep 1999) 43136
Dismissals: UMO secretary general (Sep 1999) 43136
Economy:
Debt cancelled by Paris Club (Jul 1999) 43052
Debt relief package (Jun 1999) 42982
IMF loan (Jun 1999) 42982
Elections:
Legislative (Dec 1999) 43303-4
Presidential
Candidates (Jul 1999) 43052
Results (Dec 1999) 43303-4
Foreign relations: Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824
Mozambican Opposition Union (UMO): (Sep 1999) 43136
Mozambique National Resistance (Renamo):
Allegations of vote-rigging by Frelimo in elections (Dec 1999) 43303-4
Opposition alliance (Jul 1999) 43052
Opposition alliance formed: (Jul 1999) 43052
Political parties: (Dec 1999) 43303-4
President:
Chissano re-elected (Dec 1999) 43303-4
Elected chair of Southern African Development Community (SADC) (Aug 1999) 43093

MYANMAR *see* BURMA

N

NAMIBIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42821
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42821
Caprivi region: Secessionist violence (Aug 1999) 43092
Constitutional issues: (Dec 1999) 43303
Elections: Legislative and presidential (Dec 1999) 43302-3
Environment: Ivory trade ban eased (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
Foreign relations:
Angola (Aug 1999) 43092
Botswana, Kasikili island dispute (Jan 1999) 42711; (Mar 1999) 42820-1; (Dec 1999) 43303
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jan 1999) 42711; (Apr 1999) 42878; 42879; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43092; (Oct 1999) 43185
Japan (Nov 1999) 43296
Zambia (Apr 1999) 42879; (Aug 1999) 43092
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42821; (Dec 1999) 43302-3
President: Visits to, Botswana (Mar 1999) 42820-1
Scientific research: Bacterium discovery (Apr 1999) 42921

NATO *see* NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)

NAURU
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1999) 42949
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42949
Commonwealth membership: (May 1999) 42949
Fishing regulations tightened: (Jan 1999) 42737-8
Foreign relations:
China (May 1999) 42949
Taiwan (May 1999) 42949
President: Dowiyogo replaced by Harris (Apr 1999) 42899
UN: Membership opposed by China (May 1999) 42949

NEPAL
Appointments:
Military (Apr 1999) 42890
Ministerial (May 1999) 42938; (Jul 1999) 43066
Armed forces: Appointments (Apr 1999) 42890
Aviation: Air crash (Sep 1999) 43151
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42938; (Jul 1999) 43066
Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist): (Mar 1999) 42838; (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43151; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Nov 1999) 43260
Economy:
Budget (Jul 1999) 43066
General strike over price rises (Nov 1999) 43260
Elections:
Legislative
Timetable (Jan 1999) 42738; (Mar 1999) 42837-8
Results (May 1999) 42938; (Jul 1999) 43066
Delayed in Kathmandu (Jun 1999) 42996-7
Upper house (Jun 1999) 42996
Environment: Banning of three-wheel taxis (Aug 1999) 43102
Floods: (Jul 1999) 43066
Foreign relations:
Bhutan (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43155
India
Anti-terrorist agreement (Sep 1999) 43151
Hijacking blamed on lax security at Kathmandu airport (Dec 1999) 43310
Pakistan (Sep 1999) 43151
UK
Gurkhas' protest over compensation payments (Jul 1999) 43066; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Dec 1999) 43331
Prime Minister's visit to UK (Oct 1999) 43202
Human rights:
Human Rights Commission (Aug 1999) 43102
Loss of life during Maoist insurgency (Sep 1999) 43151
Kathmandu: Legislative elections (Jun 1999) 42996-7
National Democratic Party (RPP): (Jun 1999) 42996
Nepali Congress Party (NCP):
Confidence vote win (Jan 1999) 42738
Election victory (May 1999) 42938; (Jul 1999) 43066
National Council elections (Jun 1999) 42996
Strategy for dealing with Maoist insurgency (Oct 1999) 43202
Obituaries: Adhikari (former prime minister) (Apr 1999) 42890
Political parties: (May 1999) 42938; (Jun 1999) 42996
Prime Minister: Visits to, UK (Oct 1999) 43202
Refugees from Bhutan: Return question (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43155
Rukum: Maoist rebels' local elections (underground) (Aug 1999) 43102
Security:
see also Communist Party of Nepal (Maoist)
Amnesty offer to Maoists (Nov 1999) 43260
Anti-terrorism agreement with India (Sep 1999) 43151
Arrests of refugees demonstrating to return to Bhutan (Jun 1999) 42996

NEPAL (contd)
Bombings by Maoists (Apr 1999) 42890; (Oct 1999) 43202
Clashes with Maoist guerrillas (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42890; (May 1999) 42938; (Sep 1999) 43151
Hijacking by Kashmiri separatists (Dec 1999) 43310
Killing of policemen (Sep 1999) 43151
Strikes and protests (Oct 1999) 43202
United Communist Party of Nepal–Marxist Leninist (UCPN): (Apr 1999) 42890; (May 1999) 42938; (Jun 1999) 42996-7; (Jul 1999) 43066; (Nov 1999) 43260

NETHERLANDS
Aid to Zimbabwe suspended: (Sep 1999) 43133
Appointments: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43025
Asylum appeal by Kurdish leader: (Dec 1999) 43228
Aviation: El Al disaster inquiry (Apr 1999) 42909
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43025
Christian Democrat Appeal (CDA): (Mar 1999) 42857
Defence: Armed forces, Dutch UN troops cleared over 1995 Srebrenica massacre (Dec 1999) 43226
Democrats 66 (D66): (Mar 1999) 42857; (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43025
Economy: Agriculture, Pigs contaminated with dioxin alert (Jun 1999) 43025
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43023
Provincial (Mar 1999) 42857
Environment: El Al aviation disaster inquiry (Apr 1999) 42909
Euthanasia: Government plans (Aug 1999) 43121
Foreign relations:
Surinam (Jul 1999) 43060
Turkey (Dec 1999) 43228
Zimbabwe (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign trade:
Taiwan (Dec 1999) 43314
UK (Jun 1999) 43027
Green Left (GL): (Mar 1999) 42857
Labour Party (PvdA):
Cabinet agreement (Jun 1999) 43025
Defeat in provincial elections (Mar 1999) 42857
Legislation:
Corrective referendum bill rejected in Senate (May 1999) 42964
Legalisation of brothels (Feb 1999) 42807
Lockerbie bombing trial: (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42973
Nobel physics prize: (Oct 1999) 43240
People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (VVD): (Mar 1999) 42857; (May 1999) 42964; (Jun 1999) 43025
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43023
Resignations:
Cabinet (May 1999) 42964
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43025
Security: Football violence (Apr 1999) 42909
Social issues: Legalisation of brothels (Nov 1999) 43276
Trials: Bouterse (former military ruler of Surinam) in absentia (Jul 1999) 43060
War crimes:
Donation to Jewish and other Nazi victims (from gold recovered from Germany) (Jul 1999) 43086
Holocaust profits alleged against banks (May 1999) 42974

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
Elections: (May 1999) 42935-6
Political parties: (May 1999) 42935-6

NEW CALEDONIA
Elections: Presidential and legislative (May 1999) 42948; (Jun 1999) 43006
Human rights: Whipping of Jehovah's Witnesses (Feb 1999) 42790
Political parties: (May 1999) 42948

NEW CALEDONIA (contd)
President: Leques elected as first President (May 1999) 42948
Trials: Union activists (Feb 1999) 42790

NEW ZEALAND
Aid to: Fiji (Oct 1999) 43213
Appointments:
Commonwealth secretary general (Nov 1999) 43295
Ministerial (May 1999) 42947; (Dec 1999) 43318
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43318
Corruption: High Court ruling on Cook Islands corporate tax fraud (Aug 1999) 43110
Defence: US–NZ exercises in preparation for UN peacekeeping in East Timor (Sep 1999) 43155
Dismissals: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43268-9
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42947
Tourism (May 1999) 42947
Elections:
Legislative
Date set (Sep 1999) 43155
Results (Nov 1999) 43268
Foreign relations:
China (Sep 1999) 43147
Fiji (Oct 1999) 43213
Papua New Guinea (Apr 1999) 42898
Solomon Islands (Oct 1999) 43213
USA (Sep 1999) 43155
Foreign trade: USA, Lamb tariffs dispute (Jul 1999) 43085
Green Party: (Nov 1999) 43268
Immigration law: (Jun 1999) 43006; (Nov 1999) 43268-9
Labour Party: Election results (Nov 1999) 43268
National Party: (Sep 1999) 43155; (Nov 1999) 43268
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43268; (Dec 1999) 43318
Referenda: (Nov 1999) 43268
Religious affairs: New Zealand child recognised as Tibetan lama (Oct 1999) 43213
Resignations: Ministerial (May 1999) 42947

NICARAGUA
Appointments: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43140
Cabinet: (Sep 1999) 43140
Corruption: Comptroller-general arrested (Dec 1999) 43307
Economy:
Fuel prices (May 1999) 42936
Heavily-Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative (Sep 1999) 43140
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Dec 1999) 43307
Costa Rica (Aug 1999) 43099
Cuba (Nov 1999) 43255
Honduras (Dec 1999) 43307
Immigration to Costa Rica: Amnesty granted to illegal immigrants (Aug 1999) 43099
Liberal Constitutionalist Party (PLC): (Apr 1999) 42884
Nicaraguan Popular Party: (May 1999) 42936
Security:
DGSE (secret police) chief admission of assassination of Somoza (former dictator) (Apr 1999) 42884
Strikes and protests (Apr 1999) 42884; (May 1999) 42936
Student violence (Apr 1999) 42883-4

NIGER
Appointments:
Military (Jul 1999) 43049
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42876; (Jul 1999) 43049
Cabinet: (Apr 1999) 42876; (Jul 1999) 43049
Constitution:
Agreement on draft (Jun 1999) 42985
Referendum results (Jul 1999) 43049
Promulgation of new constitution (Aug 1999) 43089
Consultative Council:

NIGER (contd)
Formed (May 1999) 42925
Vote to adopt semi-presidential form of government (Jun 1999) 42985
Corruption:
Election vote-rigging (Oct 1999) 43188
Former ministers arrested (Jul 1999) 43049-50
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS): Investigation into assassination of President called for (Jun 1999) 42986
Elections:
Local (Feb 1999) 42770
Annulment of local elections (Apr 1999) 42876
Presidential
Revised dates (Aug 1999) 43089
First round (Oct 1999) 43188
Second round (Nov 1999) 43245
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Jun 1999) 42985
France (Apr 1999) 42876
USA (Apr 1999) 42876
National Assembly: Dissolved (Apr 1999) 42876
National Council for Reconciliation (CRN):
Consultative Council formed (May 1999) 42925
Wanke
Assumption of leadership (Apr 1999) 42876; (May 1999) 42925
Relinquishing of power (Dec 1999) 43300-1
Organisation of African Unity (OAU): (Nov 1999) 43245
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43188
President:
Mainassara, Assassinated by members of presidential guard (Apr 1999) 42876; (Jun 1999) 42986
Mamadou
Elected (Nov 1999) 43245; (Dec 1999) 43301
Inaugural address (Dec 1999) 43301
Prime Minister:
Mayaki
Additional powers granted (Jun 1999) 42985
Appointment (Apr 1999) 42876
Security:
Arrests of former ministers (Jul 1999) 43049-50
Assassination of President Mainassara (Apr 1999) 42876; (Jun 1999) 42985
Lifting of ban on political parties (Apr 1999) 42876

NIGERIA
Abacha family:
Freezing of Swiss bank accounts (Oct 1999) 43188; (Dec 1999) 43302
Mohammed charged with murder of Abiola's wife (Oct 1999) 43188; (Dec 1999) 43302
All People's Party (APP): (Jan 1999) 42709; (Mar 1999) 42824; (Apr 1999) 42876; (Dec 1999) 43302
Alliance for Democracy (AD): (Jan 1999) 42709; (Mar 1999) 42824; (Apr 1999) 42876
Anambra state: Land feud violence (Apr 1999) 42876
Appointments:
Military (Jul 1999) 43049
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42984
Senate president (Nov 1999) 43246
Speaker (Jul 1999) 43049
Armed forces:
Allegations of military atrocities in Bayelsa state (Dec 1999) 43301
Cutbacks (Aug 1999) 43090
Promotions and appointments (Jul 1999) 43049
Purge of senior officers (Jun 1999) 42984
Bayelsa state:
Allegations of military atrocities (Dec 1999) 43301
Elections (Feb 1999) 42764
Oil dispute clashes (Jan 1999) 42709
State of emergency (Jan 1999) 42709
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42984
Commonwealth: Readmission (Mar 1999) 42824; (May 1999) 42977
Constitutional issues:
New constitution (May 1999) 42925

NIGERIA (contd)
Sharia law (Oct 1999) 43188; (Nov 1999) 43245-6
Transition committee established for transfer from military to civilian rule (Feb 1999) 42764
Corruption:
Allegations of looting against military government (May 1999) 42925
Dual exchange rate system abolished (Jan 1999) 42709
Delta state: Postponement of elections (Feb 1999) 42764
Disasters:
Bus crash (Nov 1999) 43246
Rail crash (Dec 1999) 43302
Dismissals: Military (Jun 1999) 42984
Economy:
Abolition of dual exchange rate system (Jan 1999) 42709
Budget (Jul 1999) 43049; (Nov 1999) 43245
Central Bank of Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824-5; (Jun 1999) 42985
Debt (Jan 1999) 42709
Devaluation (Mar 1999) 42824-5
Exchange controls (Jun 1999) 42985
External reserves fall (Apr 1999) 42876; (May 1999) 42925
Fuel prices reduced (Jan 1999) 42709
IMF agreement (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764
Nigerian National Petroleum Company (NNPC) accounts to be externally audited (Feb 1999) 42764
Petroleum industry (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764; (May 1999) 42925; (Jul 1999) 43049; (Dec 1999) 43301
Privatisation (May 1999) 42925; (Dec 1999) 43302
Suspension of contracts entered into by Abubakar regime (May 1999) 42924-5
Water privatisation (Oct 1999) 43188
World Bank (Oct 1999) 43188
Elections:
By-elections for local government and state assembly seats (Mar 1999) 42824
Delta state, Postponed (Feb 1999) 42764
Electoral fraud allegations (Mar 1999) 42824
Legislative (Feb 1999) 42764
Monitoring team's anxieties over electoral malpractices (Feb 1999) 42764
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42709
Results (Mar 1998) 42824; (Feb 1999) 42764; (Apr 1999) 42876
State and gubernatorial (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764
Environment: Oil in Delta region dispute (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764
Foreign relations:
Cameroon (Jun 1999) 42986
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jun 1999) 42984
Egypt (Mar 1999) 42824
Kenya (Mar 1999) 42824
Mozambique (Mar 1999) 42824
Sierra Leone (Mar 1999) 42824; 42825; (Apr 1999) 42876
Tanzania (Mar 1999) 42824
UK (Mar 1999) 42824
USA (Oct 1999) 43188
Foreign trade: South Africa (May 1999) 42928
Human rights:
Allegations of military atrocities in Bayelsa state (Dec 1999) 43301
Crackdown on Bayelsa activists indiscriminate (Nov 1999) 43245
Investigation panel established (Jun 1999) 42984
Pardoning of prisoners held without trial (Nov 1999) 43245
Kano state: Sharia law adopted (Dec 1999) 43302
National Assembly: Inaugural ceremony (Jun 1999) 42984
Niger Delta region:
Deaths in clashes between Isoko and Oleh communities over gift of oil pipes (Nov 1999) 43245

NIGERIA (contd)
Increased share of oil revenues to be spent on development (Jun 1999) 42984; (Jul 1999) 43049; (Dec 1999) 43301
Oil unrest (Feb 1999) 42764; (Jun 1999) 42984
Violence and unrest (Sep 1999) 43135; (Nov 1999) 43245
People's Democracy Party (PDP): (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764; (Mar 1999) 42824
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764
President:
Abubakar, Fraud allegations (May 1999) 42924-5
Obasanjo
Elected (Feb 1999) 42764; (Mar 1999) 42824
Inauguration (May 1999) 42924-5
Pardoning of prisoners held without trial (Nov 1999) 43245
Purge of military (Jun 1999) 42984
Statement on sharia law (Nov 1999) 43245-6
Visits to
Egypt (Mar 1999) 42824
Kenya (Mar 1999) 42824
Mozambique (Mar 1999) 42824
Tanzania (Mar 1999) 42824
Religious affairs:
Sharia law
Christian Association of Nigeria (CAN) objections (Dec 1999) 43302
Kano state (Dec 1999) 43302
Zamfara state (Oct 1999) 43188; (Nov 1999) 43245-6
Resignations: Speaker (Jul 1999) 43049
Security:
see also Yoruba regions
Anambra state land feud violence (Apr 1999) 42876
Bayelsa state
Deaths in clashes over oil question (Jan 1999) 42709
Violence (Sep 1999) 43135; (Nov 1999) 43245
Fighting between Hausa and Yoruba tribesmen (Jul 1999) 43049
Kidnappings of Westerners (Feb 1999) 42764; (Aug 1999) 43089
Killings, British oil workers (Aug 1999) 43089
Lagos
Ethnic clashes between Yorubas and Hausas (Nov 1999) 43245
Riots (Mar 1999) 42824
Trade union violence (Sep 1999) 43135
Niger Delta
Fighting (Jun 1999) 42984; (Sep 1999) 43135; (Nov 1999) 43245
Oil unrest (Feb 1999) 42764
Police killed in Lagos riots (Mar 1999) 42824
Release of Abacha plotters (Mar 1999) 42824
Trials:
Abiola's wife's murder, Abacha's son and others charged (Oct 1999) 43188; (Dec 1999) 43302
Bamaiyi (former army chief) and others charged with conspiracy to murder (Dec 1999) 43302
Yoruba regions:
Clashes with Hausas (Jul 1999) 43049; (Nov 1999) 43245
Secession calls (Feb 1999) 42764
Zamfara state: Sharia law declaration (Oct 1999) 43188; (Nov 1999) 43245-6

NIUE
Dismissals: Attorney General (May 1999) 42949
Economy: Pay cuts for Cabinet ministers (May 1999) 42949
Elections: (Feb 1999) 42791; (Mar 1999) 42845
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42791; (Mar 1999) 42845
Prime Minister: (Mar 1999) 42845

NOBEL PRIZES, 1999 awards: (Oct 1999) 43240

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION (NATO)
50th anniversary summit: (Apr 1999) 42901; 42919-20

NATO (contd)
Appointments: Secretary General (Aug 1999) 43128
Balkan peacekeeping force: Agreement by Balkan defence ministers (Jan 1999) 42760
Defence ministers' meeting: (Sep 1999) 43179
Eurocorps plans: (Dec 1999) 43325
European defence initiative: (Mar 1999) 42870-1; (Apr 1999) 42920
European Union (EU) relations: (Jun 1999) 43024
Foreign relations:
Albania (Sep 1999) 43171
China (May 1999) 42955-6
Russia (Mar 1999) 42848
Hungary: Prime Minister's controversial remarks on stationing of nuclear weapons (Nov 1999) 43285
Italy:
Generals indicted over 1980 air crash (Sep 1999) 43164
Low-level training flights to be restricted (Apr 1999) 42910
London conference: (Mar 1999) 42870-1
Membership:
Czech Republic
Admission ceremony (Mar 1999) 42870
Controversies over security services (Feb 1999) 42803
Ratification (Mar 1999) 42851; 42865
Hungary (Feb 1999) 42803-4; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42954; (Nov 1999) 43285
List of members (Mar 1999) 42870
Poland (Feb 1999) 42803; (Mar 1999) 42851; 42870
Membership applications: Slovakia (Feb 1999) 42803; (Mar 1999) 42851; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221
Partnership for Peace programme:
Balkan peacekeeping force (Jan 1999) 42760
Bulgaria (Mar 1999) 42850-1
Macedonia (Mar 1999) 42850-1
Russian participation halted (Mar 1999) 42848
Peacekeeping forces:
Bosnia-Hercegovina
Extension of mandate (Jun 1999) 43018
S-For headquarters staffed by Eurocorps (Dec 1999) 43325
Suspension of Bosnian Croat general (Oct 1999) 43219
Troop reductions (Jan 1999) 42751; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Nov 1999) 43285
War crimes
Arrests of suspects (Jun 1999) 43018
Suspect killed (Jan 1999) 42751
Kosovo (Jun 1999) 43013-14; (Aug 1999) 43116-18; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43325
Russian anxieties over NATO expansion: (Mar 1999) 42870
Supreme Allied Commander in Europe (SACEUR): Clark's term to end early (Jul 1999) 43088
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
Kosovo
Accidental bombing of Chinese embassy (May 1999) 42955-6
Accidental killing of civilians (May 1999) 42955-6
Air strikes (Mar 1999) 42845-8; (Apr 1999) 42899-900; (May 1999) 42955-60; (Jun 1999) 43007
Albanian–Serb violence (Sep 1999) 434169
Appointment of new K-For commander (Oct 1999) 43218-19
Assessment of conflict (Jun 1999) 43018
Bulgarian anxieties (Apr 1999) 42901
Bulgarian approval of use of air space (May 1999) 42957
Capture of US soldiers (Apr 1999) 42900
Condemnation of Racak massacre (Jan 1999) 42750
Criticised by UN Secretary General (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43238
Economic sanctions (Apr 1999) 42901-2

NATO (contd)
Ending of air campaign (Jun 1999) 43006-13
Foreign ministers' talks (Apr 1999) 42900
Germany's attitude (May 1999) 42964
Impotence over attacks on Serbs (Nov 1999) 43286
Jackson criticised by Gen. Clark (Sep 1999) 43170
K-For peacekeeping force (Jun 1999) 43013-14; (Aug 1999) 43116-17; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43325
Killings of civilians (Apr 1999) 42899-900
Lessons of conflict discussed (Sep 1999) 43179
Macedonia base for peacekeeping force (Mar 1999) 42847
Military Technical Agreement (Jun 1999) 43007-10
Milosovic held responsible for Racak murders (Jan 1999) 42750
Peacekeeping force offer (Feb 1999) 42806
Romanian demand for help in unblocking Danube (Sep 1999) 43169
Russia
Advance into Kosovo (Jun 1999) 43014; (Jul 1999) 43076
Blocked from entering Orahovac (Aug 1999) 43117
Involvement question (May 1999) 42957-60
Statement by secretary general (Mar 1999) 42847
Strict rules to avoid allied casualties (Apr 1999) 42899
Summit (Apr 1999) 42901
Threat of airstrikes (Jan 1999) 42750-1

NORTHERN MARIANAS, Security: Detention of illegal immigrants en route to Guam (Apr 1999) 42899

NORWAY
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42863
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42863
Defence: Armed forces, K-For soldiers in car crash killing Macedonian minister (Aug 1999) 43117-18
Economy:
Budget (Oct 1999) 43231
Petroleum privatisation (Aug 1999) 43121
Elections: Local (Sep 1999) 43171
Ferry sinking disaster: (Nov 1999) 43284
Foreign relations: Macedonia (Aug 1999) 43117-18; (Sep 1999) 43171
Political parties: (Sep 1999) 43171
Resignations: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42863
War crimes: Compensation fund for Holocaust survivors (Mar 1999) 42872

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT *see* DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL

NUCLEAR ENERGY
see also INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)
Czech Republic: (May 1999) 42953
France: Uranium and plutonium exports to Japan (Jul 1999) 43086
Germany: Phasing out timetable (Jan 1999) 42739; (Feb 1999) 42793; (Mar 1999) 42857; (Jul 1999) 3075
Iran: (Mar 1999) 42868
Japan:
Accident at uranium-processing plant (Oct 1999) 43208; (Dec 1999) 43315
Legislation on regulations (Dec 1999) 43315
Protests against arrival of plutonium shipments (Oct 1999) 43239
Korea, North: KEDO consortium (Feb 1999) 42785; (Apr 1999) 42894; (Aug 1999) 43106; (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43315
Korea, South: Accident at Wolsung power plant (Oct 1999) 43210
Lithuania: Decommissioning plans for Ignalina nuclear power plant (Sep 1999) 43168

NUCLEAR ENERGY (contd)
Philippines: Bataan power plant to be dismantled (Sep 1999) 43155
Sweden: Closure of nuclear reactor (Jun 1999) 43034
Taiwan: (Mar 1999) 42842
UK:
Injunction to prevent protests against exports of plutonium and uranium to Japan (Jul 1999) 43086
Partial privatisation of British Nuclear Fuels (BNFL) plans (Jul 1999) 43071-2
Ukraine:
G-8 failure to provide finance to complete Chernobyl replacement reactors (Jun 1999) 43034
Restarting of Chernobyl reactor (Nov 1999) 43283
Wage demands (Feb 1999) 42802

NUCLEAR TESTS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL, Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty
French Polynesia: Fractures found in coral cores of Mururoa and Fangataufa atolls testing sites (May 1999) 42949
India: Promise of no more tests (Jan 1999) 42735
Marshall Islands:
Cancer rates (Mar 1999) 42845
Compensation payments (Mar 1999) 42844-5
Decontamination of test sites (Jan 1999) 42737
US funds for resettlement programme (Nov 1999) 43270

NUCLEAR WASTE
Germany: (Feb 1999) 42793
Russia: Pasko trial over dumping of nuclear waste in Sea of Japan (Jan 1999) 42747

NUCLEAR WEAPONS
see also DISARMAMENT AND ARMS CONTROL
China:
Neutron bomb announcement (Jul 1999) 43060
Ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
US espionage claims against China (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827; 42840; (Apr 1999) 42891; (May 1999) 42940
France: (Oct 1999) 43233
India:
Nuclear doctrine (Aug 1999) 43102
Ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Iran: Russian help suspected (Jan 1999) 42747
Israel: (Oct 1999) 43233; (Nov 1999) 43289
Japan: Resignation of Defence vice minister for suggesting Japan should have nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43209
Korea, North:
Bomb capability fears (Jan 1999) 42727; 42728
Kumchangri site inspection question (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843; (May 1999) 42941-2
Plutonium stockpile (Nov 1999) 43265
Ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Uranium acquired from Democratic Republic of Congo (Oct 1999) 43185
NATO: Hungarian Prime Minister's controversial statement (Nov 1999) 43285
Russia: (Oct 1999) 43233
Saudi Arabia: Attempt to acquire capability reported (Aug 1999) 43123
UK:
Acquittal for women charged with damage to Faslane base (Oct 1999) 43228
Disbanding of Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp (Sep 1999) 43157
Ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
USA: (Oct 1999) 43233; 43239

O

OAS *see* ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)

OAU *see* ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)

OECD *see* ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

OLYMPIC GAMES
1996 summer olympics: Atlanta admission of breach of rules (Jun 1999) 43041
International Olympic Committee (IOC):
Corruption scandal amongst IOC members (Jan 1999) 42758; (Feb 1999) 42814; (Jun 1999) 43041
Emergency meeting, Reforms (Mar 1999) 42871
Resignations and expulsions (Feb 1999) 42814; (Mar 1999) 42871
Turin to be host for 2006 winter games (Jun 1999) 43041
US Senate hearings on reforms (Apr 1999) 42920
Withdrawal of sponsor (Apr 1999) 42920
Obituary of Lord Killanin: (Apr 1999) 42920
Summer Olympics 2000:
Sydney bid (Mar 1999) 42871
Sydney opening ceremony plans (Nov 1999) 43267

OMAN, Economy: Budget (Jan 1999) 42756

OPEC *see* ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)

ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
Annual ministerial meeting: (May 1999) 42976
Development assistance committee report: (Feb 1999) 42817
Economic Outlook forecast: (May 1999) 42976; (Jul 1999) 43088
Genetically modified (GM) foods debate: (Jun 1999) 43040
International principles to protect rights of shareholders: (Apr 1999) 42921
Rich–poor gap: (Jul 1999) 43085
Vanuatu money-laundering allegations: (Feb 1999) 42790

ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)
Albania: Hajdari murder investigations (Feb 1999) 42807
Azerbaijan: Nagorno-Karabakh (Sep 1999) 43166
Balkan summit: (Jul 1999) 43077
Belarus:
Local elections (Apr 1999) 42913
Negotiations between authorities and opposition (Sep 1999) 43168; (Nov 1999) 43282-3
Bosnia-Herzegovina: (May 1999) 42961; (Jun 1999) 43018; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Oct 1999) 43219
Croatia: Human rights criticisms (Mar 1999) 42849
Estonia: Language laws criticised (Feb 1999) 42799
European Security Charter (ESC): (Nov 1999) 43288
Georgia: South Ossetia elections (May 1999) 42952
Istanbul summit: (Nov 1999) 43280; 43282-3; 43288
Kazakhstan:
Arrest of former Prime Minister criticised (Sep 1999) 43154
Legislative elections (Oct 1999) 43211
Presidential elections (Jan 1999) 42736
Senate elections (Sep 1999) 43153
Latvia: Language law (Jul 1999) 43081; (Dec 1999) 43322
Macedonia presidential elections: (Dec 1999) 43227
Romania to be chair from 2001: (Nov 1999) 43288
Russia:
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43282; 43288
Duma elections (Dec 1999) 43320
Trans-Caspian gas pipeline agreement: (Nov 1999) 43257

OSCE (contd)
Turkmenistan: (Nov 1999) 43257; (Dec 1999) 43312
Ukraine: Presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43283
Uzbekistan elections: (Dec 1999) 43312
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Kosovo conflict (Jan 1999) 42750; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Mar 1999) 42846; (Apr 1999) 42900; 42902; (Jun 1999) 43013; (Dec 1999) 43325

ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY (OAU)
Angola–Zambia dispute over arms supplies to UNITA: (Feb 1999) 42768-9
Comoros:
Condemnation of coup (May 1999) 42927
Peace mission (Feb 1999) 42770; (Apr 1999) 42879
Congo, Democratic Republic of:
Peace efforts (Mar 1999) 42822; (Jun 1999) 42983-4; (Dec 1999) 43302
Peacekeeping force (Aug 1999) 43091
Eritrea–Ethiopia border war: Mediation (Feb 1999) 42766; (Mar 1999) 42823; (May 1999) 42925; (Jul 1999) 43050; 43053; (Sep 1999) 43134
Ethiopia–Somalia fighting: (Sep 1999) 43134
Foreign ministers' meetings: (Sep 1999) 43136
Niger: Presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43245
Sirte Declaration: (Sep 1999) 43136
Summits: (Jul 1999) 43053; (Sep 1999) 43136; 43178

ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES (OAS)
Inter-American Court of Human Rights: *see* HUMAN RIGHTS
Peru: Withdrawal from Inter-American Court of Human Rights deemed inadmissible (Oct 1999) 43196
Secretary General: (Jun 1999) 42993
Volunteer corps initiative: (Apr 1999) 42887

ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)
General secretary: (Sep 1999) 43180
Ministerial meetings (Sep 1999) 43179-80
Production cuts: (Mar 1999) 42871; (May 1999) 42977; (Sep 1999) 43179
Quotas: (Mar 1999) 42871; (Sep 1999) 43179

ORGANISATION OF THE ISLAMIC CONFERENCE (OIC)
Foreign ministers' meeting: (Jun 1999) 43044
Parliamentary Union (OICPU) founding conference: (Jun 1999) 43037

OSCE *see* ORGANISATION FOR SECURITY AND CO-OPERATION IN EUROPE (OSCE)

P

PACIFIC COUNTRIES
see also ASIA–PACIFIC ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION (APEC); ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)
Alliance of Small Island States (AOSIS): Climate change workshop (Jul 1999) 43070
Melanesian Spearhead Group (MSG): Summit (Jul 1999) 43070
Pacific Islands Kava Council: (Jul 1999) 43070
South Pacific Forum:
Annual summit (Oct 1999) 43213
Name change agreed to Pacific Islands Forum (Oct 1999) 43213
Toxic waste meeting: (Oct 1999) 43213

PAKISTAN
Appointments:
Gubernatorial (Oct 1999) 43199
Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43199; (Dec 1999) 43311
National Security Council (NSC) (Oct 1999) 43199
Bhutto family:
Benazir Bhutto

PAKISTAN (contd)
Corruption trial with Zardari (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42888-9
Supreme Court's refusal to hear appeal in absentia (May 1999) 42937; (Jun 1999) 42998
Wanted on corruption charges (Nov 1999) 43259
Welcome to Musharraf coup (Oct 1999) 43198
Nusrat Bhutto (mother of Benazir) arrest warrant issued (Oct 1999) 43199
Zardari
Corruption (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42888-9; (Nov 1999) 43259
Drug trafficking charges (Sep 1999) 43152
Torture allegations (May 1999) 42937
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43199
Chief Executive Musharraf:
Press conference (Nov 1999) 43258
Profile of Musharraf (Oct 1999) 43198
Visits to
Iran (Dec 1999) 43311
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1999) 43199
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1999) 43199
Commonwealth: Suspended over military coup (Oct 1999) 43198-9; (Nov 1999) 43294
Corruption:
see also Bhutto family
Debt defaulters arrested (Nov 1999) 43259
Energy companies (Aug 1999) 43101
Internal taxes on movement of goods (Jun 1999) 42998
Musharraf's determination to root out (Oct 1999) 43198; (Nov 1999) 43258
National Accountability Bureau (NAB) established (Nov 1999) 43258
Sharif (May 1999) 42937; (Oct 1999) 43199; (Nov 1999) 43259
Death penalty: (Jan 1999) 42735
Defence:
Armed forces
Attempted dismissal of Musharraf as chief of staff (Oct 1999) 43198
Military coup (Oct 1999) 43198-9
Missile paraded (Mar 1999) 42839
Missile tests (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jun 1999) 42998
Spending cuts (Dec 1999) 43311
Drugs: Zardari charged (Sep 1999) 43152
Economy:
Banking (May 1999) 42937
Budget (Jun 1999) 42998
Deadline for loan defaulters to repay banks (Oct 1999) 43198; (Nov 1999) 43259
Debt rescheduling (Jan 1999) 42735; (Dec 1999) 43311
Economic survey (Jun 1999) 42998
Energy companies dispute (Aug 1999) 43101
IMF (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780; (May 1999) 42937; (Aug 1999) 43101; (Sep 1999) 43152; (Oct 1999) 43199
Petrol price rise (Dec 1999) 43311
Privatisation (Dec 1999) 43311
Revival plan (Dec 1999) 43311
Taxation (Jun 1999) 42998; (Jul 1999) 43065; (Sep 1999) 43152; (Dec 1999) 43311
Usury laws (Feb 1999) 42780; (May 1999) 42937
World Bank (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780; (Aug 1999) 43101; (Oct 1999) 43199
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Feb 1999) 42780-1; (Aug 1999) 43101; (Nov 1999) 43258
China (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jun 1999) 42997
European Union (EU) (Nov 1999) 43259
India
Agreement not to fire across border (exlusive of Kashmir LOC) (Nov 1999) 43259
Arrest in India over anti-US bomb plot and links to Pakistan intelligence service (Jan 1999) 42734
Bus service trial (Jan 1999) 42735; (Mar 1999) 42838
Coup reaction (Oct 1999) 43199; 43201
Cricket tour of India by Pakistan (Jan 1999) 42734-5
PAKISTAN (contd)
Foreign minister talks (Mar 1999) 42838
Indian missile tests (Mar 1999) 42838; (Apr 1999) 42888
Kashmir *see* KASHMIR
Nuclear security (Mar 1999) 42838
Pakistan missile tests (Apr 1999) 42889
Prime Ministerial talks (Feb 1999) 42778-9
Reduction in Pakistan's troops on border with India (Oct 1999) 43198
Shooting down of Pakistan aircraft (Aug 1999) 43101; (Sep 1999) 43152
ULFA (Assam terrorists) links with Pakistan intelligence service alleged (Aug 1999) 43102
Unofficial conference of parliamentarians in Islamabad (Feb 1999) 42779
Iran (Dec 1999) 43311
Nepal (Sep 1999) 43151
Russia (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jun 1999) 42997
Saudi Arabia (Oct 1999) 43199
UK (Oct 1999) 43199
United Arab Emirates (UAE) (Oct 1999) 43199
USA
Media crackdown anxieties (May 1999) 42937
Nuclear talks (Feb 1999) 42780
Pakistan infiltration of Kashmir (Jun 1999) 42997; (Jul 1999) 43065
Pakistan missile tests (Apr 1999) 42889
Reaction to military coup (Oct 1999) 43199
Foreign trade: India, Electricity deal (Feb 1999) 42779
Fossil remains: Largest fossil remains of land mammal found in Baluchistan (May 1999) 42976
Human rights:
Journalist detained and released and prevented from receiving human rights award (May 1999) 42937; (Jun 1999) 42998
Police executions allegations (Jul 1999) 43065
Zardari torture allegations (May 1999) 42937
Jamaat-i-Islami party:
Anxieties over Musharraf coup (Oct 1999) 43198
Lahore demonstrations (Feb 1999) 42779; (Jul 1999) 3063-4
Karachi:
Massacre of Shi-ites at mosque (Oct 1999) 43199
Military courts ruled unconstitutional (Feb 1999) 42779-80
Media:
Journalist detained and released without charge (May 1999) 42937; (Jun 1999) 42998
Threat to press freedom (Feb 1999) 42780
Welcome to Musharraf coup (Oct 1999) 43198
Military coup: (Oct 1999) 43198-9
Mutahida Qaumi Movement (MQM):
Disclaimer over assassination attempt on Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42735
Strikes and rallies (Sep 1999) 43152
National Security Council (NSC): (Oct 1999) 43198-9; (Dec 1999) 43311
Nuclear issues: Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) question (Feb 1999) 42778; 42780
Obituaries: Pakistan Atomic Energy Commission chair (Apr 1999) 42889
Pakistan Muslim League (PML): (Nov 1999) 43258
Pakistan People's Party (PPP): (Sep 1999) 43152
Prime Minister:
Address to nation on Kashmir peace talks (Jul 1999) 43065
Assassination attempts (Jan 1999) 42735; (Apr 1999) 42889
Corruption allegations *see* Corruption: Sharif
Independence Day speech (Aug 1999) 43101
Military courts ruling (Feb 1999) 42779-80
Order for settlement of power dispute (Aug 1999) 43101
Overthrow of Sharif government in military coup (Oct 1999) 43198; (Nov 1999) 43258
Talks with, Indian Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42778-9
Visits to
Beijing (Jun 1999) 42997
USA (Jul 1999) 43065
PAKISTAN (contd)
Religious affairs:
Protection to minorities promised by Musharraf (Oct 1999) 43198
Sipah-i-Sahaba Pakistan (SSP) (extreme Sunnis) (Jan 1999) 42735
Sunni–Shi'ite violence in Punjab (Jan 1999) 42735
Usury laws (Feb 1999) 42780; (May 1999) 42937
Resignations: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43311
Security:
Assassination attempts on Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42735; (Apr 1999) 42889
Attacks on opponents of Afghanistan Talibaan (Feb 1999) 42780-1
Bombings, Lahore (Nov 1999) 43258
Demonstrations against withdrawal from Pakistan (Jul 1999) 43064-5
Extension of military courts (Jan 1999) 42735
Inter-Services Intelligence (ISI) agency (May 1999) 42937
Lahore demonstrations against India–Pakistan Prime Ministerial talks (Feb 1999) 42779
Massacres of Shi-ites
Karachi mosque (Oct 1999) 43199
Punjab mosque (Jan 1999) 42735
Political strikes and rallies (Sep 1999) 43152
Rocket attacks in diplomatic quarter of Islamabad (Nov 1999) 43258
Sipah-i-Sahaba Pakistan (SSP) (extremist Sunnis) (Jan 1999) 43735; (Oct 1999) 43199
Sunni-Muslim leader killed during assassination attempt on Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42889
Welcome to military coup (Oct 1999) 43198
Senate: Failure to condemn "honour killings" (Aug 1999) 43101
Sharia law: Usury question (Feb 1999) 42780
Sharif:
Conditions in detention (Nov 1999) 43258
Corruption (May 1999) 42937; (Oct 1999) 43199; (Nov 1999) 43259
Overthrow in military coup (Oct 1999) 43198
Trial proceedings (Nov 1999) 43258
Sind: Federal rule (Jan 1999) 42735
Sport: World cup cricket defeat (Jun 1999) 42998
Storms and cyclones: (May 1999) 42937
Supreme Court:
Bhutto, Benazir appeal ruling (May 1999) 42937
Military courts ruled unconstitutional (Feb 1999) 42779-80
Petition filed by Pakistan Muslim League claiming military coup immoral (Nov 1999) 43258
Stay of executions (Jan 1999) 42735
Usury within Sharia law question (Feb 1999) 42780
Trials:
Bhutto and Zardari (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42888-9
Sharif (former Prime Minister) (Nov 1999) 43258; (Dec 1999) 43311
Women's rights: Honour killings debate (Aug 1999) 43101

PALESTINIAN AFFAIRS (WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP)
see also ISRAELI-OCCUPIED TERRITORIES; MIDDLE EAST
Appointments: Attorney General (Jun 1999) 43035-6
Arafat:
Call for confederacy with Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Denounced by dissidents (Jun 1999) 43035
Health (Jun 1999) 43035
Meetings with
Israeli Prime Minister (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172-4; (Nov 1999) 43288-9; (Dec 1999) 43336
Israeli Prime Minister and US President (Nov 1999) 43288
Jordan's King Abdullah (Sep 1999) 43174
Palestinian (rejectionist) leaders (Aug 1999) 43122

WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP (contd)
US President (Mar 1999) 42869; (Sep 1999) 43174
Middle East peace process (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172-4; (Nov 1999) 43288-9; (Dec 1999) 43336
Postponement of declaration of Palestinian independence (Feb 1999) 42809; (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42970
Struggle with Lebanese and Syrian authorities over control of refugees in Lebanon (Oct 1999) 43234
Visits to, USA (Sep 1999) 43174
Death penalty:
Attar sentenced for killing of security officer (Mar 1999) 42869
Execution of police officer for raping a boy (Feb 1999) 42809
Economy:
Donors' conference (Feb 1999) 42809
EU demand for inquiry into aid programme (Apr 1999) 42916
Tax cuts (Mar 1999) 42869
Fire deaths in Hebron: (Oct 1999) 43232
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Mar 1999) 42869; (Apr 1999) 42916
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42808-9; (Mar 1999) 42867; (Sep 1999) 43172-4
Lebanon (Oct 1999) 43234
UK (Oct 1999) 43232
Human rights: Hunger strike by political prisoners in Nablus (Jan 1999) 42754
Palestine National Authority (PNA):
Criticised by academics (Nov 1999) 43289
EU demand for inquiry into EU aid programme (Apr 1999) 42916
Release of political prisoners (Jan 1999) 42754
Palestinian Legislative Council: End to political detentions called for (Jan 1999) 42754
Peace process:
Israeli releases of Palestinian prisoners (Mar 1999) 42869; (Sep 1999) 43172; (Oct 1999) 43232
Safe passages between West Bank and Gaza Strip (Oct 1999) 43231
Return of PFLP deputy leader: (Oct 1999) 43232
Road link plan revived by Barak: (Jun 1999) 43035
Security:
Anger at reduction in sentences for Israelis convicted of killing Arabs (Feb 1999) 42809
Arrests
Islamic militants (Feb 1999) 42809; (Aug 1999) 43123
Palestinian academics (Nov 1999) 43289
Bethlehem unrest (Oct 1999) 43232
Demonstrations against
Death penalty for Hamas killer of security officer (Mar 1999) 42869
Delay of independence declaration (May 1999) 42970
Settlements (Jun 1999) 43035
Hunger strike by political prisoners in Nablus (Jan 1999) 42754
Killings, Palestinian intelligence officer and child by Islamists (Feb 1999) 42809; (Mar 1999) 42869
Shooting of Palestinian petitioner to PNA (Dec 1999) 43336
Withdrawal of Israeli troops (Nov 1999) 43289

PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS
see also LEBANON, Hezbollah
Al-Saiqa: (Aug 1999) 43122
Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP): (Feb 1999) 42809; (Aug 1999) 43122; (Oct 1999) 43232
Fatah Revolutionary Council: (Aug 1999) 43122
Hamas:
Amman offices closed by Jordanian authorities (Aug 1999) 43123; (Sep 1999) 43175
Arrests in Jordan (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43234

PALESTINIAN ORGANISATIONS (contd)
Death sentence for Attar for killing of Palestinian intelligence officer (Mar 1999) 42869
Denial of involvement in Netanya bomb attack (Nov 1999) 43289
Deportations from Jordan (Nov 1999) 43290
Izz al-Din Qassam battalions (military wing) (Feb 1999) 42809
Killings
Hamas members by Israeli security forces (Dec 1999) 43336
Israeli hitch-hikers in West Bank (Aug 1999) 43122-3
Political prisoners (Jan 1999) 42754
Islamic Jihad: Political prisoners (Jan 1999) 42754
Palestine Liberation Front (PLF): Abbas immune from trial in Israel for Achille Lauro killing (Oct 1999) 43233
Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO):
Abu Alaynen sentenced to death in absentia by Lebanon court (Oct 1999) 43233-4
Abu Daoud banned from West Bank by Israel (Jun 1999) 43035
Decision to postpone independence declaration (May 1999) 42970
Fatah faction
Arrests in Lebanon (Nov 1999) 43290
Killings of senior Fatah members (May 1999) 42971
Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP): (Jan 1999) 42754; (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43232

PANAMA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42726; (Sep 1999) 43140
Arnulfist Party: (Jul 1999) 43056
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42726; (Sep 1999) 43140
Constitutional issues: Legislative reforms (Jul 1999) 43056
Corruption: Smith under investigation for smuggling Asian citizens into USA (Aug 1999) 43099
Democratic Revolutionary Party (PRD):
Election results (May 1999) 42933
Secretary General (Sep 1999) 43141
Drugs: Closure of US anti-drugs base (May 1999) 42933
Elections:
Legislative
Preparations for (Feb 1999) 42778
Results (May 1999) 42933
Presidential
Candidates (Feb 1999) 42778
Results (May 1999) 42933
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252-3
France (Jul 1999) 43056
USA
Closure of anti-drugs base (May 1999) 42933
Noriega (Mar 1999) 42834
Smuggling of Asians into USA (Aug 1999) 43099
Noriega: Sentence reduced in USA (Mar 1999) 42834
Political parties: (Feb 1999) 42778; (May 1999) 42933
President:
Difficulties in governing following controversial legislative reforms (Jul 1999) 43056
Moscoso
Elected (May 1999) 42933
Inauguration (Sep 1999) 43140
Revoking of pardons (Sep 1999) 43140
Security:
Kidnappings blamed on Colombian guerrillas (Nov 1999) 43252-3
Pardons to Herrera and to Noriega associates revoked (Sep 1999) 43140
Trials: Noriega sentenced in absentia in France (Jul 1999) 43056
Union for Panama coalition: (May 1999) 42933

PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Advance PNG Party (APP): (Jun 1999) 43005; (Dec 1999) 43318
Appointments:
Military (Aug 1999) 43109
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43005; (Jul 1999) 43069; (Aug 1999) 43109; (Dec 1999) 43318
Armed forces: Suspension of former chief (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
Bougainville:
Appointments, President and executive council (May 1999) 42947
Autonomy
Offer (Oct 1999) 43212
Referendum question (Oct 1999) 43212; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
Talks (Dec 1999) 43319
Bougainville Interim government (BIG), Ona faction rejection offer of seats in BPC (Jun 1999) 43005
Bougainville People's Congress (BPC)
First session (May 1999) 42947
Second session (Jun 1999) 43005
Bougainville Reconciliation Government (BRG)
First sitting (Jan 1999) 42737
Renamed Bougainville People's Congress (BPC) (Apr 1999) 42898
Bougainville Revolutionary Army (BRA) (May 1999) 42947; (Aug 1999) 43109
Elections
Postponed (Apr 1999) 42898
Results (May 1999) 42947
Foreign Minister Somare appointed to Bougainville portfolio (Aug 1999) 43109
Matakana and Okataina Understanding (Apr 1999) 42898; (May 1999) 42947
Supreme Court ruling on suspension of provincial government (Nov 1999) 43269
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43005; (Jul 1999) 43069; (Dec 1999) 43318
Corruption:
see also Trials
National Capital District Commission (NCDC) suspended (Sep 1999) 43154
Prime Minister Skate (Apr 1999) 42898; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
Death penalty: Reintroduction (Jan 1999) 42737
Dismissals:
Military (Aug 1999) 43109
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43005; (Dec 1999) 43318-19
Port Moresby police chief (Jan 1999) 42737
Economy:
Australian aid (Oct 1999) 43212
Ban on overseas travel for ministers and officials (Feb 1999) 42791
Budget (Aug 1999) 43109; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
IMF and World Bank (Nov 1999) 43269
Stimulus package (Jun 1999) 43005
Stock exchange opened (May 1999) 42947-8
Structural reform programme (Dec 1999) 43319
Floods: (Apr 1999) 42898
Foreign relations:
Australia
Aid treaty (May 1999) 42947
Rescue of stranded UK tourist by Australian military (Jan 1999) 42737
Visit of Australian Prime Minister (Oct 1999) 43212
China (Jul 1999) 43069
New Zealand (Apr 1999) 42898
Taiwan (Jul 1999) 43069
Pangu Pati: (Jun 1999) 43005
People's Democratic Movement (PDM): (Jun 1999) 43005; (Jul 1999) 43069; (Dec 1999) 43318
PNG Liberal Party (PNGLP): (May 1999) 42947; (Jun 1999) 43005
Political parties: (Dec 1999) 43318-19
Port Moresby:
Faction fighting (Nov 1999) 43269
National Capital District Commission (NCDC) suspended (Sep 1999) 43154

PAPUA NEW GUINEA (contd)
Police chief dismissed (Jan 1999) 42737
Prime Minister:
Morauta
Appointed (Jul 1999) 43069
State of nation speech (Sep 1999) 43154
Skate
Cabinet reshuffle (Jun 1999) 43005
Corruption allegations (Apr 1999) 42898; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
Resignation (Jul 1999) 43069
Security:
Police (Jan 1999) 42737
Sandline (UK mercenaries) affair (Mar 1999) 42844; (May 1999) 42947; (Nov 1999) 43269; (Dec 1999) 43319
Southern Highlands ethnic fighting (Sep 1999) 43154
Tribal fighting deaths in Eastern Highlands (Mar 1999) 42844
Wounding of minister during faction fighting in Port Moresby (Nov 1999) 43269
Supreme Court rulings: Bougainville provisional government suspension (Nov 1999) 43269
Trials:
Singherok (suspended Defence Force commander) for sedition (Dec 1999) 43319
Yhamidian-Rad (former economic adviser) (Oct 1999) 43212-13
UN: Bougainville disarmament understanding (Apr 1999) 42898
United Resource Party (URP): (Jun 1999) 43005

PARACEL ISLANDS, Vietnam's historic claim: (Feb 1999) 42787

PARAGUAY
Appointments:
Central bank president (Apr 1999) 42885
Military (Apr 1999) 42885
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42885; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
President (Mar 1999) 42831
Authentic Radical Liberal Party (PLRA): (Mar 1999) 42831; (Apr 1999) 42885; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
Cabinet: (Apr 1999) 42885
Colorado Party: Power struggle (Mar 1999) 42831
Corruption:
Segovia
Asylum in Uruguay (May 1999) 42936
Extradition requested and rejected (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
Wasmosy and former associates (Aug 1999) 43097
Cubas:
see also President
Arrest warrant issued (Apr 1999) 42885
Defence:
Armed forces
Appointments (Apr 1999) 42885; (Oct 1999) 43198
Reorganisation (Oct 1999) 43198
Unrest among military (Nov 1999) 43255
Dismissals:
Military (Oct 1999) 43198
Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43097
Economy:
Budget (Jan 1999) 42726
Central bank (Apr 1999) 42885
Emergency economic plans (Apr 1999) 42885
Privatisation (Jul 1999) 43057-8
Elections: Vice presidential, Date set (Aug 1999) 43097
Foreign relations:
Argentina (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42831; (Apr 1999) 42885; (Sep 1999) 43142
Cuba (Nov 1999) 43256
Uruguay (May 1999) 42936; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
Media: Arrests of journalists ordered by court in Asunción (Feb 1999) 42777
National Encounter (EN): (Mar 1999) 42831; (Apr 1999) 42885; (Nov 1999) 43255

PARAGUAY (contd)
Oviedo:
Arrest ordered as "moral co-author" of Argana's assassination (Jul 1999) 43057
Charges filed against him over shooting of demonstrators in March (Apr 1999) 42885
Controversy over President's refusal to return Oviedo to prison (Feb 1999) 42777; (Mar 1999) 42831
Escape to Argentina (Mar 1999) 42831
Extradition request to Argentina (refused) (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
President:
Cubas
Controversy over Oviedo pardon (Feb 1999) 42777; (Mar 1999) 42831
Resignation (Mar 1999) 42831
González
Installation (Mar 1999) 42831
Ruling on presidential term (Apr 1999) 42885
Resignations:
Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43142; (Nov 1999) 43255
President Cubas (Mar 1999) 42831
Security:
Arrests
Argana alleged assassins (Nov 1999) 43255
Military officers (Nov 1999) 43255
Coup plot allegations (Nov 1999) 43255
Demonstrations and violence (Mar 1999) 42831
Killings
Argana's assassination suspect (Jul 1999) 43057
Vice President (Mar 1999) 42831; (Jul 1999) 43057
Senate: Vote to lift immunity from Cubas (Apr 1999) 42885
Supreme Court:
President Cubas ordered to return Oviedo to prison (Feb 1999) 42777
President González to remain in office until 2003 (Apr 1999) 42885
Trials:
Oviedo extradition request (Aug 1999) 43097
Segovia extradition request (Aug 1999) 43097
Wasmosy (former president) (Aug 1999) 43097

PARIS CLUB *see* DEBT

PERU
American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (APRA): Former President Garcia to head list of parliamentary candidates (Feb 1999) 42776
Appointments:
Military (Mar 1999) 42834; (Jul 1999) 43059
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42722; (Apr 1999) 42886; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43196-7
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42722; (Apr 1999) 42886; (Oct 1999) 43196-7
Corruption: Customs officials (Apr 1999) 42886
Defence:
Armed forces
Chief of staff (Mar 1999) 42834
Commander appointed (Jul 1999) 43059
Moratorium on arms purchases (Feb 1999) 42276
Drugs:
Marky (army chief of staff) arrested (Mar 1999) 42834
US certification of anti-drugs programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Economy:
Defence cutbacks (Feb 1999) 42776
IMF credit agreement (Jun 1999) 42993
Trade unions (Apr 1999) 42886
Elections: Presidential, Candidates (Apr 1999) 42886; (Sep 1999) 43144
Foreign relations:
Colombia (Feb 1999) 42776; (Nov 1999) 43252
Ecuador (Jan 1999) 42722; (Aug 1999) 43098
USA (Feb 1999) 42276; (Mar 1999) 42834
Human rights:
Allegations of harassment of opposition presidential contenders (Sep 1999) 43144
Inter-American Court of Human Rights relations

PERU (contd)
(Jul 1999) 43059; (Oct 1999) 43196; (Nov 1999) 43253
Military courts condemned by human rights organisations (Jul 1999) 43059
Landslide deaths: (Nov 1999) 43254
New Majority–Change 90 alliance: (Apr 1999) 42886
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42886
President:
Demarcation of frontier with Ecuador (Jan 1999) 42722
Moratorium on arms purchases (Feb 1999) 42276
Speech calling for elimination of guerrillas in Colombia (Feb 1999) 42276
Prime Minister: Bustamante appointed (Oct 1999) 43196-7; (Nov 1999) 43253
Resignations: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42886; (Sep 1999) 43144
Security:
see also Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas; Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement
National Intelligence Service (SIN) to be under control of Congress (Nov 1999) 43253
School children poisoned by teacher (Oct 1999) 43197
Strikes (Apr 1999) 42886
Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas:
Attack on army patrol near Satipo (Oct 1999) 43197
Capture of senior leaders (Jan 1999) 42722-23; (Jul 1999) 43059
Red Path leader sentenced (Aug 1999) 43098
Trials: Feliciano (Red Path leader) sentenced (Aug 1999) 43098
Tupac Amaru Revolutionary Movement (MRTA):
Hunger strike by imprisoned members (Oct 1999) 43197

PETROLEUM AND GAS
see also ENVIRONMENT, Oil spills; ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES (OPEC)
Bolivia:
Gas pipeline to Brazil (Feb 1999) 42777; (Jun 1999) 42992
Gasfield discovery (Jul 1999) 43058-9
Brazil: (Mar 1999) 42831
Bulgaria: Privatisation of refinery (Oct 1999) 43218
Caspian Sea reserves:
Azerbaijan
Closure of oil consortium exploring reserves (Jan 1999) 42746
New contracts (Apr 1999) 42911
New gas field found (Jul 1999) 43079
Pipeline link to Turkey proposal (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Kazakhstan pipeline agreement (Jun 1999) 43000
Pipeline from Turkmenistan to Turkey (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845; (Nov 1999) 43257
Russia to Turkey agreement (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Tengiz field to be partly privatised (Aug 1999) 43100
Central Asian states: (Apr 1999) 42898
Equatorial Guinea: Oil find (Oct 1999) 43187-8
France: Petroleum companies' merger battle (Jul 1999) 43074; (Aug 1999) 43112; (Sep 1999) 43163
Greece: Oil pipeline to Macedonia project (Nov 1999) 43288
Iran:
Oil find (Sep 1999) 43177
Sales to France (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42918
Iraq:
Exports to Turkey halted (Feb 1999) 42811
New plans for exports (Jun 1999) 43036
Suspension of exports (Nov 1999) 43290
Kazakhstan:
Dispute with Kyrgyzstan (Jun 1999) 42999
Kazakh Oil (Aug 1999) 43100
Pipeline agreement (Jun 1999) 43000
Tengiz field part privatisation (Aug 1999) 43100

PETROLEUM AND GAS (contd)
Kuwait: (May 1999) 42972
Lithuania: Oil refinery privatisation (Oct 1999) 43222
Mexico to Guatemala pipeline agreement: (Dec 1999) 43307
Nigeria:
Dispute and clashes in Delta region (Jan 1999) 42709; (Feb 1999) 42764; (Jun 1999) 42984
Royal Dutch/Shell investment plan (Feb 1999) 42764
Trading rules tightened (Jul 1999) 43049
North Sea reserves: Faroe Islands agreement with Denmark and UK (May 1999) 42969
Norway: (Aug 1999) 43121
Poland: Part privatisation of Polski Knocern Naftowy (PKN) (Oct 1999) 43222
Prices: (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42830
Russia:
Gas pipeline agreement with Ukraine (Feb 1999) 42802
Gas supplies to Turkey (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Sudan: Fighting in Unity state (Nov 1999) 43247
Thailand: Gas pipeline (Sep 1999) 43146
Tibet: Oil field discovery (Jul 1999) 43061
Turkey:
Privatisation of Petrol Ofisi (Mar 1999) 42855-6; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Nov 1999) 43279
Refinery fire following earthquake (Aug 1999) 43110
UK:
BP Amoco takeover of US company (Apr 1999) 42907
Ruling against UK government on marine oil exploration (Oct 1999) 43239
Venezuela: (Aug 1999) 43096-7
Yemen: Oil revenues estimate (Nov 1999) 43292

PHILIPPINES
Appointments: Central bank governor (Jun 1999) 42994-5
Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) summit: (Nov 1999) 43263
Aviation: Dispute with Taiwan (Oct 1999) 43205
Constitutional issues:
Demonstrations against Estrada's plans (Sep 1999) 43155; (Oct 1999) 43205
Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA) (Jun 1999) 42994
Death penalty:
Executions (Feb 1999) 42789; (Jun 1999) 42995
Temporary moratorium on executions (Aug 1999) 43109
Defence:
Armed forces, Modernisation authorised (Jan 1999) 42731
Joint military exercises with USA (May 1999) 42946-7
Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA), Constitutionality questioned (Jun 1999) 42994
Economy:
Budget deficit (Jan 1999) 42731
Central bank (Jun 1999) 42994-5
Farmers' demonstrations (Oct 1999) 43205
IMF (Jan 1999) 42731; (Aug 1999) 43109
Japanese credits (Jan 1999) 42731
Foreign relations:
China
Accidental sinking of Chinese fishing boats (May 1999) 42946; (Jul 1999) 42068
Spratly Islands (Jan 1999) 42731; (Mar 1999) 42835; (May 1999) 42946-7; (Jul 1999) 43068
Taiwan question (Apr 1999) 42897
Japan (Jan 1999) 42731
Malaysia
Anwar trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Spratly Islands (Jun 1999) 42994
Taiwan (Apr 1999) 42897
USA
Joint military exercises (May 1999) 42946-7
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA) (Jun 1999) 42994

PHILIPPINES (contd)
Vietnam, Spratly Islands (Oct 1999) 43205
Foreign trade: Taiwan (Oct 1999) 43205
Human rights: Marcos family damages payment agreement (Feb 1999) 42789-90
Marcos family:
Settlement of damages payments to Marcos victims rulings (Feb 1999) 42789-90; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Jul 1999) 43068
Tax ruling (Mar 1999) 42835
Media: Restrictions on press freedom (Aug 1999) 43109
Mindanao:
Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF)
Ceasefire (Jan 1999) 42730-1; (Feb 1999) 42789; (Nov 1999) 43263
Clash with Christian militias (Mar 1999) 42835
Fighting (Nov 1999) 43263
Kidnappings (Jun 1999) 42995
Pact with NPA (Feb 1999) 42789
Peace talks (Oct 1999) 43205
National Democratic Front (NDF) (Apr 1999) 42897; (May 1999) 42947
New People's Army (NPA)
Abduction of government officers (Feb 1999) 42789
Kidnappings and attacks on police stations in Quezon province (Nov 1999) 43263
Pact with MILF (Feb 1999) 42789
Peace talks (Nov 1999) 43263
Release of hostages (Apr 1999) 42897
Violence (Mar 1999) 42835
New Patriotic Alliance: (Oct 1999) 43205
Nuclear issues:
Bataan power plant to be dismantled (Sep 1999) 43155
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Obituaries: Manglapus (former Foreign Secretary) (Jul 1999) 43068
Peasant Movement of the Philippines: (Oct 1999) 43205
President:
Intervention in execution fails (Jun 1999) 42995
Willingness to talk to National Democratic Front (Apr 1999) 42897
Religious affairs: Roman Catholic opposition to death penalty (Feb 1999) 42789
Security:
see also Mindanao
Crime "tsar" charged as accessory to murders of robbery gang (Mar 1999) 42835
Demonstrations against ASEAN trade policies (Nov 1999) 43263
Demonstrations against President Estrada (Aug 1999) 43109; (Sep 1999) 43155; (Oct 1999) 43205
Kidnappings by Moro rebels (Jun 1999) 42995
Police in Manila charged with murder (Mar 1999) 42835
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730; 42731; (Mar 1999) 42835
Supreme Court: Marcos family tax ruling (Mar 1999) 42835
Trials: DNA tests use approved (Jun 1999) 42995
Typhoon Olga: (Aug 1999) 43109

POLAND
Alliance of Polish Christian Democrats (PPChD): (Aug 1999) 43115
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42851; (Oct 1999) 43221
Aviation: Privatisation of LOT (national airline) (Apr 1999) 42905
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42851; (Oct 1999) 43221
Defence:
NATO membership
Admission ceremony (Mar 1999) 42870
Approved by legislature (Feb 1999) 42803
Ratified (Mar 1999) 42851
Democratic Left Alliance: (Nov 1999) 43285
Dismissals: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43168-9
Economy:
Agriculture

POLAND (contd)
Protests (Jan 1999) 42748; (Feb 1999) 42803; (Aug 1999) 43115
Slowing of farm reforms (Dec 1999) 43323
Budget (Jan 1999) 42749; (Dec 1999) 43323
Industrial protests (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43221-2
Oil and petrochemicals (Oct 1999) 43222
Privatisation (Apr 1999) 42905; (Oct 1999) 43222
Tax cuts (Nov 1999) 43284-5
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42748; (Feb 1999) 42803; (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43221-2
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43021; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43231; (Dec 1999) 43323
France (May 1999) 42963-4
Germany (May 1999) 42963-4
Russia (Jan 1999) 42747; (Dec 1999) 43321
UK (Aug 1999) 43115
Freedom Union (UW): (Jan 1999) 42748; (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43221; (Nov 1999) 43285
Health system crisis: (Jan 1999) 42748; (Feb 1999) 42803; (Sep 1999) 43168
Immigration and asylum issues: Asylum granted to Stankevich (former Yeltsin aide) (Jan 1999) 42747
Polish Accord movement: (Apr 1999) 42905
Polish Christian Democratic Alliance (PPChD) launched: (Sep 1999) 43169
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42851; (Apr 1999) 42905; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Nov 1999) 43285
President: NATO ratification signed (Mar 1999) 42851
Prime Minister:
Cleared of collaborating with communist-era secret service (May 1999) 42953
Elected chair of Solidarity Electoral Action Social Movement (RS AWS) (Jan 1999) 42748
Resignation demanded by protestors (Sep 1999) 43168
Restructuring of government (Mar 1999) 42851
Religious affairs:
Jewish–Catholic dispute over Auschwitz (May 1999) 42953
Papal visit (Jun 1999) 43021
Security:
Demonstrations and violence (Aug 1999) 43115; (Sep 1999) 43168; (Oct 1999) 43221-2
Miners' protests (Oct 1999) 43221-2
Self-Defence Peasant–National Bloc: (Aug 1999) 43115
Solidarity Electoral Action Social Movement (RS AWS): Election of Prime Minister as leader (Jan 1999) 42748
Solidarity Electoral Alliance (AWS):
Coalition agreements (Mar 1999) 42851; (Oct 1999) 43221
Coalition difficulties (Jan 1999) 42748
Congress, Withdrawal from politics (voting rights transferred to RS AWS) (Dec 1999) 43323
Criticism of Prime Minister Buzek (Sep 1999) 43168
Merger of conservative parties (Feb 1999) 42803
Taxation controversy (Nov 1999) 43285
Supreme Court: Wolinska warrant quashed (Jan 1999) 42749
Trials:
Jaruzelski trial reopened (Nov 1999) 43285
Policemen accused of 1981 killings (Oct 1999) 43222
Wolinska (communist prosecutor) case
Extradition request to UK (Aug 1999) 43115
Supreme Court hearing (Jan 1999) 42749
War crimes:
Auschwitz
Crosses controversy (May 1999) 42953; 42975
Disco controversy (Oct 1999) 43222
Former slave labourers' legal action (Feb 1999) 42815; (Apr 1999) 42920
Protection zone round extermination camps (May 1999) 42975

POLAND (contd)
Wolinska case (Jan 1999) 42749; (Aug 1999) 43115

POPULATION
see also UNITED NATIONS POPULATION FUND
China: (Aug 1999) 43102
Declining fertility: (Sep 1999) 43181
India: (Aug 1999) 43102
Kyrgyzstan: (Jul 1999) 43064
Mongolia: (Jul 1999) 43063
USA: (Sep 1999) 43139

PORTUGAL
Air crash in Azores: (Dec 1999) 43335
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43274-5
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43274-5
Elections:
European (Jun 1999) 43021; 43023
Legislative (Oct 1999) 43230
European Union (EU):
Beef embargo extended (Jul 1999) 43071
Euro zone negotiations (Nov 1999) 43275
Foreign relations:
Australia (Feb 1999) 42789
China (Mar 1999) 42845; (May 1999) 42941; (Oct 1999) 43207
Guinea-Bissau (Unk 1999) 42765
Indonesia
East Timor (Feb 1999) 42788-9; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Oct 1999) 43230; (Dec 1999) 43318
Renewal of diplomatic relations (Dec 1999) 43318
Iran (Oct 1999) 43235
Macao: *see* MACAO
Obituaries:
Antunes (former Foreign Minister) (Sep 1999) 43171
Rodrigues, Amalia (singer) (Oct 1999) 43230
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43023; (Oct 1999) 43230
Popular Party (PP): (Mar 1999) 42865; (Oct 1999) 43230
President: Visits to, Macao (Mar 1999) 42845
Social Democrats (PSD): (Mar 1999) 42865; (Oct 1999) 43230
Socialist Party (PS): (Oct 1999) 43230

PUERTO RICO, Popular Democratic Party (PDP): (Jun 1999) 42993

Q

QATAR
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42756; (Jun 1999) 43038
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42756; (Jun 1999) 43038
Constitutional issues: Constitutional committee established (Jul 1999) 43085
Economy: Budget (Mar 1999) 42867
Elections: (Mar 1999) 42866
Foreign relations:
Iran (May 1999) 42971
Iraq (Mar 1999) 42866
Jordan (Mar 1999) 42867
Kuwait (Jun 1999) 43037
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1999) 43038
USA (Mar 1999) 42866
Foreign trade: Israel (Jun 1999) 43038
Media: TV station offices closed in Kuwait (Jun 1999) 43037
Opposition group formed in Paris: (Mar 1999) 42866
Security: Arrest of ex-minister over 1996 coup plot (Jul 1999) 43085

R

RED CROSS/RED CRESCENT *see* INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS/CRESCENT (ICRC)

REFUGEES
see also UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)
Angola civil war: (Jan 1999) 42711; (May 1999) 42927
Bhutan: Return from Nepal question (Jun 1999) 42996; (Sep 1999) 43155
Bosnia-Hercegovina: Returnees (Sep 1999) 43169-70
Congo: From civil war (Feb 1999) 42767-8
Eritrea–Ethiopia conflict: (Jul 1999) 43050
From:
Burma (May 1999) 42944; (Nov 1999) 43260-1
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jul 1999) 43051
Natural disasters (Jun 1999) 43042
Georgia: Abkhazia conflict (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42802; (Mar 1999) 42855
Indonesia: East Timor exodus (Mar 1999) 42834; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43262
Kashmir conflict: (Jun 1999) 42987
Kenya: Refusal of entry to returnees (Nov 1999) 43247
Liberia: (Aug 1999) 43089
Palestinians:
Jordan camps (Oct 1999) 43234
Lebanon (Oct 1999) 43234
Russia: Chechnya conflict (Oct 1999) 43213-14; (Nov 1999) 43281-2
Sierra Leone: From civil war, Drowning accident (Mar 1999) 42825
Thailand:
Expelled back to Burma (Nov 1999) 43260-1
Returned to Laos (Sep 1999) 43146
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
Kosovo conflict
Ethnic Albanians (Mar 1999) 42846; 42848; (Apr 1999) 42902; (May 1999) 42960; (Sep 1999) 43171
Returnees (Jun 1999) 43014-15; (Jul 1999) 43076
Serb exodus (Jun 1999) 43014-15; (Jul 1999) 43076

ROMANIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42750; (Feb 1999) 42804; (Dec 1999) 43324
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43324
Christian Democratic National Alliance (ANCD): (Apr 1999) 42914
Constitutional issues: Election law amendment (Jun 1999) 43020
Defence:
NATO
Agreement over air space in Kosovan conflict (Apr 1999) 42901
Membership ambitions (Feb 1999) 42804
Dismissals: Prime Minister (Dec 1999) 43324
Economy:
Banking (Mar 1999) 42850
Budget (Sep 1999) 43169
Coal mining (Jan 1999) 42750
Deterioration (Mar 1999) 42850
IMF (May 1999) 42954; (Aug 1999) 43121
National Bank of Romania (Mar 1999) 42850
Reform measures (May 1999) 42954
Taxation (Dec 1999) 43324
Trade unions (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43019-20; (Dec 1999) 43324
Transportation (Dec 1999) 43324
World Bank (Mar 1999) 42850; (Sep 1999) 43169
Education: Hungarian-German university planned (Feb 1999) 42804
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42804; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Oct 1999) 43231
Hungary (Feb 1999) 42804
NATO (Sep 1999) 43169
UK (May 1999) 42960
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Apr 1999) 42901; (Sep 1999) 43169
Greater Romania Party (PRM): (Mar 1999) 42850; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43220
Human rights: Ceaucescu generals sentenced over Timisoara 1989 massacre (Jul 1999) 43075

ROMANIA (contd)
Hungarian Democratic Federation of Romania (UDMR): (Feb 1999) 42804
Hungarian minority: (Oct 1999) 43220
Landslides: (Jul 1999) 43075
National Romanian Party (PNR): (Sep 1999) 43169
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42850; (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Sep 1999) 43169
Prime Minister:
Isarescu appointed (Dec 1999) 43324
Vasile
Dismissed (Dec 1999) 43324
Ill health (Mar 1999) 42850
Visits to, Hungary (Feb 1999) 42804
Religious affairs:
Catholic-Orthodox relations (May 1999) 42954
Papal visit (May 1999) 42954
Resignations:
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42750; (Sep 1999) 43169
PNR chairman (Sep 1999) 43169
Prime Minister Vasile (Dec 1999) 43324
Senator from governing coalition (May 1999) 42954
Romanian–Hungarian reconciliation park controversy: (Oct 1999) 43220
Security:
Blockade of Danube in protest at Kosovo conflict difficulties (Sep 1999) 43169
Opening of Securitate files (Jun 1999) 43020
Police (Jan 1999) 42750
Railway strike (Dec 1999) 43324
Strikes and demonstrations (Jan 1999) 42750; (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43019-20
Senate:
Government's loss of majority (May 1999) 42954
Parliamentary immunity regulations changed (Mar 1999) 42850
Social Democratic Party of Romania (PSDR): (Jul 1999) 43075; (Oct 1999) 43220
Supreme Court: Cosma (miners' leader) imprisoned (Feb 1999) 42804; (Mar 1999) 42850
Transylvania:
Autonomy call (Jun 1999) 43019
New party formed (Dec 1999) 43324
Trials:
Ceaucescu generals (Jul 1999) 43075
Cosma (miners' leader) (Mar 1999) 42850

RUSHDIE AFFAIR
Honorary degree for Rushdie from Turin University: (Mar 1999) 42865
Renewal of full diplomatic links between UK and Iran: (May 1999) 42971

RUSSIA
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Aid from: European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42801
Appointments:
Administrative (Mar 1999) 42854
IMF envoy (May 1999) 42950
Judiciary (May 1999) 42951
Karachayevo-Cherkessia acting head (Jul 1999) 43080
Media (Jan 1999) 42746; (Sep 1999) 43167
Military (Apr 1999) 42912
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42746; (May 1999) 42950-1; (Jun 1999) 43032; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Aug 1999) 43118-19; (Sep 1999) 43167
Police (Mar 1999) 42854
Policy makers (Jun 1999) 43032
Presidential envoy to international financial institutions (Oct 1999) 43215
Presidential representative to Federation Council (Apr 1999) 42913
Presidium (Jun 1999) 43032; (Nov 1999) 43282
Security Council (Jun 1999) 43032-3; (Nov 1999) 43282
Security services (Mar 1999) 42853
Supreme Court chairman (Jul 1999) 43080
Arms trade:

RUSSIA (contd)
Armenia (Feb 1999) 42781
Bangladesh (Jul 1999) 43065
China (Aug 1999) 43103
Cyprus–Greece (Jan 1999) 42744; (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 42914
Dismissal of arms export chief (Aug 1999) 43120
Slovakia sale cancelled (Mar 1999) 42851
Syria (Jul 1999) 43085
Ukraine (Nov 1999) 43282
Berezovsky:
Corruption (Feb 1999) 42800; (Mar 1999) 42853; (Apr 1999) 42912; (Nov 1999) 43282; (Dec 1999) 43320
Election candidate (Nov 1999) 43282; (Dec 1999) 43320
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42949-5
Chechnya:
Border clashes (Jun 1999) 43033
Closure of most border checkpoints (Jun 1999) 43033
ICRC (Red Cross) convoy attacked (Nov 1999) 43281
Incursions into Dagestan (Aug 1999) 43119
Kidnappings
Release of US missionary (Jun 1999) 43033
Russian Interior Ministry representative (Mar 1999) 42853
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE) (Nov 1999) 43282; 43288
President
Assassination attempt (Mar 1999) 42854
Call on Russia for negotiated settlement and use of international peacekeepers (Oct 1999) 43214
Declaration of state of emergency (Aug 1999) 43119
Pro-Russian grouping (disbanded in 1996) formation of State Council of Chechen Republic in Moscow (Oct 1999) 43214
Refugee crisis (Oct 1999) 43213-14; (Nov 1999) 43281-2
Russian attacks
Casualties (Aug 1999) 43119
International condemnation (Dec 1999) 43321
Invasion and airstrikes (Sep 1999) 43166-7; (Oct 1999) 43213-14; (Nov 1999) 43281; (Dec 1999) 43321
Successes (Aug 1999) 43119-20
Ultimatum on Grozny (Dec 1999) 43321
Chemical weapons: Environmental damage from dumped World War II weapons alleged (Feb 1999) 42815
Communist Party of the Russian Federation (KPRF): (Jan 1999) 42747; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Aug 1999) 43119-20; (Nov 1999) 43282
Constitutional Court:
Appointments (May 1999) 42951
Executions suspended (Feb 1999) 42801
Interim president's powers ruling (Jul 1999) 43080
Moscow registration regulations (Sep 1999) 43166
Prosecutor General issue (Jun 1999) 43033; (Dec 1999) 43321
Rejection of Yeltsin's nominee (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42854
Trophy art law declared invalid (Jul 1999) 43081
Corruption:
Anti-corruption campaign (Feb 1999) 42800
Bank of New York in money-laundering scandal (Aug 1999) 43120; (Oct 1999) 43214
Berezovsky (executive secretary of CIS) (Feb 1999) 42800; (Mar 1999) 42853; (Apr 1999) 42912; (Nov 1999) 43282; (Dec 1999) 43320
Election candidates' avoidance of criminal prosecution (Nov 1999) 43282
Kremlin Palace renovation (Mar 1999) 42853; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Aug 1999) 43120; (Oct 1999) 43214; (Dec 1999) 43319
Maslyukov (Deputy Prime Minister) allegations (Mar 1999) 42853
Prosecutor General Skuratov allegations (Mar 1999) 42853; (Apr 1999) 42911-12; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Oct 1999) 43214
Rumours concerning IMF funds (Jul 1999) 43079
Russian Central Bank irregularities (Feb 1999) 42800-1
Smolensky (SBS-Agro bank chief) (Apr 1999) 42912
Stankevich granted asylum in Poland (Jan 1999) 42747
Yeltsin links (Aug 1999) 43120; (Dec 1999) 43319
Dagestan:
Bomb attack (Sep 1999) 43166
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281
Unrest (Aug 1999) 43119-20; (Sep 1999) 43167
Death penalty:
Amnesty for condemned prisoners (Jun 1999) 43033
Executions suspended (Feb 1999) 42801
Defence:
Armed forces
Accidental bombing of Georgian village (Aug 1999) 43121
Appointments (Apr 1999) 42912
Chechnya (Aug 1999) 43119-20; (Sep 1999) 43166-7; (Oct 1999) 43213-14; (Nov 1999) 43281
Georgia bases (Nov 1999) 43281; 43288
Helicopter crash on Tajik-Afghan border (Apr 1999) 42912
Kosovo peacekeeping forces (Jun 1999) 43014; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Aug 1999) 43117
Moldova troop withdrawal planned (Nov 1999) 43288
Budget (Oct 1999) 43215
Refusal to endorse treaty outlawing anti-personnel landmines (Mar 1999) 42871
Weapons agreement with Belarus (Apr 1999) 42913
Disasters: Fire at Volga regional police headquarters (Feb 1999) 42801
Dismissals:
Arms export chief (Aug 1999) 43120
Bordyuzha (head of presidential administration) (Mar 1999) 42853
Deputy Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42912
Federal tax police service chief (Feb 1999) 42801
Media (Aug 1999) 43120
Migration chief (Feb 1999) 42801
Ministerial (May 1999) 42949-50; (Aug 1999) 43118; (Sep 1999) 43167
Presidential advisers (Feb 1999) 42800; (Sep 1999) 43167
State Customs Committee chairman (Mar 1999) 42854
Duma:
Approval of Putin as Prime Minister (Aug 1999) 43119
Budget readings (Jan 1999) 42746; (Sep 1999) 43167; (Oct 1999) 43215
Kuznetsov elected First Deputy Chairman (Feb 1999) 42801
Party negotiations (Jan 1999) 42746-7
Postponement of presidential impeachment vote (Apr 1999) 42912
Economy:
Appointment of ministers (May 1999) 42950
Banking (Jun 1999) 43033
Bankruptcies (May 1999) 42951
Budget (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Sep 1999) 43167; (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282; (Dec 1999) 43321
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42800-1; (May 1999) 42950; (Jun 1999) 43033; (Jul 1999) 43079
Chechnya war costs (Oct 1999) 43214
Debt (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42853; (May 1999) 42950; (Aug 1999) 43120
Energy
Gas pipeline agreement with Turkey (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Oil company bankrupt (May 1999) 42951
Pipeline agreement with Ukraine (Feb 1999) 42802
Taxation of petrol stations rejected by Duma (Jun 1999) 43033
Food shortages (Feb 1999) 42801
G-7 meeting (Sep 1999) 43179
IMF (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42853; (May 1999) 42950; (Jun 1999) 43033; 43040; (Jul 1999) 43079
Pension arrears paid (Sep 1999) 43167
Rich–poor gap (Jul 1999) 43085
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42747
Education: Teachers' strike (Jan 1999) 42747
Elections:
Duma
Preparations for (Jan 1999) 42746-7; (Oct 1999) 43214; (Nov 1999) 43282
Results (Dec 1999) 43320-1
Gubernatorial (Sep 1999) 43167; (Dec 1999) 43321
Karachayevo-Cherkessia presidency (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951; (Jun 1999) 43033; (Jul 1999) 43080
Legislative, Timetable and election campaign (Aug 1999) 43120
Moscow mayor
Date changed (Jun 1999) 43033
Results (Dec 1999) 43321
Presidential, Speculation concerning (Jul 1999) 43080
Environment:
Carbon emissions (Apr 1999) 42921
Nikitin case (Feb 1999) 42801; (Dec 1999) 43321
Pasko trial over dumping of nuclear waste in Sea of Japan (Jan 1999) 42747; (Jul 1999) 43080-1
Whaling (Sep 1999) 43181
Espionage: USA–Russia claims (Dec 1999) 43321
Fatherland–All Russia (OVR) (Luzhkov): (Aug 1999) 43119-20; (Sep 1999) 43167; (Dec 1999) 43320-1
Federation Council:
Presidential representative (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951
Rejection of Prosecutor General's resignation (Mar 1999) 42853
Foreign relations:
Angola (Jul 1999) 43051
Armenia (Feb 1999) 42781
Azerbaijan
Armaments contracts between Armenia and Russia (Feb 1999) 42803
Bombing of village by Russian airforce alleged (Oct 1999) 43217
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281
Belarus
Military co-operation agreements (Apr 1999) 42913
Union treaty issue (Oct 1999) 43215; (Nov 1999) 43282-3; (Dec 1999) 43322
Central Asian states, Shanghai Five summit (Aug 1999) 43100
China (Feb 1999) 42783; (Jun 1999) 43001
Cyprus (Jan 1999) 42744; (Feb 1999) 42792; (Apr 1999) 41914
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42801; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Dec 1999) 43229
G-7 summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Georgia
Accidental bombing of Zemo Omalo village by Russians (Aug 1999) 43121
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43280-1
Closure of Russian bases (Nov 1999) 43281; 43288
Withdrawal of Russian border guards in Abkhazia and Adjaria (Aug 1999) 43121
Hungary (Nov 1999) 43285
Iran (Jan 1999) 42747
Israel (Mar 1999) 42868; (Aug 1999) 43122
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42800; 42809
Kazakhstan (Jul 1999) 43087; (Sep 1999) 43181; (Nov 1999) 43257
Korea, South (May 1999) 42942; (Sep 1999) 43150-1
Latvia (Mar 1999) 42865; (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43284; (Dec 1999) 43322

RUSSIA (contd)
Lithuania (Aug 1999) 43121; (Oct 1999) 43222
Moldova (Jul 1999) 43081; (Nov 1999) 43288
NATO (Mar 1999) 42848; 42870; (May 1999) 42957-60
Pakistan (Apr 1999) 42889; (Jun 1999) 42997
Poland (Jan 1999) 42747; (Dec 1999) 43321
Slovakia (Mar 1999) 42851
Sweden (Feb 1999) 42807
Syria (Jul 1999) 43085
Tajikistan
Military treaty (Apr 1999) 42889
Summit (Apr 1999) 42889
Tajik presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43258
Turkey (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Ukraine, Friendship treaty ratified (Feb 1999) 42801
USA
Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) treaty discussions (Jan 1999) 42758-9; (Sep 1999) 43180; (Oct 1999) 43239
Diplomats ordered out over espionage claims (Dec 1999) 43321
Kidnapped US missionary released by Chechens (Jun 1999) 43033
Kosovo crisis (Jan 1999) 42747; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Apr 1999) 42899-901; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43014
Prime Minister Stepashin's US visit (Jul 1999) 43079
Sanctions over Russian support for Iranian nuclear programme (Jan 1999) 42747
Space research (Jan 1999) 42759
Visit by US Secretary of State (Jan 1999) 42747
Uzbekistan (Feb 1999) 42781
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Application to join pan-Slavic union with Belarus (Apr 1999) 42903
Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42848-9; 42853; (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42957-60; (Jun 1999) 43014; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Aug 1999) 43117
Serbian debt (Sep 1999) 43171
Foreign trade:
Bangladesh (Jul 1999) 43065
China (Feb 1999) 42783; (Aug 1999) 43103
Iran (Mar 1999) 42868
Latvia (Nov 1999) 43284
Mongolia (Jul 1999) 43063
Switzerland (Mar 1999) 42853; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Aug 1999) 43120
Turkey (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Ukraine (Feb 1999) 42802; (Nov 1999) 43282
USA, Money laundering scandal (Aug 1999) 43120
Yemen (Jun 1999) 43038-9
Forward Russia movement: (Aug 1999) 43120
Human rights:
see also Chechnya
Human Rights Watch report (Nov 1999) 43282
Ingushetia: Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281
Karachayevo-Cherkessia:
Appointment of Vlasov as acting head (Jul 1999) 43080
Election violence and demonstrations (May 1999) 42951; (Sep 1999) 43167
Presidency elections (Apr 1999) 42913; (May 1999) 42951; (Jun 1999) 43033; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Sep 1999) 43167; (Oct 1999) 43215
Referendum to be held (Oct 1999) 43215
Semyonov sworn in (Sep 1999) 43167
Lenin mausoleum: Removal of Lenin's body planned (Aug 1999) 43120
Liberal Democratic Party of Russia:
Banned from Duma elections (Oct 1999) 43214; (Nov 1999) 43282
Tuganov killed (Apr 1999) 42912
Liberal parties' electoral coalition: (Jul 1999) 43081
Media:
Appointments (Jan 1999) 42746; (Sep 1999) 43167
Attacks on Luzhkov and Fatherland Party (Dec 1999) 43320-1

RUSSIA (contd)
Berezovsky (Aug 1999) 43120
Corruption allegations (Mar 1999) 42853
Dismissals (Aug 1999) 43120
Feud between rival TV companies (Jul 1999) 43080
Ministry of Communications and Information Technology established (Nov 1999) 43282
New ministry formed (Jul 1999) 43080
Oligarchs' control of (Jul 1999) 43080
Moscow:
Bomb attacks (Apr 1999) 42912; (Aug 1999) 43120; (Sep 1999) 43166
Luzhkov's political alliances (Aug 1999) 43120
Mayoral elections (Jun 1999) 43033; (Dec 1999) 43321
North Caucasus: Security anxieties (Mar 1999) 42853
North Ossetia:
Bombing in Vladikavkaz (Mar 1999) 42853
Chechnya conflict (Nov 1999) 43281
Nuclear issues: Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries: Gorbachev, Raisa (Sep 1999) 43167-8
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): Duma elections (Dec 1999) 43320
Otechestvo (Fatherland) movement: (Jan 1999) 42747
Our Home is Russia (NDR) faction: (Jan 1999) 42746; (Aug 1999) 43120
Political parties and factions: (Jan 1999) 42746-7; (Aug 1999) 43120; (Oct 1999) 43214-15; (Nov 1999) 43282; (Dec 1999) 43320-1
President:
Corruption links (Aug 1999) 43120; (Dec 1999) 43319
Dismissals
Advisers (Feb 1999) 42800
CIS secretary Berezovsky (Mar 1999) 42852-3
Stepashin government (Aug 1999) 43118
Health (Jan 1999) 42746; (Feb 1999) 42800; 42809; (Mar 1999) 42853; (May 1999) 42950; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Oct 1999) 43214; (Nov 1999) 43282
Impeachment
Failed (May 1999) 42950
Vote postponed (Apr 1999) 42912
Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42853
Kremlin renovation corruption scandal links (Oct 1999) 43214
Links with Unity bloc alleged (Sep 1999) 43167
Meetings with, US President (Nov 1999) 43288
Prosecutor General dismissal question (Mar 1999) 42853; (Apr 1999) 42911-12; (Jun 1999) 43033; (Aug 1999) 43120; (Oct 1999) 43214
Putin named as Acting President (Dec 1999) 43319
Resignation of Yeltsin and political obituary (Dec 1999) 43319-20
Signing of Union Treaty with Belarus (Dec 1999) 43322
State of the Nation address (Mar 1999) 42853
Visits to
G-7 summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42800; 42809
OSCE summit (Nov 1999) 43288
Prime Minister:
List of office holders under Yeltsin (Aug 1999) 43118
Primakov
Anti-corruption campaign (Feb 1999) 42800; (Apr 1999) 42912
Dismissed (May 1999) 42949-50
Media appointments (Jan 1999) 42746
Putin
Appointment (Aug 1999) 43118-19
Chechnya war (Sep 1999) 43166-7; (Oct 1999) 43214; (Nov 1999) 43281
Created Acting President on resignation of Yeltsin (Dec 1999) 43319
Stepashin
Appointment (May 1999) 42950

RUSSIA (contd)
Dismissal (Aug 1999) 43118
Government appointments (Jun 1999) 43032-3
Visits to
USA (Jul 1999) 43079
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Mar 1999) 42849
Racial issues: Criminal investigation into anti-Semitic remarks by Gen. Makashov (Jan 1999) 42747
Resignations:
Chernomyrdin as special envoy to Yugoslavia (Aug 1999) 43120
Federal securities commission chair (Oct 1999) 43215
Prosecutor General (Feb 1999) 42800; (Mar 1999) 42853; (Apr 1999) 42912
Scientific research: Siberian mammoth exhumed intact (Oct 1999) 43240
Security:
see also Chechnya; Dagestan; North Ossetia
Amnesty for convicts (Feb 1999) 42800
Appointments (Mar 1999) 42853; (Jun 1999) 43032-3
Bombings
Dagestan and Volgodonsk (Sep 1999) 43166
Moscow apartment blocks (Sep 1999) 43166
Moscow shopping centre (Aug 1999) 43120; (Sep 1999) 43166
Moscow and Yekaterinburg (Apr 1999) 42912
Criminals' use of candidacy in Duma elections to avoid prosecution (Nov 1999) 43282
Karachayevo-Cherkessia election violence (May 1999) 42951
KGB plot to kill Pope revelations (Nov 1999) 43278
Killings
Liberal Democratic Party of Russia leader (Apr 1999) 42912
St Petersburg politician (Oct 1999) 43215
Police (Feb 1999) 42801; (Mar 1999) 42854
Security Council (Apr 1999) 42912; (Jun 1999) 43032-3
Striking workers removed from St Petersburg paper mill (Oct 1999) 43215
Smallpox virus: (Jun 1999) 43042
Space research:
Co-operation with USA (Jan 1999) 42759
International Space Station (ISS) (Jan 1999) 42759
Mir programme
Extended (Jan 1999) 42760; (Feb 1999) 42816
Final mission (Jun 1999) 43043; (Jul 1999) 43087; (Aug 1999) 43127
Proton launches from Kazakhstan (difficulties) (Jul 1999) 43087; (Sep 1999) 43181; (Nov 1999) 43257; 43295
Satellites in critical condition (Apr 1999) 42921
Space mirror failure (Feb 1999) 42816
Supreme Court rulings:
Karachayevo-Cherkessia presidency elections (Jun 1999) 43033; (Jul 1999) 43080
Skuratov criminal prosecution to proceed (Jun 1999) 43033; (Jul 1999) 43080
Trials:
Contract murderers of Yudina (opposition editor) convicted (Nov 1999) 43282
Murderers who tried to sell murdered man's canned flesh jailed (Nov 1999) 43282
Pasko (over reporting of dumping of nuclear and toxic waste) (Jan 1999) 42747; (Jul 1999) 43080-1
Stankevich charges dropped (Dec 1999) 43321
Unity (Edinstvo) bloc: (Sep 1999) 43167; (Oct 1999) 43215; (Dec 1999) 43320
Volga: Fire at regional police headquarters (Feb 1999) 42801
Yabloko bloc (anti-Yeltsin): (Aug 1999) 43120; (Sep 1999) 43167; (Nov 1999) 43281; (Dec 1999) 43320-1

RWANDA
Appointments:
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42767; (Jul 1999) 43050-1
President of International Criminal Tribunal (genocide tribunal) in Arusha (Jun 1999) 42983
Corruption:
Ministers (Jul 1999) 43050-1
Ministers censured (Oct 1999) 43185
Death penalty: Genocide trials (Jul 1999) 43051
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43050-1
Elections: Local (Mar 1999) 42822
Foreign relations:
Belgium (Mar 1999) 42822; (May 1999) 42926
Burundi (Apr 1999) 42879
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jun 1999) 42983-4; (Jul 1999) 43041; 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091; (Sep 1999) 43135; (Oct 1999) 43185
Tanzania (May 1999) 42926
Uganda, Fighting in Congo, Democratic Republic of (Aug 1999) 43091
Genocide charges:
see also UN: International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) (genocide tribunal)
Bagosora (Aug 1999) 43091
Barayagwiza freed by ICTR ending government co-operation with tribunal (Nov 1999) 43247
Bemeriki arrested (Jun 1999) 42983
Extraditions
Former ministers to ICTR prison in Arusha (Aug 1999) 43091
Ntuyahaga from Tanzania agreed (May 1999) 42926
Niyonteze (Swiss military court) (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42926
Roman Catholic bishop and other Catholics arrest and trial (Apr 1999) 42878; (Aug 1999) 43091
Serushago (Interahamwe leader) sentenced (Feb 1999) 42767
Trials (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091
Hutus: Interahamwe guerrillas, Attack on tourists in Uganda (Mar 1999) 42823
President: Visits to, Burundi (Apr 1999) 42879
Prime Minister: Accused of involvement in 1994 genocide (Mar 1999) 42822
Religious affairs: Roman Catholic Church (Apr 1999) 42878; (Aug 1999) 3091
Republican Democratic Movement (MDR):
Expulsion of members from National Assembly (Mar 1999) 42822
Request for forgiveness for genocide role (Apr 1999) 42878-9
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42713-14; (Oct 1999) 43185
Rwandan Patriotic Front: Extension of transitional government (Jun 1999) 42983
Security: *see* Hutus
Transitional government extended: (Jun 1999) 42983; (Jul 1999) 43051
Trials: *see* Genocide charges; UN
UN:
Independent inquiry into UN's actions before and during 1994 genocidal massacres (Mar 1999) 42822; (May 1999) 42926
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) (genocide tribunal) (Feb 1999) 42767; (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42926; (Aug 1999) 43091; 43126; (Nov 1999) 43247

S

SAARC *see* SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

SADC *see* SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

SAMOA
Aviation: Airport upgrading (Jul 1999) 43070
Death penalty: Vitale (Aug 1999) 43110

SAMOA (contd)
Economy:
Privatisation (May 1999) 42949
World Bank (Jul 1999) 43070
Human Rights Protection Party (HRPP): (Jul 1999) 43070
Media: Post Office and Telecommunications privatisation (May 1999) 42949
Obituaries: Tofilau (former Prime Minister) (Mar 1999) 42845
Security: Killing of minister (Jul 1999) 43070
Trials: Leafa and Toi for killing minister (Aug 1999) 43110; (Sep 1999) 43155

SÃO TOMÉ AND PRÍNCIPE
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42709-10; (Jul 1999) 43049
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42709-10; (Jul 1999) 43049
Corruption: Finance ministry (Mar 1999) 42826
Movement for the Liberation of São Tomé and Príncipe–Social Democratic Party (MLSTP–PSD): (Jan 1999) 42709-10
Resignations: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42826; (Jul 1999) 43049

SAUDI ARABIA
Appointments:
Grand Mufti (May 1999) 42973
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 43037; (Nov 1999) 43292
Arms trade: Al-Yamamah arms deal with UK rescheduled (Feb 1999) 42811-12
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 43037
Economy:
Budget (May 1999) 42973; (Dec 1999) 43338
Higher Economic Council (HEC) (Sep 1999) 43178
Mutual funds opened to foreigners (Nov 1999) 43292
Petrol price rise (May 1999) 42973
Foreign relations:
China (Oct 1999) 43207
Iran (May 1999) 42971; (Jun 1999) 43038; (Jul 1999) 43084
Iraq (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809; (Apr 1999) 42916
Libya (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42866
Pakistan (Oct 1999) 43199
Qatar (Jun 1999) 43038
UAE (Jun 1999) 43038
USA, Deportation of al-Sayegh (Al-Khobar bombing suspect) from USA (Oct 1999) 43238
Foreign trade:
UK (Feb 1999) 42811-12
World Trade Organisation membership aim (Nov 1999) 43292
Haj: Libyan and Iraqi flights for (Mar 1999) 42866
King Fahd: Death of eldest son (Aug 1999) 43123
Nuclear issues: Attempt to acquire nuclear weapons capability reported (Aug 1999) 43123
Obituaries:
Grand Mufti (May 1999) 42972-3
Prince Faisal (Aug 1999) 43123
Resignations: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43292
Trials: Al-Sayegh extradited from USA (Oct 1999) 43238
Women's rights: Women to have their own ID cards (Nov 1999) 43292

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
see also ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS); ENVIRONMENT; HEALTH AND EPIDEMIC DISEASES
Archaeology:
Egyptian mummy cemetery discovered (Jun 1999) 43043
Mayan city discovered on border between Mexico and Guatemala (May 1999) 42976
Artificial cell experiment: (Jan 1999) 42759
Aspirin discoverer: Eichengrun (a Jew) and not Hoffman (Sep 1999) 43181
Bacterium discovery: (Apr 1999) 42921
Botanical taxonomy reclassification revolution: (Aug 1999) 43128

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH (contd)
Brain waves communication developed: (Mar 1999) 42873
Cloning:
Chinese research (Jun 1999) 43043
Genetic defects found in cloned mammals (May 1999) 42976
UK bans on cloning of human cells (Jun 1999) 43027
US advances in "therapeutic cloning" (Jun 1999) 43043
Coelacanth species discovery: (Mar 1999) 42873
Discovery of earliest complex life forms in Australia: (Aug 1999) 43127
Early hominid remains discoveries:
Australia (May 1999) 42976
Ethiopia (Apr 1999) 42921
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42759
Fossil remains: Pakistan, Largest fossil remains of land mammal found in Baluchistan (May 1999) 42976
Genetically modified (GM) foods controversy: *see* ENVIRONMENT
Genetically modified (GM) mice research: (Sep 1999) 43181; (Oct 1999) 43240
Genome project: (Jan 1999) 42759
Hormone-treated beef: USA–European Union (EU) dispute (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43041; (Jul 1999) 43085
Influenza: Research into 1918 epidemic (Nov 1999) 43295
International Botanical Congress (IBC): (Aug 1999) 43128
Live donor transplant success in UK: (Feb 1999) 42816
Nobel prizes: (Oct 1999) 43240
Obituaries of Nobel prizewinners:
Kendall, Henry (Feb 1999) 42816
Schawlow, Arthur (May 1999) 42976-7
Seaborg, Glenn (Mar 1999) 42873
Siberian mammoth exhumed intact: (Oct 1999) 43240
Smallpox virus destruction: Doubts and delay (Mar 1999) 42873; (May 1999) 42976; (Jun 1999) 43042
Social gene discovery: (Aug 1999) 43127
Stem cells research: (Apr 1999) 42921; (Sep 1999) 43181

SENEGAL
Appointments: Election monitoring committee chair (Jul 1999) 43048
Casamance:
Ceasefire agreement between Casamance Movement of Democratic Forces (MFDC) and Interior Minister (Dec 1999) 43304
House arrest of separatist leader lifted (Jul 1999) 43048
Constitution: Senate (second chamber) created (Jan 1999) 42708
Elections:
National Election Observatory (Onel), Chair appointed (Jul 1999) 43048
Presidential, Candidates (Mar 1999) 42826
Senate (Jan 1999) 42708
Foreign relations: Guinea-Bissau (Jan 1999) 42708; (Mar 1999) 42826
Health: Female circumcision outlawed (Jan 1999) 42708
Islamic Movement of Moustarchidines (Muslim Marabouts' party): (Jan 1999) 42708
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42826
Security: *see* Casamance
Senegalese Democratic Party (PDS): (Mar 1999) 42826
Socialist Party (PS): (Jan 1999) 42708; (Mar 1999) 42826
Trials: Opposition leader convicted (Mar 1999) 42826

SERBIA *see* YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF

SIERRA LEONE
AIDS: UNICEF report of effect on children (Jul 1999) 43086
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43244
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43244
Civil war:
see also Peace talks
Attack on Freetown army barracks (Mar 1999) 42825
Freetown invaded by RUF forces (Jan 1999) 42708
Kidnappings of foreign troops and UN workers (Aug 1999) 43089
Koroma, Return to Freetown (Oct 1999) 43189
Murders of ministers in Freetown (Feb 1999) 42765
Revenge atrocities by rebels (Jan 1999) 42708
Revolutionary United Front (RUF) (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765; (Apr 1999) 42877; (May 1999) 42924; (Oct 1999) 43189
Sankoh
Call to his followers to end fighting (Mar 1999) 42825
Return to Freedown (Oct 1999) 43189
Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS):
ECOMOG
Civilian refugees held over fears of infiltration by RUF (Feb 1999) 42765
Counter-attack on RUF (Jan 1999) 42708
Deaths of Guinean soldiers (Apr 1999) 42877
Joint action with kamajors against RUF rebels (Jan 1999) 42708
Offensive against RUC in north (Feb 1999) 42765
Summary executions of rebels (Feb 1999) 42765
Economy: IMF emergency post-conflict assistance (Dec 1999) 43304
Foreign relations:
Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824; 42825; (Apr 1999) 42876
Togo (Apr 1999) 42877; (May 1999) 42924
UK
Sandline "arms to Africa" affair (Feb 1999) 42796
UK Foreign Secretary's peace efforts (Mar 1999) 42825
Human rights:
Amnesty for RUF fighters accused of crimes condemned (Jul 1999) 43048
Kidnappings of children by RUF rebels (Feb 1999) 42765
Peace talks:
Ceasefire agreement (May 1999) 42924
Demobilisation delayed (Aug 1999) 43089
Lomé peace agreement (Jul 1999) 43048; (Oct 1999) 43189
Sankoh (imprisoned former RUF leader)
Inconclusive talks (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765; (Mar 1999) 42825; (Apr 1999) 42877
Release demanded prior to conclusion of full peace settlement (May 1999) 42924
Signing of peace agreement (Jul 1999) 43048
President:
Kabbah
Meeting with UK Foreign Secretary and Nigerian President-elect (Mar 1999) 42825
Peace terms offer to RUF (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765
Press conference with rebel leaders Sankoh and Koroma (Oct 1999) 43189
Signing of agreement with Sankoh (May 1999) 42924
Refugees: Drowning accident (Mar 1999) 42825
UN:
Confirmation of summary executions by ECOMOG forces (Feb 1999) 42765
Famine warnings resulting from fighting (Jan 1999) 42708
High Commissioner for Refugees, Plight of civilians and kidnappings of children by RUC rebels (Feb 1999) 42765

SIERRA LEONE (contd)
Negotiators kidnapped (Aug 1999) 43089
Peace talks between Kabbah and Sankoh (Apr 1999) 42877
Peacekeeping force (UNAMSIL) (Oct 1999) 43189
Welcome to peace agreement (Jul 1999) 43048

SINGAPORE
Corruption: Leeson (Barings trader) release (Apr 1999) 42896; (Jul 1999) 43070
Defence: Joint exercises with Malaysia (Apr 1999) 42896
Economy:
see also ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)
Banking (May 1999) 42945
Budget (Feb 1999) 42788
Growth (Aug 1999) 43110
Law firms permitted to form joint ventures with foreign firms (Jun 1999) 43006
Foreign relations:
Australia (Mar 1999) 42836
Indonesia (Feb 1999) 42788; (Aug 1999) 43108
Malaysia (Apr 1999) 42896
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788
Malays: Removal of remains of descendants of Sultan Hussein in order to renovate palace as a heritage centre (Jul 1999) 43070
Media: Fine for opposition leader (Apr 1999) 42896
President: Nathan, Appointment after screening eliminated other candidates (Aug 1999) 43110
Prime Minister: Visits to, Australia (Mar 1999) 42836
Racial issues: Indonesian President's charge of racism rejected (Feb 1999) 42788
Security: Crime increase (Mar 1999) 42836
Singapore Democratic Party: (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788; (Apr 1999) 42896; (May 1999) 42945
Trials: Chee for defiance of public speaking law (Jan 1999) 42732; (Feb 1999) 42788; (May 1999) 42945
Workers' Party (WP): Libel judgment appeal lost (May 1999) 42945

SLOVAKIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43116; (Oct 1999) 43220-1
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional Court, Ruling on ending of prosecution in Kovac Jr kidnap case (Dec 1999) 43323
Direct presidential elections approved (Jan 1999) 42749; (Mar 1999) 42851
Minority language law (Jul 1999) 43075
Corruption:
Energy companies (Jan 1999) 42749
Telecom privatisation irregularities (Aug 1999) 43116
Defence:
Decision against Russian missile purchase (Mar 1999) 42851
NATO membership ambitions (Feb 1999) 42803; (Mar 1999) 42851; (Jun 1999) 43020; (Oct 1999) 43221
Democratic Centre Party: (Oct 1999) 43221
Economy:
Austerity measures (May 1999) 42954; (Jun 1999) 43020
Budget (Apr 1999) 42904; (Dec 1999) 43323
Debts agreement with Czech Republic (Dec 1999) 43323
Energy (Jan 1999) 42749
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42749; (Aug 1999) 43116
Trade unions (Sep 1999) 43171-2
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42749; (Apr 1999) 42904
Results (May 1999) 42953-4
Foreign relations:
Czech Republic

SLOVAKIA (contd)
Bank partial privatisation question (Aug 1999) 43116
Prime Ministerial and settlement of disputes (Dec 1999) 43323
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42803; (Mar 1999) 42851; (Oct 1999) 43221
Germany (Mar 1999) 42851
Hungary, Prime Ministerial talks (Feb 1999) 42803
Russia (Mar 1999) 42851
Hungarian minority:
Anti-Hungarian tirade at National Party rally (Mar 1999) 42851
Language law criticised (Jul 1999) 43075
Media: Slovak Telecom privatisation (Aug 1999) 43116
Movement for a Democratic Slovakia (HZDS):
Criticism of Constitutional Court ruling over Kovac kidnapping (Dec 1999) 43323
Killing of former minister (Jan 1999) 42749
Lexa's allegations that Cabinet members had collaborated with former secret service (Mar 1999) 42851
Meciar
Selected as presidential candidate (Apr 1999) 42904
Defeated in presidential elections (May 1999) 42953-4
Support for civil unrest (Sep 1999) 43172
Party of Civic Understanding (SOP): (Jan 1999) 42749; (May 1999) 42953-4; (Jun 1999) 43020
President: Schuster's election and inauguration (May 1999) 42953-4; (Jun 1999) 43020
Prime Minister:
Meetings with, Hungarian Prime Minister (Feb 1999) 42803
Visits to, Germany (Mar 1999) 42851
Resignations: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43116; (Oct 1999) 43220-1
Security:
Cabinet members' collaboration with former security services allegations (Mar 1999) 42851
Demonstrations (Sep 1999) 43171-2
Killings, Former minister (Jan 1999) 42749
Kovac kidnapping case
Constitutional Court ruling (Dec 1999) 43323
Lexa (former SIS) chief
Arrested (Apr 1999) 42904
Charged (Mar 1999) 42851
Immunity lifted (Feb 1999) 42803; (Apr 1999) 42904
Slovak Democratic Coalition (SDK): (Oct 1999) 43220
Slovak National Party:
New leader (Oct 1999) 43221
Rally (Mar 1999) 42851
Trials: Krajci (former Interior Minister) indicted over 1997 NATO referendum (Jun 1999) 43020
War crimes: Compensation offer to survivors of Nazi concentration camps (Jul 1999) 43086

SLOVENIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42804; (Mar 1999) 42865; (Apr 1999) 42914
Defence: NATO, Agreement over air space in Kosovan conflict (Apr 1999) 42901
Economy: Budget (Feb 1999) 42804
Foreign relations: European Union (EU) (Oct 1999) 43231
Liberal Democracy of Slovenia (LDS): (Feb 1999) 42804; (Jun 1999) 43034
Religious affairs:
Beatification of Bishop Slomsek (Sep 1999) 43172
Papal visit (Sep 1999) 43172
Resignations: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42865; (Jun 1999) 43034
Security: Interior Minister Bandelj no confidence vote (Feb 1999) 42804
Slovene people's Party (SLS): (Feb 1999) 42804

SOLOMON ISLANDS
Constitutional issues: Review plan (Jul 1999) 43069

SOLOMON ISLANDS (contd)
Environment:
Logging agreement for Vangunu Island (Jul 1999) 43069
Tuna fishing anxieties (Jan 1999) 42737
Foreign relations:
Japan, Breakdown of fishing talks (Jan 1999) 42737
New Zealand (Oct 1999) 43213
Taiwan (Jul 1999) 43069
UK (Oct 1999) 43213
Foreign trade: Malaysia (Jul 1999) 43069
Guadalcanal:
Amnesty International report (Sep 1999) 43154
Disarmament deadline extended (Sep 1999) 43154
Ethnic tensions (Jan 1999) 42737; (Feb 1999) 42790; (Apr 1999) 42898; (May 1999) 42949; (Jun 1999) 43005; (Jul 1999) 43069; (Sep 1999) 43154
National capital issue (Jan 1999) 42737; (May 1999) 42949
Panatina Agreement (Aug 1999) 43110
Peace-monitoring group agreement (Sep 1999) 43154; (Oct 1999) 43213
Reconciliation ceremony with community leaders from Malaita province (May 1999) 42949
Signing of Commonwealth mediator's peace agreement (Jun 1999) 43005
UN delegation to investigate unrest (Jun 1999) 43005
Health issues: Reappearance of leprosy (Feb 1999) 42790
Media: (Feb 1999) 42790
Security:
see also Guadalcanal
Deportation of Malaitans from Honiara (Sep 1999) 43154
Hostages still being held by Isatambu Freedom Fighters (IFF) (Oct 1999) 43213
Riots in Honiara (Apr 1999) 42898

SOMALIA
Civil war:
Al-Itihad fighters (Jul 1999) 43050
Aydid faction
Appeal to UN and Arab League over Ethiopian "invasion" (Jun 1999) 42986
Aydid and Ato talks with Ethiopian Foreign Minister at OAU summit (Sep 1999) 43134
Baidoa capture and loss (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42986
Circulation of new currency (May 1999) 42926
Clashes with Ethiopian troops (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
Djibouti President's peace proposals (Oct 1999) 43189
Ogaden National Liberation Front (ONLF) (Jul 1999) 43050
Oromo Liberation Front (OLF) (Jul 1999) 43050
Rahawein Resistance Army (RRA) (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42986; (Jul 1999) 43050
Foreign relations:
Djibouti (Oct 1999) 43189
Ethiopia
Killing of Islamic fundamentalist leader blamed on Ethiopia (Jul 1999) 43050
Military intervention by Ethiopia (Jun 1999) 42986; (Jul 1999) 43050; (Sep 1999) 43134
Raid on Somali towns (Apr 1999) 42880
Libya (Jun 1999) 42986
Inter-governmental Authority on Development (IGAD): (Oct 1999) 43189
Security: Killing of Somali Muslim leader (Jul 1999) 43050

SOUTH AFRICA
African National Congress (ANC):
Arms procurement bribery claims (Sep 1999) 43132
Coalition with Minority Front (MF) (Jun 1999) 42980
Elections
Campaign (Apr 1999) 42880
Good conduct code (May 1999) 42928
Results (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Firearms registration (May 1999) 42928
Illegal funding admission (Jan 1999) 42712
Killing of councillor in Western Cape (Mar 1999) 42820
Madikezela-Mandela, Selected as election candidate (Feb 1999) 42769
Praised by President Mandela (Feb 1999) 42769
Truth and Reconciliation Commission (Mar 1999) 42820
Appointments:
Central bank governor (Aug 1999) 43092
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42980-1
President's Office advisers (Aug 1999) 43092
Secret service chief (Dec 1999) 43303
Arms trade:
Contracts signed with European suppliers (Dec 1999) 43303
Policy speech (Mar 1999) 42820
Report on sales (Nov 1999) 43249
UK (Jan 1999) 42712
Aviation:
Helicopter crash (Oct 1999) 43187
Part privatisation of South African Airways (SAA) (Jan 1999) 42712
Boer War commemoration: (Oct 1999) 43187
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Chemical and biological weapons programme of apartheid government: *see* Trials: Basson
Conservative Party (CP): (Apr 1999) 42880
Constitutional Court:
Judge reportedly vetoed by Mbeki (Jun 1999) 42981
Judgment against Mandela (racism in rugby) overturned (Aug 1999) 43132
Constitutional issues:
Election dates question (Feb 1999) 42769
Independent Electoral Commission (IEC) (Jan 1999) 42712
Voter registration controversy (Feb 1999) 42769; (Apr 1999) 42880
Corruption:
Abandonment of share options plan for former radicals (Apr 1999) 42880
Acknowledged by President Mandela (Feb 1999) 42769
ANC (Jan 1999) 42712; (Sep 1999) 43132
Anti-corruption commission closed (Sep 1999) 43132
Anti-corruption conference (Oct 1999) 43187
Arms trade allegations (Sep 1999) 43132; (Dec 1999) 43303
Banking (Sep 1999) 43132; (Nov 1999) 43248
Boesak conviction (Mar 1999) 42820
Mandela Nigerian oil bribe allegations (May 1999) 42928
Sithole (Nov 1999) 43248
Voter ID fraud allegations (Mar 1999) 42820
De Klerk: Link with killings of anti-apartheid activists allegations (May 1999) 42928
Defence:
Armed forces
Killing of white troops by black officer (Sep 1999) 43132
Reductions (Feb 1999) 42770; (Jul 1999) 43052
Arms purchase plans (Feb 1999) 42770; (Jun 1999) 42981; (Sep 1999) 43132
Submarine purchase (Jun 1999) 42981
Democratic Party (DP): (Jun 1999) 42980
Disasters: Tourist coach crash (Sep 1999) 43132; (Oct 1999) 43187
Dismissals: Journalists (May 1999) 42928
Economy:
Banking (Sep 1999) 43132
Budget (Feb 1999) 42769-70
Central bank (Aug 1999) 43092
Gold miners' protests against UK gold sales (Jul 1999) 43052
Privatisation (Jan 1999) 42712; (May 1999) 42928; (Dec 1999) 43303
South Korean investment at risk following killing of Daewoo executive (Feb 1999) 42770
Tax cuts (Feb 1999) 42770
Trade unions (May 1999) 42928; (Aug 1999) 43092
Education: Exam results fraud inquiry (May 1999) 42928
Elections:
By-elections, North Durban (Mar 1999) 42820
Legislative
Timetable (Mar 1999) 42820
Results (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Provincial (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Environment: Sale of state forests (Mar 1999) 42820
Foreign relations:
Albania (Feb 1999) 42807
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Aug 1999) 43091
Ethiopia, Shooting down of South African jet (Sep 1999) 43134
Germany (Nov 1999) 43249
Libya (Jan 1999) 42712; 42756; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Jun 1999) 43039
UK (Jan 1999) 42711-12; (Jul 1999) 43052; (Oct 1999) 43187
USA (Oct 1999) 43187
Zambia (Nov 1999) 43248
Foreign trade:
European Union (EU) (Mar 1999) 42820; 42865; (Oct 1999) 43186; (Nov 1999) 43249
Germany (Jun 1999) 42981
Korea, South (Feb 1999) 42770
Nigeria (May 1999) 42928
UK (Jan 1999) 42712; (Oct 1999) 43227
USA (Aug 1999) 43094
Freedom Front (FF): (Aug 1999) 43092
Health issues:
AIDS crisis (Jun 1999) 42981
AIDS drugs from USA controversy (Aug 1999) 43094
Herstige Nationale Party (HNP – Reformed National Party): (Jan 1999) 42712
Human rights: *see* Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC)
Inkatha Freedom Party (IFP):
Arms cache discovery (May 1999) 42928
Buthelezi, Cabinet post (Jun 1999) 42981
Election results (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Electoral good conduct code (May 1999) 42928
Kwazulu-Natal:
Death of Prince Zulu (Sep 1999) 43132
Electoral good conduct code (May 1999) 42928
Massacre after killing of Natal warlord (Jan 1999) 42712
Land settlement award to Khomani San tribe of Kalahari bushmen: (Mar 1999) 42820
Media:
Dismissal of journalists (May 1999) 42928
Police officers (white) suspended after BBC film showing brutality (Apr 1999) 42880
South African Broadcasting Corporation (SABC) (May 1999) 42928
Minority Front (MF) (Indian-led): (Jun 1999) 42980
New National Party (NNP):
By-election victory (Mar 1999) 42820
Election results (Jun 1999) 42980
Voter registration court case (Feb 1999) 42769; (Apr 1999) 42880
Obituaries:
De Beer (leader of Progressive Federal Party and Democratic Party) (Jun 1999) 42981
Graaf (United Party former leader) (Oct 1999) 43187
Schoon (anti-apartheid activist) (Feb 1999) 42770
Tsafendas (Vervoerd assassin) (Oct 1999) 43187
Zulu Prince (Sep 1999) 43132
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42980-1
President:
Appointment of advisers (Aug 1999) 43092
Deputy President Mbeki, Meetings with, UK Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42712

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Mandela
Constitutional Court's ruling on commission of inquiry into racism in rugby (Aug 1999) 43132
Final speech to Parliament (Feb 1999) 42769
Nigerian oil deal bribe allegations (May 1999) 42928
Retirement (Jun 1999) 42981
Mbeki
OAU meeting on civil war in Democratic Republic of Congo (Jun 1999) 42983-4
Sworn in (Jun 1999) 42980-1
Visits to, Europe (Mar 1999) 42820
Racial issues:
Killing of white troops by black officer (Sep 1999) 43132
Rugby inquiry (Aug 1999) 43132
Resignations:
Election commission chair (Jan 1999) 42712
Sithole (Nov 1999) 43248
Scientific research: Early hominid remains discovery (Jan 1999) 42759
Security:
see also Kwazulu-Natal; Racial issues; United Democratic Movement (UDM)
Arrests
Claimant to Albanian throne (Feb 1999) 42807
PAGAD leaders over Cape Town bombings (Dec 1999) 43303
Cape Town bombings (Jan 1999) 42712; (Nov 1999) 43248-9; (Dec 1999) 43303
Death of Muslim protestor hit by rubber bullet (Jan 1999) 42712
Denial of spying on Germany embassy by National Intelligence Agency (Nov 1999) 43249
Deportation of US Kenyan embassy bombing suspect (Oct 1999) 43187
Gun controls question (May 1999) 42928; (Jul 1999) 43052
HNP demonstrations over question of UK apology for Boer War (Jan 1999) 42712
Killings
Daewoo executive (Feb 1999) 42770; (Dec 1999) 43303
Policeman (Jan 1999) 42712
Political leaders in Western Cape (Mar 1999) 42820
Muslim vigilantes (Jan 1999) 42712; (Nov 1999) 43249
People Against Gangsterism and Drugs (PAGAD) (Jan 1999) 42712; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43303
Police officers (white) suspended after BBC film showing brutality (Apr 1999) 42880
Public sector strikes (Aug 1999) 43092
Rape cases (Apr 1999) 42880
Recapture of escaped criminal (Jan 1999) 42712
School shooting (May 1999) 42928
Shooting of ANC legislator (Oct 1999) 43187
South African Secret Service (SASS) (Dec 1999) 43303
Violence (Mar 1999) 42820
Trials:
Basson ("Dr Death") (Oct 1999) 43186
Rautenbach accused over Daewoo killing (Dec 1999) 43303
Terreblanche (Afrikaner Resistance Movement leader) appeal rejected (Oct 1999) 43187
Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC):
Amnesties (Aug 1999) 43092; (Oct 1999) 43186
Amnesty for bombers of ANC London office (Oct 1999) 43186
ANC leaders denied blanket amnesty (Mar 1999) 42820
Biko policemen denied amnesty (Jan 1999) 42712; (Feb 1999) 42770
Botha, P.W. report (Jul 1999) 43052
Hani killers denied amnesty (Apr 1999) 42880
Khotso House bombing (Aug 1999) 43092
United Democratic Front (UDF): (Mar 1999) 42820
United Democratic Movement (UDM):
Financial Mail support for (May 1999) 42928
Killings and violence (Jan 1999) 42712

SOUTH AFRICA (contd)
Western Cape: Political violence (Mar 1999) 42820

SOUTH ASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR REGIONAL CO-OPERATION (SAARC)
Foreign ministers' meeting: (Mar 1999) 42845
India–Pakistan relations: (Mar 1999) 42838
Summit postponed: (Nov 1999) 43270

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)
Angola: Moral support for dos Santos (Aug 1999) 43093
Congo, Democratic Republic of:
Criticised (Aug 1999) 43093
Support for Kabila government (Feb 1999) 42767
Lesotho: Withdrawal (May 1999) 42929
Summit: (Aug 1999) 43093

SPACE RESEARCH
Age of the universe: Revised calculation (Jun 1999) 43043
Brightest light ever seen detected by Beppo-Sax satellite: (Mar 1999) 42873
China: (Jun 1999) 43043; (Nov 1999) 43295
European Space Agency (ESA):
Ariane launch of XMM satellite (Dec 1999) 43338
Living Planet programme (Jun 1999) 43043
Rosetta mission (Jul 1999) 43087
India: Satellite launch (May 1999) 42937
International Space Station (ISS): (Jan 1999) 42759
Japan: Destruction of rocket carrying multipurpose satellite (Nov 1999) 43267
Kazakhstan:
Compensation paid by Russia for rocket damage (Jul 1999) 43087; (Nov 1999) 43257
Crash of proton rocket (Nov 1999) 43295
Proton launches resumed (Sep 1999) 43181
Russia:
Mir programme
Extended (Jan 1999) 42760; (Feb 1999) 42816
Final mission (Jun 1999) 43043; (Jul 1999) 43087; (Aug 1999) 43127
Proton launches from Kazakstan (difficulties) (Jul 1999) 43087; (Sep 1999) 43181; (Nov 1999) 43257; 43295
Satellites in critical condition (Apr 1999) 42921
Space mirror failure (Feb 1999) 42816
Sea launch demonstration: (Mar 1999) 42873
Search for Extra-Terrestrial Intelligence (SETI) programme: Participation of personal computer owners (May 1999) 42977
Solar eclipse: (Aug 1999) 43127
USA:
Advanced Research and Global Observation Satellite (ARGOS) launched to monitor space debris (Jan 1999) 42759
American Astronomical Society in Chicago (Jun 1999) 43043
Anniversary of moon landing (Jul 1999) 43087
Census of galaxies (Jan 1999) 42760
Chandra X-ray observatory (Jul 1999) 43087
Discovery of second solar system (Apr 1999) 42921
Hubble telescope (Jun 1999) 43043; (Dec 1999) 43338
Ikonos II satellite launch (Sep 1999) 43181
Lunar Prospector crash landing success (Aug 1999) 43127
Mars
Evidence of life on (Mar 1999) 42873
Loss of *Mars Climate Orbiter* (Sep 1999) 43181
Mission plans (Feb 1999) 42816
Polar Lander launch and loss (Jan 1999) 42759; (Dec 1999) 43338
Mercury (1961) capsule found (May 1999) 42977
NASA contractor's request to museum for return of shuttle parts (Feb 1999) 42816
Obituary of Conrad (Jul 1999) 43055; 43087
Satellite launch failures inquiry (May 1999) 42977
Shuttle missions (May 1999) 42977; (Jul 1999) 43087; (Dec 1999) 43338

SPACE RESEARCH (contd)
Stardust mission (Feb 1999) 42816
USA–Russia co-operation: (Jan 1999) 42759

SPAIN
Aid to: Central America (May 1999) 42936
Alliance for National Unity (far right party): (Jun 1999) 43030
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42742
Aviation: Iberia airline, Pilots' dispute (Jun 1999) 43030
Basque region:
Basque Nationalist Party (PNV) (Feb 1999) 42794; (Jun 1999) 43030
ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna)
Arrests (Mar 1999) 42863; (Sep 1999) 43172
Bomb attacks foiled (Dec 1999) 43332
Ceasefire (Jan 1999) 42743; (Feb 1999) 42694
Ending of ceasefire (Nov 1999) 43275; (Dec 1999) 43332
Peace offer (Oct 1999) 43230
Statistics (deaths) and chronology (Nov 1999) 43275
Talks with government (Jun 1999) 43029-30
Trial of ETA activist over attempted assassination of King (May 1999) 42968
Euskal Herritarrok (Jan 1999) 42743; (Feb 1999) 42694
Herri Batasuna (HB), Ruling on release of HB leaders (Jul 1999) 43073-4
Municipal assembly launched (Feb 1999) 42794
Upsurge of violence (Jan 1999) 42743
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42742
Canary Coalition (CC): (Jun 1999) 43030; (Dec 1999) 43333
Catalan Convergence and Union (CiU): (Jun 1999) 43030; (Oct 1999) 43229-30; (Dec 1999) 43333
Catalonia:
Elections (Oct 1999) 43229-30
Racist attacks (Jul 1999) 43074
Corruption: PSOE leader Fontelles (May 1999) 42968
Drugs: Cocaine haul (Jul 1999) 43074
Economy:
Anti-inflation measures (Apr 1999) 42914
Banking (Jan 1999) 42743; (Oct 1999) 43230
Budget (Dec 1999) 43333
Elections:
Catalonia (Oct 1999) 43229-30
European
Candidates (May 1999) 42968; (Jun 1999) 43030
Results (Jun 1999) 43021; 43023
Municipal and regional (Jun 1999) 43030
Environment: Reopening of zinc mine involved in toxic spill (Mar 1999) 42873
European Union (EU):
Budget (Mar 1999) 42864
Elections (May 1999) 42968; (Jun 1999) 43023; 43030
Foreign relations:
Argentina
Genocide and terrorism charges (Oct 1999) 43195-6; (Nov 1999) 43254; (Dec 1999) 43309
Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43255-6
Chile
Ibero-American summit (Nov 1999) 43255-6
Pinochet extradition question (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886; (Jul 1999) 43058; (Aug 1999) 43097-8; (Sep 1999) 43143
Cuba (Mar 1999) 42832; (Jul 1999) 43059; (Nov 1999) 43255-6
France, ETA arrests (Mar 1999) 42863; (Sep 1999) 43172
UK
see also GIBRALTAR
Fishing dispute (Jan 1999) 42743; (Oct 1999) 43228
Pinochet extradition question (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886
Immigration law: (Dec 1999) 43333

SPAIN (contd)
King Juan Carlos: Visits to, Cuba (Nov 1999) 43255
Media: Racist internet site closed (Jul 1999) 43074
Obituaries: Rubial (PSOE president) (May 1999) 42968
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 43023; 43030; (Oct 1999) 43229-30
Popular Party (PP):
Cabinet changes (Jan 1999) 42742
Catalonian elections (Oct 1999) 43230
Immigration law debate (Dec 1999) 43333
Municipal and regional elections (Jun 1999) 43030
Resignation of Agriculture Minister in order to stand for European Parliament (May 1999) 42968
Racial issues: Catalonia (Jul 1999) 43074
Resignations:
Ministerial (May 1999) 42968
PSOE leader (May 1999) 42968
Security:
see also Basque region: ETA (Euzkadi ta Askatasuna); Racial issues
Anti-terrorist Liberation Groups (GAL), Trials (Dec 1999) 43332
CESID military intelligence service (May 1999) 42968
Snowstorms and bad weather: (Nov 1999) 43275
Spanish Socialist Workers' Party (PSOE):
Death of PSOE president Rubial (May 1999) 42968
Prime Ministerial candidate (Jul 1999) 43074
Regional and municipal elections (Jun 1999) 43030
Resignation of Fontelles (May 1999) 42968
Supreme Court: Gonzalez (former Prime Minister) not to face trial over "dirty war" against Basque separatists (Nov 1999) 43275
Trials:
CESID chiefs for illegal telephone tapping (May 1999) 42968
ETA terrorist (May 1999) 42968
Galindo (paramilitary general) for torture and murder of young ETA members (Dec 1999) 43332
Sáenz de Ynestrillas (far right candidate in European elections) (Jun 1999) 43030
United Left (IU) party: (Jun 1999) 43030

SPRATLY ISLANDS
ASEAN consideration of dispute: (Jul 1999) 43069; (Nov 1999) 43263
China–Philippines dispute: (Jan 1999) 42731; (Mar 1999) 42835; (May 1999) 42946; (Jul 1999) 43068
Philippines–Malaysia dispute: (Jun 1999) 42994
Philippines–Vietnam dispute: (Oct 1999) 43205
Taiwan's inclusion of islands within its territorial borders: (Jan 1999) 42730
Vietnamese claim: (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42787; (Oct 1999) 43205

SRI LANKA
Constitutional issues: Reform proposals granting autonomy to Tamils (Oct 1999) 43201
Corruption: Fraud allegations in Wayamba elections (Jan 1999) 42734
Dismissals: Military (Jun 1999) 42998
Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF): Reports of leader's return (Jan 1999) 42734
Elections:
Presidential
Timetable (Oct 1999) 43201
Results (Dec 1999) 43311
Provincial
Date set (Feb 1999) 42780
Postponement rulings in Supreme Court (Jan 1999) 42734; (Mar 1999) 42838-9
Results (Apr 1999) 42888; (Jun 1999) 42998
Wayamba (North-West Province) Council (Jan 1999) 42734

SRI LANKA (contd)
Foreign relations:
China, Attack on Chinese ship by LTTE (Sep 1999) 43152
USA (Feb 1999) 42780
Human rights:
Exhumation of mass grave near Jaffna (Feb 1999) 42780; (Mar 1999) 42838; (Jun 1999) 42998
LTTE compulsory military training programme (May 1999) 42938
Murder of human rights campaigner Tiruchelvam (Jul 1999) 43070
Janatha Vimukthi Peramuna (JVP): (Jun 1999) 42998
National Security Council: Dissolved (Jun 1999) 42998
People's Alliance (PA):
Presidential elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Provincial elections (Apr 1999) 42888; (Jun 1999) 42998
Wayamba (North-West Province) Council election (Jan 1999) 42734
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42888
President:
Decision to hold early presidential elections (Oct 1999) 43201
Dissolution of National Security Council (Jun 1999) 42998
Escape from injury in helicopter accident (Mar 1999) 42839
Injured in suicide bomb attack (Dec 1999) 43311
Second term for Kumaratunga (Dec 1999) 43311
Security:
see also Tamil Tigers (LTTE)
Attempted assassination of Wickremasinghe (UNP leader) (Nov 1999) 43260
Election violence (Apr 1999) 42888; (Dec 1999) 43311
Publication of statistics relating to conflict with LTTE (Aug 1999) 43110
Suicide bomb attack on President (Dec 1999) 43311
Sri Lankan Freedom Party (SLFP): (Apr 1999) 42888
Supreme Court rulings: Election postponements (Jan 1999) 42734; (Mar 1999) 42838-9
Tamil Tigers (LTTE):
Appeal to rival Tamil groups to join LTTE (Jun 1999) 42998
Attack on Chinese ship (Sep 1999) 43152
Attempt to delay exhumation of mass grave near Jaffna (Mar 1999) 42838
Clashes between rival Tamil organisations (May 1999) 42937
Colombo bombings (Jan 1999) 42734; (Mar 1999) 42839; (Dec 1999) 43311
Compulsory military training programme (May 1999) 42938
Counter-offensives against government forces (Nov 1999) 43259-60; (Dec 1999) 43311
Deaths statistics (Aug 1999) 43110; (Nov 1999) 43259-60; (Dec 1999) 43311
Fighting (Jan 1999) 42734; (Feb 1999) 42780; (Mar 1999) 42839; (May 1999) 42937-8; (Jun 1999) 42998; (Dec 1999) 43311
Government casualties in offensive against (Sep 1999) 43152
Massacre of Buddhist villagers (Sep 1999) 43152
Massacre in church at Madhu (both sides blamed the other) (Nov 1999) 43260
Murder of human rights campaigner Tiruchelvam (Jul 1999) 43070
Naval attack on LTTE flotilla (Oct 1999) 43201
Peace talks call (Nov 1999) 43260
US peace mediation offer (Feb 1999) 42780
United National Party (UNP):
Allegations of malpractice in Wayamba election (Jan 1999) 42734
Assassination attempt on Wickremasinghe (Nov 1999) 43260
Presidential candidate (Oct 1999) 43201
Provincial elections (Jun 1999) 42998

ST HELENA
Shortages following breakdown of supply ship: (Nov 1999) 43256
South African freighter despatched with supplies: (Dec 1999) 43309

STORMS, CYCLONES AND FLOODS
Bangladesh: (Jul 1999) 43066
China: (Jul 1999) 43061; (Aug 1999) 43103
Europe: (Nov 1999) 43275; (Dec 1999) 43333
Fiji: (Jan 1999) 42737
France: (Nov 1999) 43275; (Dec 1999) 43333
Hong Kong: (Sep 1999) 43148
India:
Bihar (Aug 1999) 43102
Orissa (Oct 1999) 43201; (Nov 1999) 43259
Japan: (Jul 1999) 43063; (Sep 1999) 43150
Korea, North: (Aug 1999) 43106
Korea, South: (Aug 1999) 43106-7
Mexico: (Oct 1999) 43193
Nepal: (Jul 1999) 43066
Pakistan: (May 1999) 42937
Papua New Guinea: (Apr 1999) 42898
Philippines: (Aug 1999) 43109
USA: (Jan 1999) 42716; (Apr 1999) 42882; (May 1999) 42931; (Sep 1999) 43138-9; (Oct 1999) 43192
Venezuela: (Dec 1999) 43308
Vietnam: (Nov 1999) 43261

SUDAN
Alliance of People's Working Forces: (May 1999) 42925
Appointments: Ministerial (Mar 1999) 42823
Aviation: Military plane crash (Jun 1999) 42986
Cabinet: (Mar 1999) 42823; (Dec 1999) 43300
Chemical weapons:
Allegations of use against rebel forces in Eastern Equatoria (Aug 1999) 43090
No evidence linking Khartoum factory bombed by USA in 1998 to international terrorism (Feb 1999) 42766; (May 1999) 42925
Signing of 1993 Chemical Weapons Convention (Jun 1999) 42986; (Aug 1999) 43090
Constitutional issues:
Election law (Jan 1999) 42713
Power struggle between President Bashir and Turabi (Nov 1999) 43247; (Dec 1999) 43300
Registration of political parties (Jan 1999) 42713
State of emergency (Dec 1999) 43300
Economy:
Currency changed to dinar (Mar 1999) 42824
IMF (Aug 1999) 43090
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of, Air raids by Sudan alleged (Aug 1999) 43091
Egypt (Dec 1999) 43300
Eritrea
Peace agreement (May 1999) 42926
Violations of peace agreement alleged (Jun 1999) 42986
Libya (Dec 1999) 43300
Uganda (Oct 1999) 43184; (Dec 1999) 43300
UK (Jun 1999) 42986
USA
Food aid for south (Nov 1999) 43247
Independent report into 1998 US missile attack on Khartoum factory (Feb 1999) 42766
Rejection of US special envoy (Sep 1999) 43134
Release of bombing suspect's assets (May 1999) 42925
Human rights:
Release of Catholic priests (charged with Khartoum bombings) (Dec 1999) 43300
Slavery allegations (Mar 1999) 42824
SPLA criticised (Nov 1999) 43247
Inter-governmental Authority on Development (IGAD): (Jul 1999) 43050
National Islamic Front (NIF): (Nov 1999) 43247
Nemery (former president): Return from exile (May 1999) 42925
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42713

SUDAN (contd)
President:
Declaration of state of emergency (Dec 1999) 43300
Power struggle reported with Turabi (Nov 1999) 43247; (Dec 1999) 43300
Signing of Sudan–Uganda accord (Dec 1999) 43300
Statement on southern secession (Mar 1999) 42823-4
Visits to, Egypt (Dec 1999) 43300
Religious affairs:
Islamic dress code (Jan 1999) 42713
Roman Catholic Church (Dec 1999) 43300
Resignations: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43300
Security:
Attack on oil pipeline (Sep 1999) 43134
State of emergency (Dec 1999) 43300
Southern civil war:
Ceasefire extension announced by government (Jan 1999) 42713
Fighting in oil-rich state of Unity (Nov 1999) 43247
Peace talks
Postponed (Apr 1999) 42877
Held under auspices of IGAD (Jul 1999) 43050
Ceasefire announced by government (Aug 1999) 43090
Accord (Nov 1999) 43247
President Bashir's statement on southern secession (Mar 1999) 42823-4
South Sudan United Army (pro-government militia), Death of Bol in internal power struggle (Sep 1999) 43134-5
Sudan People's Liberation Army (SPLA)
Allegations of chemical weapons use by government (Aug 1999) 43090
Ceasefire extended (Jul 1999) 43050
Criticised for human rights violations (Nov 1999) 43247
Effect of Sudan–Uganda accord (Dec 1999) 43300
Fighting with government troops (Jan 1999) 42713
Killing of Red Cross workers (Apr 1999) 42877
Rejection of government ceasefire (Aug 1999) 43090
Release of Swiss ICRC hostages (Apr 1999) 42877
Secession "offer" unacceptable (Mar 1999) 42823-4
US food aid (Nov 1999) 43247
Ummah Liberation Army: (Sep 1999) 43134
Ummah Party: Agreement with government on peace accord (Nov 1999) 43247
UN:
Charter on relations between Sudan and USA (Sep 1999) 43134
UNICEF slavery allegations (Mar 1999) 42824

SUMATRA *see* **INDONESIA**

SURINAM
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43309
Dismissals: Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42993
Economy: Collapse (Jun 1999) 42993
Foreign relations: Netherlands (Jul 1999) 43060
Resignations: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43309
Security: Demonstrations and protests (Jun 1999) 42993
Trials: Bouterse (former military ruler) sentenced in absentia by a Dutch court (Jul 1999) 43060

SWAZILAND
Economy: Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42714
Foreign relations: Zambia (Apr 1999) 42879
King Mswati III: Criticism of his latest wife in newspaper article (Oct 1999) 43190
Media: Arrest of editor for criminal defamation (Oct 1999) 43190

SWEDEN
Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42905

SWEDEN (contd)
Arms trade: Australia (Jul 1999) 43068-9
Defence: Cutbacks (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42863; (Oct 1999) 43231; (Nov 1999) 43277
Economy:
Budget (Apr 1999) 42905; (Sep 1999) 43162
Policy difficulties (Apr 1999) 42905
Rich–poor gap (Jul 1999) 43085
Elections: European (Jun 1999) 43021; 43024
Foreign relations: Russia (Feb 1999) 42807
Foreign trade: Australia (Jul 1999) 43068-9
Human rights: Compensation for victims of forced sterilisation (Mar 1999) 42863
Moderate Unity Party (MUP): (Aug 1999) 43121-2
Nuclear energy: Closure of nuclear reactor (Jun 1999) 43034
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42905; (Jun 1999) 43024; (Aug 1999) 43121-2
Resignations: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42905
Security: Car bombings (Jul 1999) 43081-2

SWITZERLAND
Aid to developing countries: (Sep 1999) 43172
Appointments: Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43335
Arms sales to: Zimbabwe, Cancelled (Feb 1999) 42769
Balloon circumnavigation of Earth: Breitling Orbiter 3 (Mar 1999) 42873
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43335
Christian Democratic People's Party (CVP): (Jan 1999) 42752
Constitutional issues: Referendum in favour in reform (Apr 1999) 42910
Disasters:
Avalanches (Feb 1999) 42793
Canyoning accident (Jul 1999) 43081
Drugs:
Ecstasy ruling (Jun 1999) 43030
Legalisation of cannabis debate (Apr 1999) 42910-11
Economy:
Bourse partnership with Paris (Jan 1999) 42743-4
Ending of gold standard (Apr 1999) 42910
Elections: (Oct 1999) 43222-3
Employment law: Maternity leave referendum (Jun 1999) 43030
Federal Assembly: Election of Ogi as President (Dec 1999) 43335
Foreign relations:
Egypt (May 1999) 42973
Mexico (Jul 1999) 43056
UK (Jun 1999) 43027
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Jun 1999) 43017
Foreign trade:
France (Jan 1999) 42743-4
Russia (Mar 1999) 42853; (Jul 1999) 43080; (Aug 1999) 43120
Zimbabwe (Feb 1999) 42769
Immigration and asylum issues: Referendum on asylum laws (Jun 1999) 43030
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43222-3; (Dec 1999) 43335
Referendums: (Jun 1999) 43030
Resignations: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42752
Security:
Bin Laden (Afghan-based Islamist) link to Luxor tourist massacre claim (May 1999) 42973
Military intelligence chief (Aug 1999) 43122
Snowstorms and bad weather: (Nov 1999) 43275
Social Democratic Party (SPS/PSS): (Oct 1999) 43222-3
Swiss People's Party (SVP): (Jan 1999) 42752; (Oct 1999) 43222-3
War crimes:
Appeal for claimants to Swiss fund (Jun 1999) 43042
Papon extradited to France (Oct 1999) 43240
Report on wartime policy towards refugees (Dec 1999) 43340
Swiss bank accounts list published (Jan 1999) 42758
Volcker report into unclaimed Holocaust-era bank accounts (Dec 1999) 43339-40

SYRIA
see also MIDDLE EAST
Arms trade: Russia (Jul 1999) 43085
Economy: Budget (Jun 1999) 43040
Foreign relations:
see also MIDDLE EAST, Peace process
France (Sep 1999) 43175
Iran (May 1999) 42971
Israel
Complimentary statements made by Assad and Barak (Jun 1999) 43035
Ill-health of Syrian Foreign Minister (Oct 1999) 43234
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42808; (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42971; (Aug 1999) 43123
Lebanon (May 1999) 42971
Russia (Jul 1999) 43085
Foreign trade: Jordan (Aug 1999) 43123
Media: Lifting of ban on sale of Jordanian newspapers (Aug 1999) 43123
President Assad:
Crackdown on supporters of Assad's brother (Oct 1999) 43234
Nominated for fifth term (Jan 1999) 42754; (Feb 1999) 42814
Role for Bashar al-Assad (Jan 1999) 42754
Visits to, Russia (Jul 1999) 43085
Resignations: Security chief (Apr 1999) 42918
Security:
Crackdown on supporters of Assad's brother (Oct 1999) 43234
Retirement of intelligence chief (Apr 1999) 42918
Water resources: Jordan talks/agreement (Apr 1999) 42916; (May 1999) 42971

T

TAIWAN
Aid to:
Macedonia (Apr 1999) 42892
Solomon Islands (Jul 1999) 43069
Appointments: Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42784; (Jun 1999) 53002; (Nov 1999) 43265
Aviation: Dispute with Philippines (Oct 1999) 43205
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42729-30; (Feb 1999) 42784; (Jun 1999) 43002
Constitutional issues: Reform plan of Democratic Progressive Party (DPP) presidential candidate (Dec 1999) 43314
Corruption: Soong (independent presidential candidate) (Dec 1999) 43314
Defence:
Missile defence system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; 42784-5; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Nov 1999) 43265
Missiles development call by Vice President (Dec 1999) 43314
Radar and military equipment purchases from USA (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
Satellite order (Apr 1999) 42892; (Oct 1999) 43206; (Dec 1999) 43314
Democratic Progressive Party (DPP):
Kaohsiung lottery controversy (Jun 1999) 43002
Presidential candidate (May 1999) 42941; (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43314
Earthquake: (Sep 1999) 43149; (Oct 1999) 43206; (Nov 1999) 43265
Economy:
see also Transportation
Agriculture (Dec 1999) 43314
Budget (May 1999) 42941
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42785
Growth statistics (Apr 1999) 42892
Privatisation (Apr 1999) 42892; (May 1999) 42941
Reforms (Feb 1999) 42785
Taxation (Mar 1999) 42842
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (May 1999) 42941; (Aug 1999) 43104; (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43314
Date set (Nov 1999) 43264-5

TAIWAN (contd)
Foreign relations:
China
see also Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF)
Earthquake aid (Sep 1999) 43149
Lee's speech to National Unification Council (Apr 1999) 42892
Military and verbal intimidation by China (Jul 1999) 43061-2; (Aug 1999) 43104; (Sep 1999) 43149
Missile defences dispute (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; 42784-5; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jun 1999) 43002
Repatriation of Chinese hijackers (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42785
Seizure of ship taking supplies to Matsu island (Aug 1999) 43104
Two states theory (Jul 1999) 43061; (Oct 1999) 43206
Visa for Hong Kong visit denied to Taiwanese adviser (Aug 1999) 43104
Visit to mainland by former premier (Apr 1999) 42892
Japan (Nov 1999) 43265
Macedonia (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42842; 42849; (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
Nauru (May 1999) 42949
Papua New Guinea (Jul 1999) 43069
Philippines (Apr 1999) 42897
Solomon Islands (Jul 1999) 43069
Tonga (Jan 1999) 42737
USA
Missile defence system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jun 1999) 43002
Opposition to UN membership bid (Sep 1999) 43149
President Lee's meeting with head of American Institute in Taiwan (AIT) (Jul 1999) 43061
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Foreign trade:
Cambodia (Jan 1999) 42733; (Apr 1999) 42895
France (Oct 1999) 43206
Germany (Apr 1999) 42892; (Oct 1999) 43206
Marshall Islands (May 1999) 42949
Netherlands (Dec 1999) 43314
Philippines (Oct 1999) 43205
USA (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
Vietnam (Jun 1999) 42996
Immigration and asylum issues: Repatriation of Chinese hijackers and illegal immigrants (Feb 1999) 42785
Kaohsiung:
Lottery controversy (Jun 1999) 43002
Underground railway (Jun 1999) 43002
Kuomintang (KMT):
Government appointments (Feb 1999) 42784
Kaohsiung city council underground railway controversy (Jun 1999) 43002
Presidential candidate (Aug 1999) 43104; (Nov 1999) 43265; (Dec 1999) 43314
Legislative Yuan: Lotteries legislation controversy (Jun 1999) 43002
Nuclear issues:
Fourth power station approved (Mar 1999) 42842
Storage of US weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43265
President:
National Day message (Oct 1999) 43206
Speech on equality of Taiwan with China (Apr 1999) 42892
Statement on missile defences (Mar 1999) 42842
Two states theory (Jul 1999) 43061; (Oct 1999) 43206
Prime Minister: Survival of no-confidence vote (Mar 1999) 42842
Resignations:
Chair of Agricultural Council (Dec 1999) 43314
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42729-30; (Nov 1999) 43265
Satellite system: Delivery delayed by pressure by China on German suppliers (Oct 1999) 43206

TAIWAN (contd)
Security: Rape law (Apr 1999) 42892
Straits Exchange Foundation (SEF):
ARATS' invitations to China (Jan 1999) 42730
Negotiations with ARATS for Wang Daohan's visit to Taiwan (Jun 1999) 43002
Postponement of Wang Daohan's visit (Oct 1999) 43206
Visit by ARATS delegation (Mar 1999) 42842
Territorial questions: Inclusion of Tiaoyutai and Spratly Islands (Jan 1999) 42730
Transportation: High-speed railway agreement (Aug 1999) 43104
Trials: Construction companies over earthquake casualties (Nov 1999) 43265
UN:
Desire for full membership (Jul 1999) 43061; (Aug 1999) 43104
Failure of membership bid (Sep 1999) 43149
World Health Organisation (WHO): Refusal to consider Taiwan's application for membership (May 1999) 42941

TAJIKISTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Ministerial (Dec 1999) 43312
UTO representatives to government posts (Jun 1999) 42999; (Jul 1999) 43064
Cabinet: (Dec 1999) 43312
Civil war: CIS peacekeeping troops (Feb 1999) 42781
Constitutional issues:
Electoral law (Dec 1999) 43312
National Reconciliation Commission (NRC) agreement on amendment of constitution (Feb 1999) 42781; (May 1999) 42939
Need to accelerate reforms (May 1999) 42939
Referendum (Jun 1999) 42999; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Death penalty:
Coup plotters (Dec 1999) 43312
Khojand insurgency trial (Jun 1999) 42999
Drugs: (Feb 1999) 42782; (Aug 1999) 43099
Elections:
Legislative, Timetable (Dec 1999) 43312
Presidential
Date (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Victory for President Rakhmanov (Nov 1999) 43258
Environment: Urgent action called for to strengthen wall of Lake Sarez dam (Jun 1999) 42999
Equality and Development Party: (Feb 1999) 42782
Foreign relations:
China (Aug 1999) 43099
Kyrgyzstan (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Russia
Military treaty (Apr 1999) 42889
Summit (Apr 1999) 42889
Tajik presidential elections (Nov 1999) 43258
USA (Nov 1999) 43258
Uzbekistan (Apr 1999) 42889; (Aug 1999) 43099; (Sep 1999) 43253; (Oct 1999) 43211
Foreign trade: Central Asian States (Feb 1999) 42782
Islamic Rebirth Party of Tajikistan (IRP): (Oct 1999) 43211
National Movement Party: (Mar 1999) 42840
Political parties: (Nov 1999) 43258; (Dec 1999) 43312
President:
Electoral victory for Rakhmanov (Nov 1999) 43258
Meetings with, UTO leader (Jun 1999) 42999
Resignations: Cabinet (Nov 1999) 43258
Security:
Arrests, Islamic extremists (Sep 1999) 43153
Crackdown (Feb 1999) 42781-2
Emergency Situations Ministry formed (Jun 1999) 42999

TAJIKISTAN (contd)
Investigations into disturbances in Leninobod (Col Khudoberdiyev and followers) (Mar 1999) 42840
Killings, Socialist Party leader (Apr 1999) 42889
Police officers charged with criminal offences (Feb 1999) 42781-2
Rapid reaction force to be created (Feb 1999) 42781
Socialist Party of Tajikistan: Assassination of leader (Apr 1999) 42889
Supreme Court:
Ruling on presidential candidates (Oct 1999) 43211
Sentencing of supporters of rebel colonel (Mar 1999) 42840; (Jun 1999) 42999
Trials: Coup plotters (1998 failed coup) (Dec 1999) 43312
UN:
Dam anxieties (Jun 1999) 42999
Lack of progress in integrating UTO units into government forces (Feb 1999) 42781
Mission of Observers in Tajikistan (UNMOT) mandate extended (May 1999) 42939
United Tajik Opposition (UTO):
Accused of involvement in Kyrgyzstan kidnappings (Sep 1999) 43253
Call for presidential elections to be invalidated (Nov 1999) 43258
Chairman Sayed Abdullo Nuri
Absence abroad (May 1999) 42939
Meeting with President Rakhmanov (Jun 1999) 42999
Criminal charges against UTO members dropped (Mar 1999) 42839-40
Demilitarisation and merger of UTO units with Tajik army (Feb 1999) 42781; (Aug 1999) 43099
Expulsion of First Deputy Prime Minister (Oct 1999) 43211
Government appointments (Jun 1999) 42999; (Jul 1999) 43064
Suspension of participation in peace process (Oct 1999) 43211
Ultimatum over participation in government (May 1999) 42939; (Jun 1999) 42999

TANZANIA
Civil United Front (CUF):
Arrest warrants issued for leaders (Sep 1999) 43133
Treason trial (Mar 1999) 42826
Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (Comesa): Withdrawal from (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign relations:
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091
Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824
Rwanda (May 1999) 42926
National Convention for Construction and Reform-Mageuzi (NCCR-Mageuzi: (May 1999) 42929
Obituaries: Nyerere (first president of Tanzania) (Oct 1999) 43184
Outside Parliament Political Parties Organisation: (Jun 1999) 42983
Political parties: (Jun 1999) 42983
Refugees from Democratic Republic of the Congo: (Jul 1999) 43051
Security: CUF coup attempt alleged (Sep 1999) 43133
Tanzania Labour Party (TLP): (May 1999) 42929
Trials: Opposition members accused of treason (Mar 1999) 42826
Zanzibar:
Reconciliation agreement between political parties (Jun 1999) 42983
Treason trial (Mar 1999) 42826

THAILAND
Appointments: Ministerial (Jul 1999) 43066-7
Award of French honour to World War I hero (Jan 1999) 42733

THAILAND (contd)
Cabinet: (Jul 1999) 43066-7
Corruption:
Banking (Oct 1999) 43202
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42733
Death penalty: Execution of woman drug trafficker (Nov 1999) 43261
Disasters: Factory explosion (Sep 1999) 43146
Drought: (Mar 1999) 42837
Drugs:
Anti-drugs co-operation with Burma (Mar 1999) 42837
Execution of woman trafficker (Nov 1999) 43261
Economy:
Bank of Thailand (Jul 1999) 43067; (Oct 1999) 43202
Banking and financial institutions (Jul 1999) 43067; (Aug 1999) 43107; (Oct 1999) 43202
Bankruptcy laws (Feb 1999) 42787; (Mar 1999) 42837; (Jun 1999) 43006
Debt problems (Feb 1999) 42787; (May 1999) 42944; (Jun 1999) 43006
Farmers' difficulties (Mar 1999) 42837
Gas pipeline approved (Sep 1999) 43146
Growth statistics (Jul 1999) 43067
IMF (Apr 1999) 42895
Land ownership laws (Mar 1999) 42837
Privatisation (May 1999) 42944; (Nov 1999) 43261
Reforms (Mar 1999) 42837
Restructuring programme (Feb 1999) 42787; (May 1999) 42944
Stimulus packages (Apr 1999) 42895; (Aug 1999) 43107
Taxation (Apr 1999) 42895
Withdrawal from international rubber pact (Feb 1999) 42787
World Bank (Feb 1999) 42787; (Apr 1999) 42895; (Oct 1999) 43202
Foreign relations:
Burma (Mar 1999) 42837; (May 1999) 42944; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Nov 1999) 43260-1
France (Jan 1999) 42733
Korea, North (Mar 1999) 42843
Laos (Sep 1999) 43146
Foreign trade:
Japan (Apr 1999) 42895
Malaysia (Sep 1999) 43146
New Aspiration Party: (Apr 1999) 42895
Obituaries: Puey Ungphakron (former central bank governor) (in exile) (Aug 1999) 43107
Political parties: (Jul 1999) 43066-7
Prime Minister: Statement on relations with Burma (Oct 1999) 43202
Refugees:
From Burma (May 1999) 42944
Returned to Laos (Sep 1999) 43146
Resignations: Opposition leader (Apr 1999) 42895
Security:
Bomb attacks in Bangkok (Jan 1999) 42733
Farmers' protests (Mar 1999) 42837
Killings, Australian executive (Mar 1999) 42837
Occupation of Burmese embassy by Burmese dissidents (Oct 1999) 43202
Privatisations protests (May 1999) 42944
Rescue of North Korean diplomat from his North Korean kidnappers (Mar 1999) 42843
Trials: Bank executives (Oct 1999) 43202

TIAOYUTAI ISLANDS, Taiwan's inclusion of islands within its territorial borders: (Jan 1999) 42730

TIBET
Dalai Lama:
40th anniversary of exile (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42841
Visit to UK (May 1999) 42940
Economy: Oil field discovery (Jul 1999) 43061
Foreign relations:
UK (May 1999) 42940; (Oct 1999) 43207
USA (Jan 1999) 42729; (Apr 1999) 42891
Human rights: Jail term for nun extended (Sep 1999) 43148

TIBET (contd)
Panchen Lama:
Anxieties over whereabouts of Dalai Lama's candidate (Jun 1999) 43001
Chinese-selected Panchen Lama paraded through Lhasa (Jun 1999) 43001
Religious affairs:
Atheism drive (Feb 1999) 42783
New Zealand boy recognised as high lama (Oct 1999) 43213
Security:
40th anniversary of Tibetan uprising (Mar 1999) 42841
Demonstrations (Jan 1999) 42729
Lifting of Disney ban (Feb 1999) 42783
Tibetan Youth Congress (TYC): (Jan 1999) 42729
World Bank loan to Chinese settlers controversy: (Jun 1999) 43001

TOGO
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jun 1999) 42985
Prime Minister (May 1999) 42929
Cabinet: (Jun 1999) 42985
Elections:
Legislative
Timetable (Feb 1999) 42770
Results (Mar 1999) 42825; (Apr 1999) 42880
Government-opposition agreement to hold new elections (Jul 1999) 43048
Foreign relations:
European Union (EU) (Jun 1999) 42985
France (Jul 1999) 43048
Sierra Leone (Apr 1999) 42877; (May 1999) 42924
Human rights: (Jul 1999) 43048
President: Eyadema's agreement not to run in the 2003 presidential elections (Jul 1999) 43049
Prime Minister:
Adoboli appointed (May 1999) 42929
Resignation of Klutse government (Apr 1999) 42880
Rally of the Togolese People (RPT): (Mar 1999) 42825; (Apr 1999) 42880
Union of the Forces of Change: Boycott of elections (Mar 1999) 42825

TONGA
Constitutional issues: Constitutional convention (Jan 1999) 42737
Corruption: Fakafanua (former Minister) (Nov 1999) 43270
Elections: Legislative (Mar 1999) 42845
Foreign relations:
China (Jan 1999) 42737
Taiwan (Jan 1999) 42737
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42737
Human Rights and Democracy Movement (HRDM): (Mar 1999) 42845
Media: Television service (Nov 1999) 43270
Obituaries: Prince Fatafehi Tu'ipelehake (Apr 1999) 42899
UN: Membership application (Jan 1999) 42737
Volcanic island warning: (Jan 1999) 42737

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Appointments: Ministerial (Oct 1999) 43197
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43197
Death penalty:
Appeals to Privy Council (Jun 1999) 42993
Executions (Jun 1999) 42992-3
Foreign relations: Japan (Nov 1999) 43296

TUNISIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42813; (Apr 1999) 42914-15; (Nov 1999) 43293
Cabinet: (Apr 1999) 42914-15; (Nov 1999) 43293
Dismissals: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42813
Economy: Budget (Dec 1999) 43338
Education: (Feb 1999) 42813
Elections:
Timetable (Mar 1999) 42870
Presidential and Legislative (Oct 1999) 43237

TUNISIA (contd)
Foreign relations: Morocco (Mar 1999) 42870
Political parties: (Oct 1999) 43237
President:
Election victory for Ben Ali (Oct 1999) 43237; (Nov 1999) 43293
Visits to, Morocco (Mar 1999) 42870
Security:
Student riots (Feb 1999) 42813
Violent football clashes (Jun 1999) 43040

TURKEY
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42744-5; (Feb 1999) 42791; (May 1999) 42962
Speaker of legislature (May 1999) 42962
Arms trade with:
Germany (Oct 1999) 43224
Israel (Oct 1999) 43233
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42744-5; (May 1999) 42962
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional Court
Dissolution of Democratic Party of the Masses (moderate pro-Kurdish party) (Mar 1999) 42855
Kurdish party (Hadep) question (Feb 1999) 42791
Virtue Party (FP) dissolution proceedings (for undermining secular law) (May 1999) 42962
Investment legislation (Aug 1999) 43111
Reforms called for (Sep 1999) 43165
Corruption: Welfare Party (Oct 1999) 43218
Death penalty:
Killers of TKP members (Nov 1999) 43279
Kurdish leaders (May 1999) 42962
Ocalan (Kurdish leader) (Jun 1999) 43030-1; (Nov 1999) 43279; (Dec 1999) 43228
Requested for Welfare Party members (Mar 1999) 42855
Defence: Armed forces, Dissatisfaction with political disagreements (Jan 1999) 42745
Democratic left Party (DSP):
Coalition government (May 1999) 42962
Ecevit sworn in as Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42745
Election results (Apr 1999) 42911
Earthquakes: (Aug 1999) 43110-11; (Sep 1999) 43165; (Oct 1999) 43217-18; (Nov 1999) 43279
Economy:
Aid package for south-east (Mar 1999) 42855
Anti-inflationary measures (May 1999) 42962
Banking (Dec 1999) 43228
Budget (Jul 1999) 43078; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Dec 1999) 43228
Earthquake precautions (Nov 1999) 43279
Earthquake response and criticisms (Aug 1999) 43111; (Dec 1999) 43228
Exchange rate policy (Dec 1999) 43228
Foreign investment legislation (Aug 1999) 43111
Gas supplies from
Russia (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845; (Nov 1999) 43257
IMF (May 1999) 42962; (Jul 1999) 43078; (Aug 1999) 43111; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Dec 1999) 43228
Oil pipeline link with Azerbaijan proposal (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Pensions (Jul 1999) 43078
Petrol Ofisi sale developments (Mar 1999) 42855-6; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Nov 1999) 43279
Privatisation (Mar 1999) 42855-6; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43279; (Dec 1999) 43228
Reform programme (Dec 1999) 43228
Social security law (Aug 1999) 43111
Taxation (Dec 1999) 43228
Treasury minister's attempted suicide (Jul 1999) 43078
World Bank (Nov 1999) 43279
Elections:
Legislative
Postponement proposals (Mar 1999) 42855
Results (Apr 1999) 42911

TURKEY (contd)
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Council of Europe (Jun 1999) 43031
Croatia (Dec 1999) 43226
European Union (EU) (Feb 1999) 42791; (Jun 1999) 43031; (Sep 1999) 43165; (Oct 1999) 43230-1; 43231; (Dec 1999) 43229
Germany, Human rights (Oct 1999) 43224
Greece
Bilateral talks (Jul 1999) 43079
Capture of Ocalan (Kurdish leader) in Kenya (Feb 1999) 42791
Earthquakes aid (Aug 1999) 43111; (Sep 1999) 43165
EU membership question (Dec 1999) 43229
Foreign ministers' talks (Jun 1999) 43031
Support for EU aid to Turkey (Sep 1999) 43165
Iran, Border incident (Jul 1999) 43084
Iraq (Feb 1999) 42811
Israel (Oct 1999) 43233
Italy (Jan 1999) 42745; (Feb 1999) 42791
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kenya (Feb 1999) 42791
Netherlands (Dec 1999) 43228
Russia (Nov 1999) 43279-80
UK, Kurdish Med-TV question (Mar 1999) 42855
USA (Feb 1999) 42791; (Aug 1999) 43111; (Nov 1999) 43280
Foreign trade:
Azerbaijan (Oct 1999) 43217; (Nov 1999) 43280
Germany (Oct 1999) 43224
Iraq (Feb 1999) 42811
Russia (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845; (Nov 1999) 43257
Human rights:
see also KURDS
Birdal imprisoned (Jun 1999) 43031
Convictions by European Court of Human Rights (Jul 1999) 43079
Criticised by Germany (Oct 1999) 43224
Danish lawsuit against Turkey (Jun 1999) 43031
Immigration and asylum: Kosovan refugees (Apr 1999) 42902
Kurds: *see* KURDS
Legislature: Erbakan (former Prime Minister) permitted to return to political life (Aug 1999) 43111
Media: Police sentenced for death of journalist (May 1999) 42962
Motherland Party (ANAP): (Jan 1999) 42745; (Feb 1999) 42791; (May 1999) 42962; (Sep 1999) 43165
Nationalist Action Party (MHP): (Apr 1999) 42911; (May 1999) 42962; (Sep 1999) 43165
People's Democracy Party (Hadep) (Kurdish party): (Feb 1999) 42791-2; (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911; (Jul 1999) 43078-9
Petroleum:
Petrol Ofisi sale developments (Mar 1999) 42855-6; (Sep 1999) 43166; (Nov 1999) 43279
Refinery fire following earthquake (Aug 1999) 43110
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42745; (Apr 1999) 42911
President:
Vetoes, Amnesty bill (Sep 1999) 43165
Visits to
Azerbaijan (Oct 1999) 43217
Croatia (Dec 1999) 43226
Prime Minister:
Ecevit
Formation of government (May 1999) 42962
Sworn in (Jan 1999) 42744-5
Visits to, Russia (Nov 1999) 43279-80
Religious affairs: Headscarf controversy in opening session of legislature (May 1999) 42962
Republican People's Party (CHP): (May 1999) 42962
Resignations:
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42791
Red Crescent (Nov 1999) 43279

TURKEY (contd)
Security:
see also KURDS
Amnesty bill (to reduce prison population) vetoed by President (Sep 1999) 43165
Arson attack in Istanbul (Mar 1999) 42855
Killings, Former Culture Minister (Oct 1999) 43218
Police (May 1999) 42962
Prison riots deaths (Sep 1999) 43165
Suicide bombings (Apr 1999) 42911
Violence over capture of Ocalan (Kurdish leader) (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911; (Jul 1999) 43078
Supreme Court of Appeals: Ocalan death penalty upheld (Nov 1999) 43279
Trials:
Asik (former Cabinet minister) acquitted of aiding Mafia (Feb 1999) 42791
Birdal (human rights activist) attackers sentenced (Dec 1999) 43228
Ocalan *see under* KURDS
Police for death of journalist (May 1999) 42962
True Path Party (DYP):
Ciller's support for Ecevit as Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42745
Re-election of Ciller as leader (Nov 1999) 43279
Turkish Workers' Party (TKP): (Nov 1999) 43279
Virtue Party (FP): (Jan 1999) 42745; (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911; (May 1999) 42962
Welfare Party: Freezing of Erbakan's assets (Oct 1999) 43218

TURKMENISTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Ministerial (May 1999) 42939; (Jul 1999) 43070
Trade and sports (Jul 1999) 43070
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42939; (Jul 1999) 43070
Constitutional change: (Jan 1999) 42736; (Dec 1999) 43312-13
Death penalty:
Abolition (Dec 1999) 43313
Moratorium on (Jan 1999) 42736
Dismissals: Deputy Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42736
Drugs: Convictions (Jan 1999) 42736
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1999) 43257
Caspian Sea gas reserves (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845
Trans-Caspian gas pipeline agreement (Nov 1999) 43257
Elections: Legislative (Dec 1999) 43312
Foreign relations:
Azerbaijan (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845
Georgia (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845
Iran (Feb 1999) 42781
USA (Dec 1999) 43313
Foreign trade:
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845; (Nov 1999) 43257
USA (Feb 1999) 42781
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42736
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (Nov 1999) 43257; (Dec 1999) 43312
President: Extension of term (Dec 1999) 43312-13
Security: Annual pardons available on a specific Muslim holiday (Dec 1999) 43313

TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
British citizenship question: (Mar 1999) 42860
CARICOM associate membership: (Jul 1999) 43059
Elections: (Mar 1999) 42834
Political parties: (Mar 1999) 42834

TUVALU
Appointments: Ministerial (May 1999) 42948-9
Cabinet: (May 1999) 42948-9

TURKEY (contd)
Prime Minister: Paeniu replaced by Ionatana (Apr 1999) 42899

U

UAE *see* UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)

UGANDA
Appointments: Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42877-8
Cabinet: (Apr 1999) 42878
Corruption: Police (Jan 1999) 42714
Defence: Reduction in budget (Jun 1999) 42983
Economy: IMF (Jun 1999) 42983
Foreign relations:
Burundi (Feb 1999) 42767
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42927; (Jun 1999) 42983; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Aug 1999) 43091; (Oct 1999) 43184-5
Rwanda, Fighting in Congo, Democratic Republic of (Aug 1999) 43091
Sudan (Oct 1999) 43184; (Dec 1999) 43300
Zambia (Oct 1999) 43185
Health: Mobile HIV screening programme (Apr 1999) 42878
Obote (former president): Invitation to return from exile (May 1999) 42926
President:
Amnesty offer to northern rebel groups (May 1999) 42926
Meetings with, President Kabila (Democratic Republic of Congo) (Apr 1999) 42878
Signing of Uganda–Sudan accord (Dec 1999) 43300
Prime Minister: Retirement of Musoke (Apr 1999) 42877
Resignations: Police chief (Jan 1999) 42714
Security:
Allied Democratic Forces (ADF) (Feb 1999) 42766; (Dec 1999) 43300
Amnesty offer to northern rebels if they participate in democratic process (May 1999) 42926
Arrests, Zimbabwean national for Kampala bombings (Apr 1999) 42878
Bombings, Kampala (Feb 1999) 42766; (Apr 1999) 42878; (Jun 1999) 42983
Citizens' Army for Multiparty Politics (CAMP) (Jul 1999) 43053
Karamojong faction fighting (Aug 1999) 43091; (Sep 1999) 43133
Killings
Acak (leader of UNLA) (Jul 1999) 43053
Foreign tourists (Mar 1999) 42822-3
Suspected ADF members (Feb 1999) 42766
Villagers in north-east (Aug 1999) 43090-1; (Sep 1999) 43133
Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) (Apr 1999) 42878; (Dec 1999) 43300
Peace talks with rebel groups (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42916
Police (Jan 1999) 42714
Rwandan Hutu Interahamwe guerrilla activity (Mar 1999) 42822-3
Uganda National Liberation Army (UNLA) (Jul 1999) 43053
Uganda National Rescue Front-2 (UNRF-2) (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42926
West Nile Bank Front (Oct 1999) 43184
Trials: Treason suspects (West Nile Bank Front) acquitted (Oct 1999) 43184
Ugandan People's Congress (UPC): (May 1999) 42926

UKRAINE
see also COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)
Appointments:
Ministerial (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Aug 1999) 43118
National Security and Defence Council chairman (Nov 1999) 43283

UKRAINE (contd)
Presidential administration chief (Nov 1999) 43283
Prime Minister (Dec 1999) 43321-2
Arms sales: (Mar 1999) 42871; (Nov 1999) 43282
Cabinet: (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854
Constitutional issues: Electoral law (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854
Corruption:
Energy officials (Apr 1999) 42913
Lazarenko (former Prime Minister), Immunity lifted and extradition from USA sought (Feb 1999) 42801-2; (Mar 1999) 42854
Crimea: Constitution (Jan 1999) 42748
Death penalty: (Apr 1999) 42913
Disasters: Mining accident (Jun 1999) 43034
Dismissals:
Energy officials (Apr 1999) 42913
Local leaders (supporters of opposition presidential candidate) (Nov 1999) 43283
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42801; (Jul 1999) 43082; (Aug 1999) 43118
Economy:
Agriculture (Jul 1999) 43082
Budget (Jan 1999) 42748; (Sep 1999) 43168
Central bank (Aug 1999) 43118
Devaluation (Feb 1999) 42801; (Aug 1999) 43118
Energy industry
see also Nuclear energy
Dismissals of officials (Apr 1999) 42913
Petrol shortages (Aug 1999) 43118
Pipeline agreement with Gazprom (Feb 1999) 42802
Strikes (Feb 1999) 42802
IMF (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Jun 1999) 43034; (Sep 1999) 43168
World Bank (Mar 1999) 42854; (Sep 1999) 43168
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jan 1999) 42748
Conduct of elections criticised (Nov 1999) 43283
Preparations for (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854
First round results (Oct 1999) 43215-16
Second round (Nov 1999) 43283
Espionage: Ukrainian aircraft crew charged in Zambia (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign relations:
China (Mar 1999) 42854
European Union (EU) (Dec 1999) 43229
GUAM states (Apr 1999) 42914
Moldova (Jul 1999) 43081
Russia, Friendship treaty ratified (Feb 1999) 42801
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Mar 1999) 42848
Zambia (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign trade: Russia (Feb 1999) 42802; (Nov 1999) 43282
Hromada party: (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854
Media: Presidential election campaign (Nov 1999) 43283
Nuclear energy:
Chernobyl reactor restarted (Nov 1999) 43283
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD) funding sought (Nov 1999) 43283
G-8 failure to provide finance to complete Chernobyl replacement reactors (Jun 1999) 43034
Wage demands (Feb 1999) 42802
Obituaries: Chornovil (Rukh former leader) (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (Nov 1999) 43283
People's Movement of Ukraine (Rukh): (Mar 1999) 42854; (Apr 1999) 42913
Political parties: (Jan 1999) 42748; (Mar 1999) 42854; (Oct 1999) 43215-16; (Nov 1999) 43283
President: Kuchma's election success (Nov 1999) 43283

UKRAINE (contd)
Prime Minister: Yushchenko appointed (Dec 1999) 43321-2
Security:
Election violence (Oct 1999) 43216
Investigations into death of Chornovil (Apr 1999) 42913
Supreme Council:
Factions (Mar 1999) 42854
Rejection of Pustovoytenko as Prime Minister (Dec 1999) 43322
Trials: Onopriyenko (mass murderer) (Apr 1999) 42913

UN *see* UNITED NATIONS

UNCHR *see* UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNCHR)

UNCTAD *see* UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)

UNDCP *see* UNITED NATIONS DRUGS CONTROL PROGRAMME (UNDCP)

UNDP *see* UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)

UNESCO *see* UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION (UNESCO)

UNFPA *see* UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES (UNFPA)

UNHCR *see* UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)

UNICEF *see* UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (UAE)
Economy: Budget (Oct 1999) 43238
Foreign relations:
Iran (Jun 1999) 43038; (Jul 1999) 43084
Iraq (Mar 1999) 42866; (Sep 1999) 43176
Jordan (Apr 1999) 42916
Pakistan (Oct 1999) 43199
Saudi Arabia (Jun 1999) 43038
USA (Mar 1999) 42866
Sharjah: Crown prince appointed (Jun 1999) 43038

UNITED KINGDOM
Aid:
Debt relief to poorest countries (Dec 1999) 43331
Millennium Trust Fund (Jun 1999) 43040
Al-Fayed family:
Citizenship granted to Ali (brother of Mohamed) (Mar 1999) 42860
Mohamed
Citizenship question (Mar 1999) 42860; (May 1999) 42966; (Oct 1999) 43228
Hamilton "cash for questions" libel case (Jul 1999) 43072; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43330
Los Angeles damages case (forged documents and plot to kill Princess Diana) (Jul 1999) 43072
MI6 investigations (May 1999) 42966
Rejection of French judicial report on Diana's death (Sep 1999) 43157
Anguilla: *see* ANGUILLA
Appointments:
BBC Director General (Jun 1999) 43026
British Trade International (BTI) chief (Mar 1999) 42860
Broadcasting Standards Commission chair (Sep 1999) 43158
Cancer tsar (Oct 1999) 43228
Confederation of British Industry (CBI) director general (Nov 1999) 43274
E-commerce tsar (Oct 1999) 43227

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
European Court of Justice Competition Commission president (Mar 1999) 42861
Food Standards Agency (FSA) chief (Dec 1999) 43330
High Commissioner to Australia (Jun 1999) 43005
Intelligence (Feb 1999) 42798
"Kidnap tsar" (Jan 1999) 42741
Life peers (Jun 1999) 43026
Ministerial (May 1999) 42965; (Jul 1999) 43071; (Oct 1999) 43225
Muslim adviser to Prison Service (Sep 1999) 43157
Poet Laureate (May 1999) 42966
Police (Aug 1999) 43114
Rail chiefs (Mar 1999) 42860
Robertson (former Defence Secretary) as NATO Secretary General (Aug 1999) 43128; (Sep 1999) 43157
Secretary of State for Wales (Jul 1999) 43071
Small firms tsar (Jul 1999) 43072
Sports Council (Apr 1999) 42907
Arms trade:
Indonesia (Apr 1999) 42897
Saudi Arabia deal rescheduled (Feb 1999) 42811-12
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42712
Aviation:
Air crashes, Korean jet near Stansted (Dec 1999) 43331
Air traffic control privatisation plans (Jul 1999) 43071-2
Bermuda: *see* BERMUDA
British Indian Ocean Territory: *see* BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY
British Virgin Islands: *see* BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Cabinet: (Oct 1999) 43225
Cayman Islands: *see* CAYMAN ISLANDS
Channel Islands:
Sark inheritance rights (Dec 1999) 43330
Tax-haven status questioned by Germany (Jan 1999) 42741
Chemical weapons: Police investigation of 1953 death of serviceman at Porton Down establishment (Aug 1999) 43127
Conservative Party:
Annual conference (Oct 1999) 43226
Archer's withdrawal as London mayoral candidate (Nov 1999) 43271-2; (Dec 1999) 43330-1
Ashcroft (party treasurer) libel suit and other pressures (Jul 1999) 43071; (Oct 1999) 43226; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43330
Defection of Woodward to Labour (Dec 1999) 43330
Divisions (Apr 1999) 42906-7
Eddisbury by-election success (Jul 1999) 43072
EU policy (Oct 1999) 43226
Expulsion of Critchley and Rathbone (Aug 1999) 43114
Hague's leadership (May 1999) 42966; (Oct 1999) 43226
Hamilton–al-Fayed libel case (Jul 1999) 43072; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43330
Homosexuality attitudes and repeal of Section 28 of Local Government Act (Dec 1999) 43330
Local elections (May 1999) 42965-6
London mayoral candidates (Jan 1999) 42741; (Oct 1999) 43225; (Nov 1999) 43271-2; (Dec 1999) 43330-1
Pinochet extradition affair (Oct 1999) 43226
Portillo's candidacy for Alan Clark's former seat (Sep 1999) 43156; (Nov 1999) 43272-3
Resignations
Spencer, Tom as MEP (Jan 1999) 42742
Welsh Assembly leader (Aug 1999) 43114
Shadow cabinet reshuffle (Jun 1999) 43026
Welsh and Scottish elections (May 1999) 42965
Constitutional issues:
Abolition of trial by jury for middle-ranking offences (May 1999) 42966
Citizenship rights, UK Overseas Territories (Mar 1999) 42860

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
House of Lords reform (Jan 1999) 42740; (May 1999) 42966; (Jun 1999) 43026; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43225-6; (Nov 1999) 43272
Political parties' funding reform (Jul 1999) 43073
Corruption:
Archer's withdrawal from London mayoral race following admissions over 1987 libel case (Nov 1999) 43271-2
Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) appeal by Gokal rejected (Mar 1999) 42860
Maxwell companies' accountants settlement with creditors over negligence claims (Feb 1999) 42797-8; (May 1999) 42967
Robinson censured by Commons standards and privileges committee (Mar 1999) 42859
Scottish lobbygate affair (Sep 1999) 43158; (Nov 1999) 43274
Council of the Isles inaugural meeting: (Dec 1999) 43332
Death penalty: European Convention of Human Rights effect (Jan 1999) 42742; (May 1999) 42966
Defence:
Armed forces
see also Foreign relations: Iraq
Belfast High Court ruling against Ministry of Defence over injury to republican civilian (May 1999) 42967
Child soldiers (Jun 1999) 43041
Commitment to UN permanent force (Jun 1999) 43041
EU Court of Justice rejection of claim against Royal Marines (Oct 1999) 43228
Gurkhas (Jul 1999) 43066; (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
Homosexuality ruling (Sep 1999) 43158; (Oct 1999) 43227; (Nov 1999) 43273
Military exercises with Argentina (Nov 1999) 43254
NATO response to Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42847; (Apr 1999) 42901; (Jun 1999) 43014
Racial issues (Mar 1999) 42859
UN East Timor peacekeeping force (INTERFET) (Oct 1999) 43205
British Aerospace (BAe) takeover of Marconi (Jan 1999) 42741; (Sep 1999) 43157
European meetings (Nov 1999) 43278
Landmine stocks destroyed (Feb 1999) 42815
NATO Secretary General appointment (Aug 1999) 43128
Sandline International, Sierra Leone "arms to Africa" affair (Feb 1999) 42796
Disasters:
Paddington rail crash (Oct 1999) 43226
Public inquiry into *Marchioness* riverboat disaster (Aug 1999) 43114
Drugs:
Anti-drugs strategy (May 1999) 42967
Ashcroft (Conservative Party treasurer) links allegations (Jul 1999) 43071
Dallaglio (England rugby captain) scandal (May 1999) 42967; (Aug 1999) 43114
Parker Bowles disclosures (May 1999) 42967
Economy:
Agricultural aid (Sep 1999) 43157
Bank of England (Jan 1999) 42741; (Feb 1999) 42797; (Apr 1999) 42907; (May 1999) 42977; (Jun 1999) 43026; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Nov 1999) 43273
Banking (Sep 1999) 43158; (Oct 1999) 43227; (Nov 1999) 43274
BP Amoco takeover of US oil company (Apr 1999) 42907
British Steel merger with Hoogovens of the Netherlands (Jun 1999) 43027
Budget (Mar 1999) 42858
Chancellor's Pre-Budget Report (Nov 1999) 43273
Coal mine closures (Jan 1999) 42741; (Nov 1999) 43273
Compensation to former GCHQ employees over loss of pension rights (Jan 1999) 42741

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Competition policy (Mar 1999) 42860; (Apr 1999) 42907
Consumers' rights (Jul 1999) 43072
Cornish tin mine re-opening and closure (Jan 1999) 42741; (May 1999) 42966
European currency "national changeover plan" (Feb 1999) 42797
Export Credits Guarantee Department (ECGD) (Sep 1999) 43143
Gold reserves sale (May 1999) 42977; (Jul 1999) 43052; 43072
Hauliers' industrial action (Apr 1999) 42907
Interest rates (Jan 1999) 42741; (Feb 1999) 42797; (Apr 1999) 42907; (Jun 1999) 43026; (Sep 1999) 43157; (Nov 1999) 43273
Mergers consultation paper (Aug 1999) 43114
Mergers and takeovers (Apr 1999) 43274; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43228
Minimum wage (Mar 1999) 42861
Monopolies and Office of Fair Trading rulings (May 1999) 42967; (Sep 1999) 43157; (Nov 1999) 43274
Motor car industry (Feb 1999) 42798; (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Dec 1999) 43331
Pay rises for public sector workers (Feb 1999) 42797
Pensions (Mar 1999) 42858
Post Office plans (Jul 1999) 43072
Privatisation (Jul 1999) 43071-2
Railways (Feb 1999) 42798; (Oct 1999) 43226
Rich–poor gap (Jul 1999) 43085
Small firms tsar (Jul 1999) 43072
Statistics (Jun 1999) 43026
Tax rules tightened up (Oct 1999) 43227
Taxation (Mar 1999) 42858
Telecommunications (Oct 1999) 43228
Third world debt relief (Dec 1999) 43331
Tobacco firms merger (Jan 1999) 42741
Trade unions (Jan 1999) 42741; (Sep 1999) 43157
Trinity Mirror merger (Jul 1999) 43073
Unemployment (Jun 1999) 43026
Walmart (US company) acquisition of Asda supermarket chain (Jun 1999) 43027
Welfare Reform and Pensions Bill (Feb 1999) 42798; (May 1999) 42966; (Oct 1999) 43226
Education:
Booster programme for inner-city state schools (Mar 1999) 42860
Budget (Mar 1999) 42858
Compensation award for teacher who retired for stress (Sep 1999) 43158
Corporal punishment abolition controversy (Aug 1999) 43114
Queen's Speech (Nov 1999) 43273
Racial issues (Mar 1999) 42859
Revised national curriculum (May 1999) 42966
Sikh school opened (Nov 1999) 43274
Woodhead (Chief Inspector of Schools) controversy (Mar 1999) 42860; (Apr 1999) 42907
Elections:
By-elections
Eddisbury (Jul 1999) 43072
Hamilton South (Aug 1999) 43114; (Sep 1999) 43157
Leeds Central (Jun 1999) 43027
Wigan (Sep 1999) 43157
European (Jun 1999) 43021; 43024
Local (May 1999) 42965-6
London mayor, Candidates (Jan 1999) 42741; (Oct 1999) 43225; (Nov 1999) 43271-2; (Dec 1999) 4330-1
Scottish Parliament (May 1999) 42964-5
Welsh Assembly (May 1999) 42964-5
Environment:
Canal network to be revitalised (Feb 1999) 42798
Genetically modified (GM) foods controversy (Feb 1999) 42796-7; (Mar 1999) 42859; (Apr 1999) 42907; 42921; (May 1999) 42966; 42976; (Jun

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
1999) 43027; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Aug 1999) 43114; (Nov 1999) 43273
Greenpeace (Jul 1999) 43086; (Oct 1999) 43239
Marine oil exploration ruling against government (Oct 1999) 43239
Milford Haven oil spill record fine (Jan 1999) 42759
Right to roam question (Mar 1999) 42860
Technique to remove oestrogen from water (May 1999) 42976
Espionage:
Expulsion of Tomlinson (ex MI6 officer) from Switzerland (Jun 1999) 43027
Mitrokhin revelations (Melita Norwood and others) (Sep 1999) 43155-6; (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
UK diplomat in Czech Republic named as spy (Feb 1999) 42803
European Union (EU):
Anti-euro political groupings (Mar 1999) 42859
Beef exports question (Mar 1999) 42859; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
Britain in Europe movement (cross-party) founded (Oct 1999) 43227
Budget contribution (Mar 1999) 42864
Channel Islands' tax-haven status protected (Jan 1999) 42741
European currency "national changeover plan" (Feb 1999) 42797
Fishing quotas (Oct 1999) 43228
Resignations of MEPs (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43331
Rover aid investigations (Dec 1999) 43331
Tobacco products advertising ban (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
Euthanasia:
Court of Protection to be created (Oct 1999) 43228
GP acquitted of murder (May 1999) 42966
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan (Jun 1999) 42999
Albania (May 1999) 42960
Appointment of "kidnap tsar" (Jan 1999) 42741
Argentina
see also FALKLAND (MALVINAS) ISLANDS
Joint military exercises (Nov 1999) 43254
Visit by Prince Charles (Mar 1999) 42831
Australia
Aborigines' meeting with Queen (Oct 1999) 43212
Constitutional referendum (Aug 1999) 43109; (Oct 1999) 43212; (Nov 1999) 43267
High Commissioner (Jun 1999) 43005
Bangladesh (Mar 1999) 42837
Belarus (Jan 1999) 42747
Bulgaria (May 1999) 42960
Burma (Sep 1999) 43146-7
Canada (Jun 1999) 43026
Chile
Pinochet extradition question (Jan 1999) 42723; (Feb 1999) 42776; (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886; (May 1999) 42935; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43196; 43226
Suspension of weekly flights to Falkland Islands (Mar 1999) 42831; (Jul 1999) 43058
China
Dalai Lama's visit to UK (May 1999) 42940
Human rights (Oct 1999) 43207
President Jiang's visit (Oct 1999) 43207
Tibet (Oct 1999) 43207
Congo (Jan 1999) 42710
Congo, Democratic republic of (Mar 1999) 42822
Cuba (Jun 1999) 42993
Czech Republic (Feb 1999) 42803
Denmark (May 1999) 42969
France
EU defence co-operation (Nov 1999) 43278
Illegal immigrants (Aug 1999) 43112
Greece, Elgin Marbles (Nov 1999) 43274
Hong Kong

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Basic Law/immigration questions (Feb 1999) 42784
Protest by British consul at irregular extraditon of alleged triad member (Dec 1999) 43314
India, Nuclear tests issue (Jan 1999) 42735
Indonesia (Mar 1999) 42835; (Sep 1999) 43146; (Oct 1999) 43205
Iran (Mar 1999) 42865; (May 1999) 42971; (Jul 1999) 43084
Iraq, Air strikes (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234-5; (Nov 1999) 43290; (Dec 1999) 43337
Israel (Oct 1999) 43233
Jamaica (Jul 1999) 43060
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42809
Kazakhstan (May 1999) 42939
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Libya
Compensation payment agreed over shooting of London policewoman (Jul 1999) 43082; (Nov 1999) 43292
Lockerbie trial developments (Jan 1999) 42756; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42973; (Jun 1999) 43039
Restoration of diplomatic relations (Jul 1999) 43082; (Nov 1999) 43292
Nepal
Gurkhas' protest over compensation payments (Jul 1999) 43066; (Oct 1999) 43202; (Dec 1999) 43331
Prime Minister's visit to UK (Oct 1999) 43202
Nigeria (Mar 1999) 42824
Pakistan (Oct 1999) 43199
Palestinians (Oct 1999) 43232
Poland (Aug 1999) 43115
Romania (May 1999) 42960
Sierra Leone
Foreign Secretary's peace efforts (Mar 1999) 42825
Sandline "arms to Africa" affair (Feb 1999) 42796
Solomon Islands (Oct 1999) 43213
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42711-12; (Jul 1999) 43052; (Oct 1999) 43187
Spain
see also GIBRALTAR
Fishing dispute (Jan 1999) 42743; (Oct 1999) 43228
Pinochet extradition question (Mar 1999) 42832; (Apr 1999) 42886
Sudan (Jun 1999) 42986
Switzerland (Jun 1999) 43027
Tibet (May 1999) 42940
Turkey, Kurdish Med-TV question (Mar 1999) 42855
USA
Lockerbie trial issues (Feb 1999) 42812
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Yemen
Abu Hamza terrorist links controversy (Jan 1999) 42752
Britons arrested on terrorism charges (Jan 1999) 42752
Hostage deaths controversy (Jan 1999) 42752
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Asylum rights for Kosovo Albanians scrapped (Sep 1999) 43171
Kosovo conflict (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Mar 1999) 42847; (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43014
Zambia (Nov 1999) 43248
Zimbabwe (Nov 1999) 43248
Foreign trade:
British Trade International (BTI) (Mar 1999) 42860
Cuba (Sep 1999) 43143
France (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43229-30

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Germany (Feb 1999) 42798; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Dec 1999) 43330
Japan (Jul 1999) 43086; (Oct 1999) 43239
Netherlands (Jun 1999) 43027
Saudi Arabia (Feb 1999) 42811-12
South Africa (Jan 1999) 42712; (Oct 1999) 43227
USA (Apr 1999) 42907; (Oct 1999) 43227
Freedom of Information bill: (May 1999) 42967
Gibraltar: *see* GIBRALTAR
Green Party: (Nov 1999) 43273
Health:
see also Environment
Anti-flu drug Relenza ruling (Oct 1999) 43227
BSE (mad cow disease)
Beef on the bone ban (Feb 1999) 42798; (Sep 1999) 43157; (Nov 1999) 43274
Beef exports question (Mar 1999) 42859; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113-14; (Oct 1999) 43226-7; (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43229-30
Phillips inquiry (Mar 1999) 42859; (Dec 1999) 43330
Budget statement (Mar 1999) 42858
Campaign to reduce under-18 pregnancies (Jun 1999) 43027
Cancer tsar appointed (Oct 1999) 43228
Coalminers industrial injury compensation agreement (Jan 1999) 42741
Court of Protection for "right-to-die" cases (Oct 1999) 43228
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJDnv) transmission possible via contact lenses (Jun 1999) 43027
Food Standards Agency (FSA) (Mar 1999) 42861; (Jun 1999) 43027; (Nov 1999) 43272; (Dec 1999) 43330
Live donor transplant success (Feb 1999) 42816
National Health Service (NHS) winter crisis (Jan 1999) 42741
Pets' passports scheme to replace anti-rabies quarantine (Aug 1999) 43114
Road accident deaths statistics (Sep 1999) 43157
Sutherland report on long-term care for the elderly (Mar 1999) 42859
Tobacco industry
Advertising ban (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43331
Legal action collapse (Feb 1999) 42798
Restrictive laws against advertising (Jun 1999) 43027
Taxation (Mar 1999) 42858
Tuberculosis (Mar 1999) 42871
Viagra rulings (Jan 1999) 42741; (May 1999) 42967
Heritage issues: Elgin Marbles controversy (Nov 1999) 43274
History/archives:
Wodehouse paid by Nazis disclosure (Sep 1999) 43157
Zinoviev letter declared a fraud (Feb 1999) 42798
Human rights:
Court of Appeal rulings, Prosecution of Algerian terrorists ruled against (Mar 1999) 42861; (Jun 1999) 43027
European Convention of Human Rights (Jan 1999) 42724; (May 1999) 42966
European Court of Human Rights
Bulger child killers appeal (Mar 1999) 42860; (Dec 1999) 43331
Corporal punishment appeal by group of independent schools (Aug 1999) 43114
Sark inheritance rights (Dec 1999) 43330
Hunting ban legislation:
Labour promise (Jul 1999) 43072; (Nov 1999) 43272
Scotland (Aug 1999) 43114
Immigration and asylum issues:
Asylum applicants not to be returned to France or Germany (Jul 1999) 43072
Chinese gang sentenced for immigrant extortion racket (Oct 1999) 43228
Court of Appeal decision on Jamaican family adoptions overturned (Mar 1999) 42860

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Crisis in numbers of asylum seekers awaiting a decision (Aug 1999) 43112-13; (Oct 1999) 43228
Immigration and Asylum bill (Feb 1999) 42798; (Oct 1999) 43226; (Nov 1999) 43272
James (commodities broker) appeal against deportation (Sep 1999) 43157
Kosovo Albanians' special rights abolished (Sep 1999) 43171
Pakistani women ruling in House of Lords (Mar 1999) 42861
Rehman (radical Muslim cleric) appeal against deportation (Aug 1999) 43113; (Sep 1999) 43157
Statistics of political asylum applications (Sep 1999) 43158; (Oct 1999) 43228
Temporary ban on protest marches in Dover (Aug 1999) 43112-13
Ireland, Northern: *see* IRELAND, NORTHERN
Labour Party:
see also Wales: Welsh Labour Party
Al-Fayed's application for citizenship rejected (May 1999) 42966
Annual conference (Sep 1999) 43156; 43158-61
BBC Director General appointment controversy (Jun 1999) 43026
By-elections (Jun 1999) 43027; (Sep 1999) 43157
Cook (Foreign Secretary) damaged by former wife's disclosures (Jan 1999) 42740
Cunningham (Cabinet Office Minister) extravagance disclosures (Jan 1999) 42740
Davies , Ron (former Welsh Secretary)
Candidate for Welsh Assembly (Jan 1999) 42742
Resignation from Welsh Assembly economic development committee (Jun 1999) 43028
Divorce announcement (Aug 1999) 43114
Not to contest Commons seat at next general election (Sep 1999) 43157
Death of MP for Wigan (Aug 1999) 43114
Green's resignation as MEP to become chief executive of Co-operative Union (Nov 1999) 43274
Hunting ban legislation promise (Jul 1999) 43072
Jones, Fiona false election expenses return (Mar 1999) 42860; (Apr 1999) 42907
Local elections (May 1999) 42965-6
London mayoral candidates (Oct 1999) 43225; (Nov 1999) 43272
Mandelson's return to government (Oct 1999) 43225
MP censured in "arms to Africa" affair (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43072
Policy initiatives announced: (Jan 1999) 42740
Resignation of leader of Labour group in European Parliament (Dec 1999) 43331
Robertson appointed to House of Lords (new NATO Secretary General) (Aug 1999) 43114; (Sep 1999) 43157
Robinson, Geoffrey, Donations and disclosures (Oct 1999) 43227-8
Sarwar (Glasgow MP) not guilty of attempting to pevert course of justice (Mar 1999) 42860-1
Scottish alliance with Liberal Democrats (May 1999) 42964-5
Suspensions (Jul 1999) 43072
Welsh and Scottish elections (May 1999) 42964-5
Liberal Democrats:
Annual conference (Sep 1999) 43156
Ashdown, Paddy
Diary extracts revelations (Nov 1999) 43274
Resignation as leader (Jan 1999) 42740
Kennedy elected as leader of party (Aug 1999) 43112
Local elections (May 1999) 42965-6
London mayor candidate (Oct 1999) 43225
Welsh and Scottish elections (May 1999) 42964-5
London:
Mayor, Candidates (Jan 1999) 42741; (Oct 1999) 43225; (Nov 1999) 43271-2; (Dec 1999) 43330-1
Nail bombs (Apr 1999) 42905-6; (May 1999) 42966

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Media:
BBC Director General appointment (Jun 1999) 43026
Black's peerage blocked by Canada (Jun 1999) 43026
Broadcasting Standards Commission chair (Sep 1999) 43158
BSkyB purchase of Manchester United Football Club refused (Apr 1999) 42907
Carlton TV–United News & Media merger (Nov 1999) 43274
Freedom of Information bill (May 1999) 42967
Internet publication of MI6 agents (May 1999) 42966
Kurdish Med-TV suspended/banned by Independent Television Commission (Mar 1999) 42855; (Apr 1999) 42911
Mitrokhin spying revelations (Sep 1999) 43155-6
Mobile telephone company Orange purchased by Mannesmann (Oct 1999) 43228
Prime Minister's complaint against *Mail on Sunday* (Jan 1999) 42740; (Jul 1999) 43072
Resignation of chief executive of Mirror Group (Jan 1999) 42741-2
Scotland's "Lobbygate" affair (Sep 1999) 43158
Sun condemned for publication of "topless" photo of Prince Edward's fiancee (May 1999) 42967
Sunday Times allegations of Libyan leader's personal links to Lockerbie bombing (May 1999) 42973
The Times price cutting policy in breach of competition rules (May 1999) 42967
Trinity Mirror merger (Jul 1999) 43073
Millennium celebrations:
Greenwich electronic time (Dec 1999) 43331
New Year's Honours (Dec 1999) 43331
Monster Raving Loony Party: (Sep 1999) 43158
Montserrat: *see* MONTSERRAT
New Year's Honours List: (Dec 1999) 43331
Nuclear issues:
Acquittal for women charged with damaging Faslane base controversy (Oct 1999) 43228
Disbanding of Greenham Common Women's Peace Camp (Sep 1999) 43157
Partial privatisation of British Nuclear Fuels (BNFL) plans (Jul 1999) 43071-2
Plutonium and uranium exports to Japan (Jul 1999) 43086; (Oct 1999) 43239
Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries:
Clark, Alan (historian and MP) (Sep 1999) 43156
Denning (former Master of the Rolls) (Mar 1999) 42860
Fatchett (Labour minister) (May 1999) 42965
Hume, Cardinal Basil (Jun 1999) 43027
Jakobovits, Lord (Chief Rabbi) (Oct 1999) 43228
Lewin, Lord (former Admiral of the Fleet) (Jan 1999) 42741
McGahey (miners' leader and Communist) (Jan 1999) 42742
Menuhin (violinist) (Mar 1999) 42860
Ramsey, Sir Alf (England football manager) (Apr 1999) 42907
Robens, Alf (former Coal Board chair) (Jun 1999) 43028
Stott (Labour MP) (Aug 1999) 43114
Sutch, David ("Screaming Lord") (Jun 1999) 43027
Whitelaw , Lord (former Conservative Cabinet minister) (Jul 1999) 43072
Parliament:
Foreign affairs select committee, "Arms to Africa" report (Feb 1999) 42796; (Mar 1999) 42860; (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43072
House of Lords (Jan 1999) 42740; (May 1999) 42966; (Jun 1999) 43026; (Jul 1999) 43073; (Oct 1999) 43225-6; (Nov 1999) 43272
Leaking of committee reports (Mar 1999) 42860
Queen's Speech (Nov 1999) 43272-3
Passport Agency difficulties: (Jun 1999) 43028; (Jul 1999) 43073

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Petroleum: Marine oil exploration ruling against government (Oct 1999) 43239
Poet Laureate: (May 1999) 42966
Police: *see* Racial issues
Political parties: (May 1999) 42964-5; (Jun 1999) 43024
Prime Minister:
Announcement that Cherie Blair was expecting the couple's 4th child (Nov 1999) 43272
British–Irish intergovernmental conference (Dec 1999) 43332
Charlemagne award for contribution to European unification (May 1999) 42969
Complaint against *Mail on Sunday* (Jan 1999) 42740; (Jul 1999) 43072
Criticism of French ban on British beef (Dec 1999) 43330
Diplomatic clash with President Mugabe of Zimbabwe over homosexuality (Nov 1999) 43248
Kosovo situation (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42960
Meetings with, Dalai Lama (May 1999) 42940
Northern Ireland peace process talks (Mar 1999) 42861; (Apr 1999) 42907-8; (May 1999) 42967; (Dec 1999) 43332
Speech to Labour Party annual conference (Sep 1999) 43158-61
Visits to, South Africa (Jan 1999) 42711-12
Prison service: (Jun 1999) 43028
Racial issues:
Black on black murders in London and Manchester (Aug 1999) 43113
Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) (Mar 1999) 42858-9; (Dec 1999) 43330
Crown Prosecution Service (CPS) (Oct 1999) 43228; (Dec 1999) 43330
Forced marriages within Asian community (Aug 1999) 43113
Ford Motor Co. Dagenham plan to combat racism (Oct 1999) 43228
Gypsies and travellers (Aug 1999) 43113
Lawrence case (Jan 1999) 42740-1; (Feb 1999) 42795-6; (Mar 1999) 42858-9; (Apr 1999) 42906; (Jun 1999) 43027-8; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Aug 1999) 43113; (Dec 1999) 43331
London nail bombs (Apr 1999) 42905-6
Metropolitan Police
Anger of lay advisory group (LAG) (Oct 1999) 43227
Lawrence writs (Dec 1999) 43331
Police recruitment (Apr 1999) 42906
Police reluctance to combat black criminality in wake of Macpherson Report (Aug 1999) 43113
Queen's Speech (Nov 1999) 43273
Racial awareness guidance for judiciary (Sep 1999) 43158
Racist (alleged) remarks of Duke of Edinburgh, Home Secretary and Lord Archer criticised (Aug 1999) 43113
Resignation of Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) chair (Sep 1999) 43157
Religious affairs:
Cardinal Hume
Appointed to Order of Merit (May 1999) 42967
Death (Jun 1999) 43027
Muslim adviser to Prison Service appointed (Sep 1999) 43157
Scientologists (Dec 1999) 43330
Sikhs, State-funded school opened (Nov 1999) 43274
Resignations:
Commission for Racial Equality (CRE) chair (Sep 1999) 43157
Conservative MEP (Jan 1999) 42742
England rugby captain (May 1999) 42967
Labour MEP (Nov 1999) 43274
Liberal Democrat leader (Jan 1999) 42740
Media chief (Jan 1999) 42741-2
MEPs (Nov 1999) 43274; (Dec 1999) 43331
Royal family:
Duke of Edinburgh (Aug 1999) 43113

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Parker Bowles son drug taking disclosures (May 1999) 42967
Prince Charles
GM crops controversy (Jun 1999) 43027
Visits to, Argentina, Uruguay and Falkland Islands (Mar 1999) 42831
Prince Edward
Engagement and marriage (Jan 1999) 42741; (Jun 1999) 43027
Sun newspaper condemned for photo of Sophie Rhys-Jones "topless" (May 1999) 42967; (Jun 1999) 43027
Queen
Meetings with, Australian aborigines' delegation (Oct 1999) 43212
Visits to, Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42894
Report on Princess Diana's death (Sep 1999) 43156-7
Rushdie affair: (Mar 1999) 42865; (May 1999) 42971
Sark Island: Inheritance rights for women (Dec 1999) 43330
Scientific research:
see also Environment
Cloning research (Jun 1999) 43027
Genetically modified (GM) mice research (Sep 1999) 43181
Genome project (Jan 1999) 42759
Scotland:
Elections to Scottish Parliament (May 1999) 42964-5
Legal system difficulties over temporary sheriffs (Nov 1999) 43273-4
Lobbygate affair (Sep 1999) 43158; (Nov 1999) 43274
Nuclear base damage trial (Oct 1999) 43228
Parliament opened (Jul 1999) 43072
Scottish National Party (SNP) (May 1999) 42965; (Aug 1999) 43114; (Sep 1999) 43157-8
Security:
Anti-smuggling tsar (Mar 1999) 42858
Arrests
Greenpeace Director and Labour peer Lord Melchett (Jul 1999) 43073
London nail bomb suspect (May 1999) 42966
City of London riots against capitalism (Jun 1999) 43027
Freedom of Information bill (May 1999) 42967
Government programme to combat high crime rates (Mar 1999) 42860
Hauliers' industrial action (Apr 1999) 42907
Kurdish demonstrations over capture of Ocalan (Feb 1999) 42791
Licensing system for private security firms (Mar 1999) 42860
London nail bombings (Apr 1999) 42905-6; (May 1999) 42966
Metropolitan Police Commissioner appointment (Aug 1999) 43114
Police (Jan 1999) 42740-1; (Feb 1999) 42795-6; (Mar 1999) 42858-9; (Apr 1999) 42906; (Jul 1999) 43072; (Oct 1999) 43207; 43227; (Nov 1999) 43274
Prevention of Terrorism Act difficulties (Mar 1999) 42861; (Jun 1999) 43027
Prison Service statistics (Sep 1999) 43157
Procedures for detention of offenders with untreatable personality disorders (Feb 1999) 42798
Radical Muslim's attempted recruitment by MI5 (Aug 1999) 43113
Secret Intelligence Service (MI6) (Feb 1999) 42796; 42798; (May 1999) 42966; (Jun 1999) 43027
Temporary ban on protest marches over asylum crisis in Dover (Aug 1999) 43112-13
Tibet demonstrations at Chinese President's visit (Oct 1999) 43207
Social issues:
Charitable status question for Scientologists (Dec 1999) 43330
Child poverty eradication aim (Mar 1999) 42860

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Employment tribunal ruling on sex discrimination by Lord Chancellor (Mar 1999) 42861
Homosexual age of consent (Jan 1999) 42741; (Apr 1999) 42907
Homosexual rights (Oct 1999) 43228; (Nov 1999) 43273; (Dec 1999) 43330
Report on poverty and social exclusion (Sep 1999) 43157
Sex discrimination finding against Professional Footballers' Association (Sep 1999) 43157
Sutherland report on long-term care for the elderly (Mar 1999) 42859
Welfare Reform and Pensions Bill (Feb 1999) 42798; (May 1999) 42966; (Oct 1999) 43226
Sport:
BSkyB proposed purchase of Manchester United refused (Apr 1999) 42907
Dallaglio (England rugby captain) drugs scandal (May 1999) 42967; (Aug 1999) 43114
Hoddle dismissed as chief coach of Football Association over disabled remarks (Feb 1999) 42798
Professional Footballers' Association (Sep 1999) 43157
Sports Council of England (Apr 1999) 42907
Wembley Stadium acquired by Football Association (FA) (Mar 1999) 42860
Statistics Commission: (Oct 1999) 43227
Trades Union Congress (TUC): Annual conference (Sep 1999) 43157
Transport:
Hauliers (Apr 1999) 42907
Prescott's 10-year programme (Dec 1999) 43330
Queen's Speech (Nov 1999) 43273
Railways (Mar 1999) 42860; (Oct 1999) 43226; (Dec 1999) 43330
Trials:
Aitken (Jan 1999) 42741; (Mar 1999) 42859-60; (Jun 1999) 43027
Animal rights activist's appeal lost (Feb 1999) 42798
Bentley hanging, Compensation to be paid to family (May 1999) 42966
Chinese gang sentenced for immigrant extortion racket (Oct 1999) 43228
GP acquitted of murdering patient with overdose of painkillers (May 1999) 42966
Jones, Fiona false election expenses return (Mar 1999) 42860; (Apr 1999) 42907
Lockerbie bombing (Jan 1999) 42712; 42756; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42870; (Apr 1999) 42914; (May 1999) 42973; (Jun 1999) 43039
London nail bombings (Jul 1999) 43072
McLauchlin (Saudi nurse) sentenced for theft and forgery (Jan 1999) 42741
Mardi Gras bomber (Apr 1999) 42907
Monsanto fined for "genetic pollution" (Feb 1999) 42797
Nuclear base (Faslane) damage trial (Oct 1999) 43228
Porter (Westminster City Council gerrymandering) appeal upheld (Apr 1999) 42907
Privatised electricity companies pension funds ruling (Feb 1999) 42798
Sarwar (Glasgow MP) not guilty of attempting to pervert course of justice (Mar 1999) 42860-1
Silcott out-of-court payment over quashed conviction for killing of PC Blakelock (Oct 1999) 43227
Tobacco industry legal action collapse (Feb 1999) 42798
Ward, Julie murder case transferred to London for pathologist's evidence (May 1999) 42926
Woodward (nanny) parents charged with theft (Jun 1999) 43028
Turks and Caicos Islands: *see* TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
UN: Commitment to UN permanent force (Jun 1999) 43041
Wales:
Assembly
Elections (May 1999) 42964-5
Opened (Jul 1999) 43072

UNITED KINGDOM (contd)
Censure of Agriculture Secretary (Oct 1999) 43227
Plaid Cymru (May 1999) 42965; (Sep 1999) 43158
Resignations
Davies (Ron) as chair of economic development committee of Welsh Assembly (Jun 1999) 43028
Richards (Rod) as Conservative leader in Welsh Assembly (Aug 1999) 43114
Secretary of State (Jul 1999) 43071
Welsh Labour Party, Election of Michael as leader (Feb 1999) 42797; (May 1999) 42965
War crimes:
Compensation payments under Enemy Property Compensation Scheme (Aug 1999) 43126
Holocaust Remembrance Day (Oct 1999) 43227
National Gallery check on provenance of paintings (Mar 1999) 42872
Publication of list of Nazi victims whose bank accounts had been appropriated (Mar 1999) 42872
Sawoniuk trial (Feb 1999) 42814; (Apr 1999) 42920
Tate Gallery investigations (Jul 1999) 43086-7

UNITED NATIONS
Afghanistan:
Food crisis warning (Sep 1999) 43153
Peace talks (Mar 1999) 42839; (Apr 1999) 42889
Rejection of Talibaan representative (Oct 1999) 43212
Sanctions over bin Laden (Oct 1999) 43211-12; (Nov 1999) 43256
Angola:
Criticised by Human Rights Watch (Sep 1999) 43133
Deteriorating relations (Jan 1999) 42711; (Feb 1999) 42768
Investigation into UNITA illegal diamond trade (Jul 1999) 43051
Loss of second UN aircraft (Jan 1999) 42711
Observer Mission (UNOMA)
Suspended (Jan 1999) 42711
Withdrawal (Feb 1999) 42768
Request for investigation of allegations of arms supplies to UNITA from Zambia (Feb 1999) 42768-9
Sanctions against UNITA (Jan 1999) 42711
Appointments:
International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia chief prosecutor (Aug 1999) 43126
Under secretary general (Jan 1999) 42758
US ambassador (Aug 1999) 43126
Biosafety protocol conference: Failure to reach agreement (Feb 1999) 42815-16
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Appointment of new envoy (Jul 1999) 43076
Bosnian-Serb policemen to join UN peacekeepers in East Timor and Sierra Leone (Dec 1999) 43226
Dutch soldiers cleared over Srebrenica massacre (Dec 1999) 43226
Fraud allegations against Bosnian officials (Aug 1999) 43116
Srebrenica massacre report (Nov 1999) 43285
War crimes tribunal (Apr 1999) 42903; (Jul 1999) 43075-6; 43077
Budget:
Approval of budget for 2000-01 (Dec 1999) 43338
US arrears (Jun 1999) 42988; (Oct 1999) 43238; (Nov 1999) 43250; 43294
Burundi:
Aid workers killed (Oct 1999) 43185
Security Council's call to end regional sanctions (Feb 1999) 42767
Cambodia:
Genocide tribunal for Khmers Rouges
discussions with government (Aug 1999) 43107; (Sep 1999) 43147; (Oct 1999) 43202-3
Legal assistance requested for future trials of Khmer Rouge leaders (Jun 1999) 42995

Preference for international tribunal to try Khmers Rouges leaders (Mar 1999) 42836
Central African Republic: Presidential elections (Sep 1999) 43135
Chemical Weapons Convention: (Aug 1999) 43127
China: General Assembly speech (Oct 1999) 43238
Congo, Democratic Republic of: Tour by US representative to UN (Dec 1999) 43302
Convention on the International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES): *see* ENVIRONMENT
Croatia:
Failure of Croatian government to co-operate with war crimes tribunal (Mar 1999) 42849
Prevlaka peninsula observer mission (Feb 1999) 42805
War crimes tribunal (Jan 1999) 42751; (Mar 1999) 42849; (Apr 1999) 42904; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Sep 1999) 43169
Cuba: Vote against US embargo (Nov 1999) 43256
Cyprus:
Date set for talks (Nov 1999) 43279
Special envoy (Nov 1999) 43279
Education: Oxfam critical report (Mar 1999) 42873
Ethiopia: Famine appeal (Jul 1999) 43053
Ethiopia–Eritrea border war: (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42986
Ethiopia–Somalia relations: (Jun 1999) 42986
Fiji: Debt owed for peacekeeping duties (Oct 1999) 43213
General Assembly:
Debate (Oct 1999) 43238
Special session on Israeli-occupied territories (Aug 1999) 43122
Georgia:
Abkhazia conflict
Appointment of new envoy (Oct 1999) 43217
Hostages released (Oct 1999) 43216
Observer Mission (UNOMIG) (Feb 1999) 42802; (Aug 1999) 43121
Guatemala: Condemnation of intimidation of trade unionists (Oct 1999) 43194
Guyana–Venezuela border dispute: (Oct 1999) 43195
Indonesia:
East Timor
see also Peacekeeping forces
Accord signed (May 1999) 42946
Assessment Mission in East Timor (UNAMET) (Jun 1999) 42994; (Jul 1999) 43068; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Sep 1999) 43144-5
Evacuation of election monitors (Jul 1999) 43068; (Sep 1999) 43144
Talks (Feb 1999) 42788-9; (Mar 1999) 42834; (Apr 1999) 42896; (Jun 1999) 42994
Transitional administration agreement (Oct 1999) 43205
Transitional Administration for East Timor (UNTAET) (Nov 1999) 43262-3; (Dec 1999) 43317
Iraq:
Departure of special envoy (Aug 1999) 43124
Oil for food deal extended (May 1999) 42972; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Dec 1999) 43337
Panels established by Security Council (Jan 1999) 42755; (Apr 1999) 42917
Rejection of oil for food deal extension (Nov 1999) 43290
Sanctions question (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Dec 1999) 43336
UK/Netherlands proposal (Jun 1999) 43036
UNSCOM
Accused of spying on behalf of USA (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
Annan criticised by Butler (former UNSCOM chairman) (Aug 1999) 43124
Reform proposals (Apr 1999) 42917
Replaced by UNMOVIC for weapons inspections (Dec 1999) 43336
Withdrawal of US personnel (Feb 1999) 42811
Israeli-occupied territories: (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43174

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Japan: Participation in peacekeeping operations (Jan 1999) 42727
Korea, North: Aid appeal (Apr 1999) 42893-4
Liberia: Kidnapping of aid workers (Aug 1999) 43089
Libya: Sanctions question (Jan 1999) 42756; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42914; (Jul 1999) 43082
Membership applications:
Nauru (May 1999) 42949
Taiwan (Jul 1999) 43061; (Aug 1999) 43104; (Sep 1999) 43149
Tonga (Jan 1999) 42737
Middle East peace process: Special co-ordinator appointed (Sep 1999) 43175
Ottawa convention on prohibition of landmines conference: (May 1999) 42977
Papua New Guinea: Bougainville disarmament Understanding (Apr 1999) 42898
Peacekeeping forces:
Bosnia-Herzegovina (UNMIBH) (Jun 1999) 43018
Central African Republic (CAR) (MINURCA) (Oct 1999) 43184
Cyprus (UNFICYP) (Jan 1999) 42744; (Jul 1999) 43078
Indonesia, East Timor (INTERFET) (Sep 1999) 43145-6; (Oct 1999) 43205; (Nov 1999) 43262-3
Lebanon (UNIFIL), Mandate extended (Feb 1999) 42810; (Aug 1999) 43123
Macedonia (Preventive Deployment Force - UNPREDEP) (Feb 1999) 42807; (Mar 1999) 42849
Permanent force plan (Jun 1999) 43041
Sierra Leone (UNAMSIL) (Oct 1999) 43189
Western Sahara
MINURSO mandate extended (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42973-4; (Sep 1999) 43178; (Dec 1999) 43338
Status of forces agreement with Morocco (Feb 1999) 42813-14
Resolutions (General Assembly):
Cuba (Nov 1999) 43256
Israeli-occupied territories (Feb 1999) 42809
Resolutions (Security Council):
Afghanistan (1267) (Oct 1999) 43211-12
Angola (1221, 1237 and 1268) (Jan 1999) 42711; (May 1999) 42927; (Oct 1999) 43187
Central African Republic (CAR) (1230 and 1271) (Oct 1999) 43184
Congo, Democratic Republic of (1234, 1258, 1273, 1279) (Apr 1999) 42878; (Nov 1999) 43246-7; (Dec 1999) 43302
Croatia (1222) (Feb 1999) 42805
Cyprus (1217, 1218, 1261) (Jan 1999) 42744; (Jul 1999) 43078
Eritrea–Ethiopia border war (1226, 1227) (Feb 1999) 42766
Georgia (Abkhazia conflict) (1225) (Feb 1999) 42802
Guinea-Bissau (1216 and 1233) (Jan 1999) 42708; (Apr 1999) 42880
Indonesia (East Timor) (1264 etc) (Sep 1999) 43145; (Oct 1999) 43205
Iraq (1242 etc) (Jan 1999) 42755; (Oct 1999) 43234; (Dec 1999) 43336
Israel (peace process – historic) (Sep 1999) 43174
Israel (withdrawal from Lebanon) (1978-425) (Mar 1999) 42868
Sierra Leone (1270) (Oct 1999) 43189
Tajikistan (May 1999) 42939
Western Sahara (1224, 1228, 1232) (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42973-4
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (1244) (Jun 1999) 43010-13; (Sep 1999) 43170
Rwanda:
Independent inquiry into UN's actions before and during 1994 genocidal massacres (Mar 1999) 42822; (May 1999) 42926
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda (ICTR) (genocide tribunal) (Feb 1999) 42767; (Apr 1999) 42878; (May 1999) 42926; (Jun 1999) 42983; (Aug 1999) 43091; 43126; (Nov 1999) 43247

UNITED NATIONS (contd)
Secretary-General:
Criticised by Butler (former UNSCOM chairman) (Aug 1999) 43124
Kosovo (Jun 1999) 43013; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43238; (Dec 1999) 43325
Security Council:
Iraq sanctions (Jun 1999) 43036
Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42848
Sierra Leone: (Jan 1999) 42708; (Feb 1999) 42765; (Apr 1999) 42877; (Aug 1999) 43089
Solomon Islands: (Jun 1999) 43005
Sudan: Charter on relations between Sudan and USA (Sep 1999) 43134
Tajikistan:
Dam anxieties (Jun 1999) 42999
Lack of progress in integrating UTO units into government forces (Feb 1999) 42781
Mission of Observers in Tajikistan (UNMOT) mandate extended (May 1999) 42939
USA:
Budget arrears (Jun 1999) 42988; (Oct 1999) 43238; (Nov 1999) 43250; 43294
Clinton criticised in book by Boutros-Ghali (former UN Secretary-General) (May 1999) 42975
Holbrooke nomination as Permanent Representative investigations (Jan 1999) 42716; (Feb 1999) 42772; (May 1999) 42931-2; (Jun 1999) 42988; (Aug 1999) 43094
Western Sahara:
see also Peacekeeping forces
Handover of prisoners of war (Nov 1999) 43293
Special representative (May 1999) 42974
Voters' list (Jul 1999) 43085
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
Expulsion efforts of breakaway states (Dec 1999) 43325
Kosovo crisis
Appointment of UNMIK chief (Jul 1999) 43076
Deaths of UN team in plane crash (Nov 1999) 43286-7
Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) (Jun 1999) 43013; (Jul 1999) 43076-7; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286
Killing of official (Oct 1999) 43218
NATO criticised by Secretary-General (Oct 1999) 43238
Partition suggestion rejected (Aug 1999) 43117
Police force (Jul 1999) 43077
Secretary-General's call for end to violence (Dec 1999) 43325
Security Council open session (Mar 1999) 42848
Special envoys (May 1999) 42957-60
War crimes tribunal (Jan 1999) 42751; (May 1999) 42958-9; 42961; (Jun 1999) 42990; 43017; 43041; (Jul 1999) 43075-6; (Aug 1999) 43116; 43126; (Oct 1999) 43220
Warning of humanitarian crisis (Sep 1999) 43171

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND (UNICEF)
AIDS reports: (Jul 1999) 43086; (Dec 1999) 43339
Bangladesh: Perinatal mortality report (Jun 1999) 42997
Burundi: Aid worker killed (Oct 1999) 43185
Donation by Gates (Microsoft founder): (Nov 1999) 43294
Emergency aid appeal: (Jan 1999) 42757
Iraq: Child mortality rates report (Aug 1999) 43124
Progress of Nations report (Jul 1999) 43086
Sudan: Slavery allegations (Mar 1999) 42824
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Kosovo (Jul 1999) 43076-7

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT, New members: (Aug 1999) 43127

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)
Annual report: (Sep 1999) 43181
International trade figures: (Jun 1999) 43044

UNITED NATIONS CONVENTION ON THE RIGHTS OF THE CHILD, Child soldiers question: (Jan 1999) 42757-8

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (UNDP)
Albania: Disarmament project (Feb 1999) 42807
Appointment of new chief: (Apr 1999) 42919
Eastern Europe and the former Soviet Union report: (Aug 1999) 43126
Funds cutbacks by Germany and Denmark: (Jul 1999) 43086
***Global Public Goods* report:** (May 1999) 42975
***Human Development Report*:** (Jul 1999) 43085-6

UNITED NATIONS DRUGS CONTROL PROGRAMME (UNDCP), Afghanistan opium production figures: (Sep 1999) 43153

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANISATION (UNESCO)
Addressed by Iranian President: (Oct 1999) 43235
Director General: (Oct 1999) 43238-9

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAMME (UNEP), *Global Environment Outlook 2000* report: (Sep 1999) 43180

UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANISATION (FAO)
Director General: Diouf re-elected for second term (Nov 1999) 43294
Iraq food shortages: (Oct 1999) 43234
***State of Food Insecurity in the World* report:** (Oct 1999) 43239

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES (UNFPA)
Agreement on population measures: (Jul 1999) 43086
Funds shortages: (Jul 1999) 43086

UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR REFUGEES (UNHCR)
Bosnia-Hercegovina: (Sep 1999) 43170
Macedonia: Payment over Kosovo crisis (Aug 1999) 43118
Refugees returned to Laos from Thailand: (Sep 1999) 43146
Sierra Leone: Kidnappings of children and civilians by RUF rebels (Feb 1999) 42765
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Kosovo conflict (Mar 1999) 42846; (Apr 1999) 42902; (Jun 1999) 43013; (Jul 1999) 43076-7

UNITED NATIONS HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION (UNCHR)
Abolition of death penalty called for: (Apr 1999) 42919
Annual meeting: (Apr 1999) 42919
Burma: (Apr 1999) 42894
China: (Feb 1999) 42782; (Apr 1999) 42891
Cuba: (Apr 1999) 42919; (May 1999) 42935
High Commissioner:
Kosovo crisis (May 1999) 42960
Pinochet extradition statement (Mar 1999) 42832
Visits to, India (Feb 1999) 42779
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY), Kosovo crisis (May 1999) 42960

UNITED NATIONS POPULATION FUND (UNPF)
Conference on population control: (Feb 1999) 42817
***World Population Report*:** (Sep 1999) 43181

UNITED STATES
Abortion:
Anti-abortion internet site authors ordered to pay damages to clinics (Feb 1999) 42772
Anti-abortionist sentenced in absentia for murder (May 1999) 42932
UN arrears payments and (Oct 1999) 43238

UNITED STATES (contd)
Aid programmes:
Central America (Mar 1999) 42829; (May 1999) 42936
IMF/World Bank Heavily Indebted Poor Countries (HIPC) initiative (Sep 1999) 43178
Jordan (Jan 1999) 42753; (Sep 1999) 43176
Korea, North (May 1999) 42942
Turkey (Nov 1999) 43280
Alaska: Exxon Valdez oil spill aftermath (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
American Federation of Labour and Congress of Industrial Organisations (AFL-CIO): (Oct 1999) 43190
American Samoa: *see* AMERICAN SAMOA
Appointments:
Judicial (Oct 1999) 43192
Military (Jun 1999) 42989
Permanent Representative at UN (Jun 1999) 42988; (Aug 1999) 43094
Speaker (Jan 1999) 42715
Tibet special co-ordinator (Jan 1999) 42729
Treasury Secretary (May 1999) 42930-1; (Jun 1999) 42988; (Jul 1999) 43055
UN ambassador (Aug 1999) 43126
Whitewater Independent Counsel (Oct 1999) 43191-2
Arizona: Symington (former governor) bank fraud conviction overturned (Jun 1999) 42989
Arkansas: Tornadoes (Jan 1999) 42716
Arms trade:
Egypt (Mar 1999) 42869
Influx of guns to Jamaica (Jul 1999) 43060
Taiwan (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
World's largest arms exporter (Aug 1999) 43094
Attorney General:
Ickes perjury allegations investigation (Feb 1999) 42772
Inquiry into Starr's Presidential investigations (Feb 1999) 42771-2
Aviation:
Air crashes
Egypt Air airliner off Nantucket Island (Oct 1999) 43192; (Nov 1999) 43250
Kennedy death crash (Jul 1999) 43055
Little Rock airport (Jun 1999) 42989
SabreTech Inc trial over ValuJet 1996 crash (Jul 1999) 43055; (Dec 1999) 43306
Boeing inquiry (Nov 1999) 43250
Security arrangements at airports unsatisfactory (Dec 1999) 43305
California:
Gun laws (Jun 1999) 42988; (Jul 1999) 43054-5
Orange County bankruptcy settlement (Jun 1999) 42989
Proposition 187 struck down as unconstitutional (Jul 1999) 43055
Run-off election (Dec 1999) 43305
Census Bureau: Numbers living in poverty (Oct 1999) 43192
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA):
see also Espionage
Bin Laden report (Jan 1999) 42716
Chile documents declassified (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43196
Guatemalan conflict role (Mar 1999) 42828
Iraq espionage allegations (Mar 1999) 42866
Islamic extremist group from Egypt reported in Uruguay (Feb 1999) 42812
Islamic militants threats (Feb 1999) 42812
Stasi files returned to Germany (Jan 1999) 42739
Yugoslavia NATO campaign, Intelligence failure resulting in bombing of Chinese embassy (May 1999) 42955-6
Chicago: Street loitering law ruled unconstitutional (Jun 1999) 42989
Colorado: Massacre at Columbine High School (Apr 1999) 42881; (May 1999) 42929-30
Corruption:
Babbitt case report (Aug 1999) 43094-5
Babbitt and Rubin (Cabinet secretaries) guilty of contempt of court relating to management of trust funds (Feb 1999) 42773

UNITED STATES (contd)
Bank of New York in Russian money-laundering scandal (Aug 1999) 43120; (Oct 1999) 43214
Black Baptist leader (Mar 1999) 42827-8; (Apr 1999) 42882
Campaign finance investigation (Feb 1999) 42772; (May 1999) 42930; (Aug 1999) 43095
Holbrooke settlement of civil violations regarding business contacts in South Korea (Feb 1999) 42772
Death penalty:
Brewer sentenced for Byrd racial killing (Sep 1999) 43139
Executions
Canadian citizen (Jun 1999) 42989
German citizens (Mar 1999) 42827; (Sep 1999) 43163
Statistics (Nov 1999) 43250
Judge appointment rejected by Senate over rulings against death penalty (Oct 1999) 43192
Texas (Feb 1999) 42772
UNCHR vote (Apr 1999) 42919
Defence:
Armed forces
see also Foreign relations: Iraq
Chief of Staff (Jun 1999) 42989
Child soldiers (Jun 1999) 43041
Gulf War Syndrome (Oct 1999) 43192
Italian cable car accident court martial (Feb 1999) 42792; (Mar 1999) 42856; (Apr 1999) 42910; (May 1999) 42963
NATO response to Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42847-8; (Apr 1999) 42899-901; (Jul 1999) 43088
Supreme Allied Commander in Europe (SACEUR) (Jul 1999) 43088
Withdrawal of troops from Haiti (Aug 1999) 43099
Women graduates (May 1999) 42932
Budget (Feb 1999) 42772
Co-operation with Japan (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Nov 1999) 43267
Computer encryption technology rulings (Sep 1999) 43139
Joint military exercises with Philippines (May 1999) 42946-7
Refusal to endorse treaty outlawing anti-personnel landmines (Mar 1999) 42871
Smallpox virus, Report on secret stocks (Jun 1999) 43042
Theatre High Altitude Area Defence (THAAD) (missile interceptor) successfully tested (Jun 1999) 43041
Theatre Missile Defence (TMD) system (Jan 1999) 42730; 42759; (Feb 1999) 42783; 42791; (Mar 1999) 42840; 42842; 42871; (May 1999) 42942; (Jul 1999) 43070; (Aug 1999) 43105; 43127; (Nov 1999) 43265
Democratic Party:
Bradley (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Dec 1999) 43305
California run-off Congressional election (Dec 1999) 43305
Campaign finance scandal (May 1999) 42930; (Aug 1999) 43095; (Sep 1999) 43138
Gore (Jun 1999) 42987; (Aug 1999) 43094; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43305
Gun laws (May 1999) 42930; (Jun 1999) 42987-8
Hillary Clinton's candidacy for Senate (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43055; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43191; (Nov 1999) 43249-50
Presidential campaign finances (Oct 1999) 43191
Presidential candidates (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43054; (Aug 1999) 43094; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Dec 1999) 43305
President's impeachment trial (Jan 1999) 42714-15; (Feb 1999) 42771-2
Washington DC mayor (Jan 1999) 42716
Disarmament and arms control:
see also Nuclear issues
Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) treaty
Alterations proposed by USA (Jan 1999) 42758-9; (Mar 1999) 42871

UNITED STATES (contd)
Difficulties (Jul 1999) 43088
Disasters:
see also Earthquakes; Storms and cyclones
Bus crash from elevated highway (May 1999) 42932
Drownings in amphibious military vehicle used for tourist excursions in Lake Hamilton (May 1999) 42931
Rail crash in Illinois (Mar 1999) 42828
Students killed when bonfire collapsed in Texas (Nov 1999) 43251
Drugs:
Coastal waters control zone extended (Sep 1999) 43138
Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) (Oct 1999) 43194
Latin American certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Medical use of marijuana issue (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Earthquakes: (Oct 1999) 43192
Economy:
Anti-trust laws (Mar 1999) 42827; (Nov 1999) 43250
Banking (Nov 1999) 43250
Budget (Feb 1999) 42772; (Nov 1999) 43250
Budget surplus projected (Jun 1999) 42988
Deutsche Bank takeover of Bankers Trust bid (Jan 1999) 42758; (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Dow Jones Industrial Average list of companies (Oct 1999) 43193
Employment and equal pay laws (Nov 1999) 43251
Federal Reserve (Jun 1999) 42989
Incomes data (Sep 1999) 43138; (Oct 1999) 43192
Interest rates (Jun 1999) 42989; (Aug 1999) 43095; (Nov 1999) 43251
Mergers and acquisitions (Dec 1999) 43305
Microsoft (Nov 1999) 43250
Population statistics (Jan 1999) 42716
Rich–poor gap (Jul 1999) 43085
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42715; 42717-19
Taxation (Feb 1999) 42772; (Jun 1999) 42988; (Jul 1999) 43054; (Aug 1999) 43094; (Sep 1999) 43137
Telecommunications (Feb 1999) 42783
Trade deficit (Aug 1999) 43095
Trade unions (Oct 1999) 43190
Unemployment (Jan 1999) 42716; (Nov 1999) 43251
Education:
Anxieties over juvenile crime (Jun 1999) 42987-8
Bussing in North Carolina to end (Sep 1999) 43138
Decline in number of students expelled for possession of firearms (Aug 1999) 43095
Display of ten commandments legislation (Jun 1999) 42988
Evolution theory to be removed from school curriculum in Kansas (Aug 1999) 43095
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42717
Elections:
California run-off Congressional election (Dec 1999) 43305
Presidential
Campaign costs (Jul 1999) 43053-4
Candidates
Democratic (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43054; (Aug 1999) 43094; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43305
Others (Aug 1999) 43094
Republican (Apr 1999) 42882; (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43053-4; (Aug 1999) 43093-4; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43304-5
Iowa straw poll (Aug 1999) 43093
Senate, Hillary Clinton's candidacy for New York (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43055; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43191; (Nov 1999) 43249-50

UNITED STATES (contd)
Environment:
Carbon emissions, Growth forecast (Apr 1999) 42921
Cruise line fined for pollution (Jul 1999) 43086
Exxon Valdez oil spill aftermath (Feb 1999) 42816; (Mar 1999) 42872
Fisheries, Coastal waters control zone extended (Sep 1999) 43138
Genetically modified (GM) crops studies (May 1999) 42976; (Jul 1999) 43087
Increased rate of non-agricultural development of farmland (Dec 1999) 43306
Kyoto protocol on climate change ratification difficulties (Jul 1999) 43088
Monsanto class action lawsuit started (Dec 1999) 43305
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA), Fine for South Korean ship for illegal fishing (Apr 1999) 42898
Redwood forest purchase (Mar 1999) 42872
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42720
Espionage:
Australian citizen arrested (May 1999) 42931
Boone sentenced (Feb 1999) 42773
Chinese espionage controversy (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827; 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43103; (Dec 1999) 43305
German expulsion of US citizens (Sep 1999) 43163
King (US Navy decoding unit) charged with passing secrets to Russians in 1994 (Dec 1999) 43305
Russia–USA claims (Dec 1999) 43321
Squillacote and Stand sentenced (Jan 1999) 42716
Euthanasia: Kevorkian (Mar 1999) 42827; (Apr 1999) 42882
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI):
Australian arrested in sting operation (May 1999) 42931
Bodies of agents found among victims in Mexico mass grave (Dec 1999) 43306
Chile documents declassified (Jul 1999) 43058
Frankel (insurance fraud) arrested in Germany (Sep 1999) 43138
Letter bombs from Germany warning (Dec 1999) 43305
Waco deaths inquiry (Aug 1999) 43095; (Sep 1999) 43138
Foreign relations:
Afghanistan
Bin Laden (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780; (Mar 1999) 42839; (Jun 1999) 42999; (Jul 1999) 43064; (Oct 1999) 43212; (Nov 1999) 43258
Closure of African embassies following terrorist threats (Jun 1999) 42999
Seizure of Afghan airline assets (Aug 1999) 43101
Trade ban (Jul 1999) 43064
Albania (Feb 1999) 42807
Azerbaijan (Apr 1999) 42911
Belarus (May 1999) 42951
Bolivia, Drugs certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Cambodia (Oct 1999) 43202-3
Canada (Jun 1999) 42989
Chile
Asylum for author (Oct 1999) 43196
Declassification of US CIA and FBI files on human rights abuses under Pinochet (Jul 1999) 43058; (Oct 1999) 43196
Open skies agreement (Oct 1999) 43196
Pinochet case (Apr 1999) 42886
Review of Letelier case (Jan 1999) 42723
China
Clinton–Jiang talks (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155
Disney ban lifted (Feb 1999) 42783
Espionage controversy (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827; 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42940; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Aug 1999) 43103

UNITED STATES (contd)
High level contacts resumed (Jul 1999) 43060
Human rights (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; 42919; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Oct 1999) 43207; (Dec 1999) 43313
Lifting of ban on US military flights to Hong Kong (Jul 1999) 43060
Missile build-up alleged in Pentagon report (Feb 1999) 42783
NATO bombing of Chinese embassy in Yugoslavia (May 1999) 42955-6; 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155; (Dec 1999) 43313
Partial lifting of ban on US military visits to Hong Kong (Aug 1999) 43104
Sanctions extended to criminal detection and crowd-control equipment (Dec 1999) 43313
Taiwan (Mar 1999) 42840; (Jun 1999) 43002; (Jul 1999) 43062; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43155
Tibet (Jan 1999) 42729; (Apr 1999) 42891
US Ambassador (Sep 1999) 43147-8
US TMD missile system (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890
Visit by US Secretary of State (Mar 1999) 42840
WTO membership question (Feb 1999) 42817; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; (Sep 1999) 43155; (Oct 1999) 43207; (Nov 1999) 43294; (Dec 1999) 43339
Zhu Rhongji's US visit (Apr 1999) 42890-1
Colombia
Crash of reconnaissance plane (Jul 1999) 43057
Drug certification programme (Mar 1999) 42834
Drug traffickers arrested in Colombia (Oct 1999) 43194
Extradition of suspected drug traffickers resumed (Nov 1999) 43253
Killing of US kidnap victims (Mar 1999) 42829-30
Secret meeting between FARC and State Department officials (Jan 1999) 42722
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Dec 1999) 43302
Cuba
Baseball game (Mar 1999) 42832
Condemnation of US trade embargo (Sep 1999) 43144
Court case over deaths of pilots shot down by Cuban fighter (Feb 1999) 42778; (Mar 1999) 42832
Custody battle over child rescued from sunk refugee boat (Dec 1999) 43309
Direct flights started (Dec 1999) 43309
Easing of sanctions (Jan 1999) 42725; (Aug 1999) 43098
Legal action against US government over Cuban deaths and injuries (Jun 1999) 42992; (Nov 1999) 43256
Suspension of phone links with USA (Feb 1999) 42778; (Mar 1999) 42832
Visits by US leading figures (Jul 1999) 43059; (Aug 1999) 43098; (Oct 1999) 43197-8
Ecuador (Feb 1999) 42776; (Aug 1999) 43098
Egypt (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42869; (May 1999) 42973; (Oct 1999) 43192; (Nov 1999) 43250
El Salvador
Immigration rules (May 1999) 42933
Lawsuit against retired generals for murders of nuns (May 1999) 42936
European Union (EU), Third way conference (Nov 1999) 43278-9
Germany (Jan 1999) 42739; (Mar 1999) 42827; (Sep 1999) 43163; (Oct 1999) 43239
Greece (Nov 1999) 43278
Guatemala (Mar 1999) 42828; (May 1999) 42933
Haiti
Immigration rules (May 1999) 42936
Withdrawal of US troops (Aug 1999) 43099
Iceland (Oct 1999) 43239
India
Arrest in India over anti-US bomb plot (Jan 1999) 42734

UNITED STATES (contd)
Kashmir confrontation with Pakistan (Jul 1999) 43065
Nuclear non-proliferation talks (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42779
Indonesia, East Timor (Mar 1999) 42834
Iran
Anniversary of storming of US embassy in Tehran (Nov 1999) 43291
Improving (Sep 1999) 43177
Iran Non-Proliferation Act (Sep 1999) 43177
Lawsuit by former hostage Terry Anderson (Mar 1999) 42866
Normalisation of relations ruled out by Ayatollah Khamenei (Nov 1999) 43291
Sanctions question (Mar 1999) 42865
Strains on (Oct 1999) 43235
Iraq
Air strikes (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972; (Jun 1999) 43036; (Jul 1999) 43083; (Aug 1999) 43124; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234-5; (Nov 1999) 43290; (Dec 1999) 43337
Confrontation over no-fly zones (Jan 1999) 42754-5; (Feb 1999) 42811; (Mar 1999) 42866; (Apr 1999) 42917; (May 1999) 42972
Operation Desert Fox report (Jan 1999) 42755
Saddam's conciliatory message (Oct 1999) 43235
Sanctions (Aug 1999) 43124
UNSCOM accused of spying on behalf of USA (Jan 1999) 42755; (Mar 1999) 42866
US funding for opposition groups (Jan 1999) 42755; (Nov 1999) 43290
Withdrawal of last US personnel (Feb 1999) 42811
Israel
American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) opposition to Palestinian state dropped (May 1999) 42970
Closure of US embassy for security reasons (Jan 1999) 42753
Israeli radar sales to China controversy (Nov 1999) 43264
Middle East peace process (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172; (Nov 1999) 43288
Sheinbein murder case (Feb 1999) 42810; (Mar 1999) 42868; (Sep 1999) 43175; (Oct 1999) 43233
Italy, Cable car trial (Feb 1999) 42792; (Mar 1999) 42856; (Apr 1999) 42910; (May 1999) 42963
Jamaica (Jul 1999) 43060
Japan
Child welfare laws (pornography) (Apr 1999) 42893
Defence co-operation (Apr 1999) 42893; (May 1999) 42943; (Aug 1999) 43105; (Nov 1999) 43267
Missile (TMD) system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (Aug 1999) 43105
Nuclear weapons' custody (Oct 1999) 43239
Relocation of US heliport in Okinawa (Nov 1999) 43267
Summit (May 1999) 42943
War veterans' legal action against Japanese companies (Sep 1999) 43180; (Dec 1999) 43316
Jordan (Jan 1999) 42753; (Feb 1999) 42809; (Mar 1999) 42867; (May 1999) 42971; (Sep 1999) 43176; (Oct 1999) 43234
Kenya (Oct 1999) 43184
Korea, North
Berlin talks (Nov 1999) 43265
Bilateral talks (Aug 1999) 43105; 43106; (Nov 1999) 43265
Easing of sanctions (Sep 1999) 43150
Food aid (May 1999) 42942
Fuel oil delivery (Nov 1999) 43265
Nuclear issues (Jan 1999) 42728; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Apr 1999) 42894; (May 1999) 42941-2
Release of US citizen (Jul 1999) 43062
US theatre missile defence (TMD) system (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42843; (Aug 1999) 43105

UNITED STATES (contd)
Warning over missile test (Jul 1999) 43062; (Aug 1999) 43105
Korea, South
Contribution to cost of US forces (Mar 1999) 42844
Defoliants use during 1968–9 controversy (Nov 1999) 43266; (Dec 1999) 43315
Engagement policy towards North Korea (May 1999) 42942
Military exercises (Aug 1999) 43106
Missile defence system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (May 1999) 42942; (Jul 1999) 43062
Missile programme (Jul 1999) 43062; (Nov 1999) 43265
Survivors of No Gun Ri massacre (Korean War) visit USA (Nov 1999) 43266
Visit by US North Korean policy co-ordinator (Mar 1999) 42843-4
Lebanon (Sep 1999) 43175
Liberia (Jun 1999) 42985
Malaysia (Apr 1999) 42895; (Jun 1999) 42995; (Sep 1999) 43146
Mali (Oct 1999) 43188
Marshall Islands (Feb 1999) 42791
Mexico
Certification of Mexican anti-drugs programme (Feb 1999) 42773; (Mar 1999) 42834
Ending of military drug co-operation (Nov 1999) 43252
Visit by US President (Feb 1999) 42773
Middle East peace process (Mar 1999) 42869; (Aug 1999) 43122; (Sep 1999) 43172-5
Morocco (Oct 1999) 43239
New Zealand (Sep 1999) 43155
Niger (Apr 1999) 42876
Nigeria (Oct 1999) 43188
Pakistan
Media crackdown anxieties (May 1999) 42937
Nuclear talks (Feb 1999) 42780
Pakistan infiltration of Kashmir (Jun 1999) 42997; (Jul 1999) 43065
Pakistan missile tests (Apr 1999) 42889
Reaction to military coup (Oct 1999) 43199
Panama
Closure of anti-drugs base (May 1999) 42933
Noriega (Mar 1999) 42834
Smuggling of Asians into USA (Aug 1999) 43099
Peru (Feb 1999) 42276; (Mar 1999) 42834
Philippines
Joint military exercises (May 1999) 42946-7
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Visiting Forces Agreement (VFA) (Jun 1999) 42994
Qatar (Mar 1999) 42866
Russia
Anti-Ballistic Missile (ABM) treaty discussions (Jan 1999) 42758-9; (Sep 1999) 43180; (Oct 1999) 43239
Diplomats ordered out over espionage allegations (Dec 1999) 43321
Kidnapped US missionary released by Chechens (Jun 1999) 43033
Kosovo crisis (Jan 1999) 42747; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Apr 1999) 42899-901; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43014
Prime Minister Stepashin's US visit (Jul 1999) 43079
Sanctions over Russian support for Iranian nuclear programme (Jan 1999) 42747
Space research (Jan 1999) 42759
Visit by US Secretary of State (Jan 1999) 42747
Saudi Arabia, Deportation of al-Sayegh (Al-Khobar bombing suspect) from USA (Oct 1999) 43238
South Africa (Oct 1999) 43187
Sri Lanka (Feb 1999) 42780
Sudan
Food aid for south (Nov 1999) 43247
Independent report into 1998 US missile attack on Khartoum factory (Feb 1999) 42766

UNITED STATES (contd)
Rejection of US special envoy (Sep 1999) 43134
Release of bombing suspect's assets (May 1999) 42925
Taiwan
Missile defence system (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42783; (Mar 1999) 42842; (Jun 1999) 43002
Opposition to UN membership bid (Sep 1999) 43149
President Lee's meeting with head of American Institute in Taiwan (AIT) (Jul 1999) 43061
Storage of US nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Tajikistan (Nov 1999) 43258
Tibet (Jan 1999) 42729; (Apr 1999) 42891
Turkey (Feb 1999) 42791; (Aug 1999) 43111; (Nov 1999) 43280
Turkmenistan (Dec 1999) 43313
UK
Lockerbie trial issues (Feb 1999) 42812
Storage of nuclear weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
United Arab Emirates (Mar 1999) 42866
Venezuela (Jan 1999) 42724
Vietnam (Aug 1999) 43107; (Sep 1999) 43147; (Oct 1999) 43203
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY)
Capture and release of US soldiers (Apr 1999) 42900; (May 1999) 42957
Kosovo conflict (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Mar 1999) 42846-7; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 42988-9; 43013-14
Sanctions question (Oct 1999) 43219; (Nov 1999) 43286
Support for anti-Milosovic opposition groups (Aug 1999) 43117
Visit by President Clinton (Nov 1999) 43286
Zimbabwe (Mar 1999) 42821; (Apr 1999) 42880; (Jun 1999) 42981; (Jul 1999) 43052; (Sep 1999) 43132-3; (Nov 1999) 43248
Foreign trade:
Australia, Lamb tariffs dispute (Jul 1999) 43085
Azerbaijan (Apr 1999) 42911
China
McDonnell Douglas indicted for selling advance machine tools to China (Oct 1999) 43192
Normal trade relations (Jun 1999) 43001; (Jul 1999) 43060
Satellite technology export question (Feb 1999) 42783; (May 1999) 42940
European Union (EU)
Banana dispute (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817; (Apr 1999) 42918; (Nov 1999) 43279
Beef dispute (hormone-treated US beef) (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43041; (Jul 1999) 43085; (Sep 1999) 43179
Tax avoidance ruling by WTO (Sep 1999) 43179
Wheat gluten dispute (Jun 1999) 43041
Hong Kong (Nov 1999) 43264
Japan
Bilateral negotiations (May 1999) 42943
General Motors' investment (Dec 1999) 43315
Steel dispute (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42943; (Jun 1999) 43004
Korea, South (Apr 1999) 42918
Libya (Nov 1999) 43292
New Zealand, Lamb tariffs dispute (Jul 1999) 43085
Russia, Money laundering scandal (Aug 1999) 43120
South Africa (Aug 1999) 43094
Taiwan (Apr 1999) 42892; (Aug 1999) 43104
Turkmenistan (Feb 1999) 42781
UK (Apr 1999) 42907; (Oct 1999) 43227
Vietnam (Jul 1999) 43067
Georgia: School shooting in Atlanta (May 1999) 42930
Guam: *see* GUAM
Gun laws:
Bankruptcy of hand gun manufacturer (Jun 1999) 42988
Cincinnati suit against gun manufacturers dismissed (Oct 1999) 43191

UNITED STATES (contd)
Debate following massacre at Columbine High School (May 1999) 42929-30
Gun control legislation defeated (May 1999) 42930; (Jun 1999) 42987-8
Gun-related deaths statistics (Nov 1999) 43251
Landmark rulings against firearms manufacturers (Feb 1999) 42772; (Oct 1999) 43191
National Rifle Association (NRA) (May 1999) 42929-30; (Jun 1999) 42987-8
Proposition B allowing carrying of concealed weapons in public places defeated in Missouri (Apr 1999) 42882
Shootings *see also* Security
State legislation (Jun 1999) 42988; (Jul 1999) 43054-5
Statistics of killings of children and teenagers by handguns (Apr 1999) 42881
Suicide statistics (Oct 1999) 43193
Health:
AIDS
Deaths statistics fall (Oct 1999) 43192
Protests over importation into South Africa of cheap anti-AIDS drugs (Aug 1999) 43094
Children (Oct 1999) 43190
Deaths resulting from health professionals' mistakes (Dec 1999) 43305
Gulf War Syndrome (Oct 1999) 43192
Heart disease deaths improvement (Aug 1999) 43094
Medical use of marijuana issue (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Medicare (Feb 1999) 42772; (Jun 1999) 42988
Presidential campaign statements (Oct 1999) 43190
Presidential initiatives (Jun 1999) 42988
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42717-19
Suicides involving firearms (Oct 1999) 43193
Syphilis levels (Oct 1999) 43192
Tobacco
Advertising (Apr 1999) 42882
Cigarette taxes (Feb 1999) 42772
Federal lawsuits against industry (Sep 1999) 43138
Landmark ruling in Miami (Jul 1999) 43055; (Sep 1999) 43138
Philip Morris Co. admissions (Oct 1999) 43192
Punitive damages awarded to smokers of Marlboro cigarettes (Feb 1999) 42772-3; (Apr 1999) 42882
Reduction in smoking (Aug 1999) 43094
Tuberculosis (Mar 1999) 42871
West Nile disease outbreak (Sep 1999) 43139
Heat wave deaths: (Jul 1999) 43055; (Aug 1999) 43094
House of Representatives:
Gun control measures defeat (Jun 1999) 42987-8
Speaker (Jan 1999) 42715
UN budget debate (Nov 1999) 43294
War Powers case dismissed by district judge (Jun 1999) 42988-9
Immigration and asylum issues:
Cuban child custody battle (Dec 1999) 43309
Easing of immigration rules (May 1999) 42933
El Salvador immigration rules (May 1999) 42933
Haitians (May 1999) 42936
International Monetary Fund (IMF):
Contribution to HIPC initiative (Sep 1999) 43178
Opposition by USA to gold sales to finance HIPC initiative (Jul 1999) 43086
Kansas:
Evolution theory to be removed from school curriculum (Aug 1999) 43095
Tornadoes (May 1999) 42931
Los Angeles: Shootings by anti-Jewish gunman (Aug 1999) 43094
Media:
Compensation claims against publishers by victims of violence (Jun 1999) 42987
Internet/World Wide Web/Computer technology
Anti-abortion internet site authors ordered to pay damages to clinics (Feb 1999) 42772
Child protection measures infringe free speech (Feb 1999) 42772

UNITED STATES (contd)
Encryption technology export to be allowed (Sep 1999) 43139
Hacking into federal and state security sites (May 1999) 42932
Intel anti-trust action settled (Mar 1999) 42827
Microsoft judgement (Nov 1999) 43250
President's live internet broadcast (Nov 1999) 43251
Y2K problems resolved (Sep 1999) 43139
Investigation into effects of film violence on behaviour of young people (Jun 1999) 42987
Michigan: Arrest of school students (Jun 1999) 42989
Millennium issues:
Millennium Project (Jan 1999) 42721
Y2K problem resolved for major computer systems (Sep 1999) 43139
Missouri: Proposition B allowing carrying of concealed weapons in public places defeated (Apr 1999) 42882
New York:
Mayor (Mar 1999) 42827
Police (Mar 1999) 42827; (May 1999) 42931; (Jun 1999) 42989
West Nile disease outbreak (Sep 1999) 43139
Nobel prizes: (Oct 1999) 43240
North Carolina: Bussing (schools) to end (Sep 1999) 43138
Nuclear issues:
Chinese espionage controversy (Jan 1999) 42729; (Mar 1999) 42827
Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty (CTBT)
Failure to ratify (Oct 1999) 43239; (Nov 1999) 43249
President's appeal to Senate to ratify (Jul 1999) 43088
Dispersal of weapons (Oct 1999) 43239
Weapons ranking (Oct 1999) 43233
Obituaries:
Bates, Daisy (civil rights leader) (Nov 1999) 43251
Bird, Rose (first woman California Supreme Court judge) (Dec 1999) 43305
Blackmun (former Supreme Court judge) (Mar 1999) 42828
Chafee (Rhode Island Republican Senator) (Oct 1999) 43193
Clawson (White House Communications Director under Nixon) (Dec 1999) 43306
Conrad (3rd man to walk on the moon) (Jul 1999) 43055; 43087
Erlichman (senior Nixon aide involved in Watergate) (Feb 1999) 42773
Exner (reputed lover of President Kennedy) (Sep 1999) 43138
Farmer (principal founder of the Congress of Racial Equality – CORE) (Jul 1999) 43055
Hall, Theodore Alvin (physicist employed on Manhattan project and spy) (Nov 1999) 43250
Kennedy, John F., jr (air crash) (Jul 1999) 43055
Kirkland (AFL-CIO president) (Aug 1999) 43095
Richardson (Nixon Attorney General) (Dec 1999) 43306
Stein (former chair of Council of Economic Advisers) (Sep 1999) 43138
Oklahoma: Tornadoes (May 1999) 42931
Population statistics: (Sep 1999) 43139
President:
Admission of US role in Guatemalan conflict (Mar 1999) 42828
Campaign financing scandal questioning (Sep 1999) 43138
Criticised in book by Boutros-Ghali (former UN Secretary-General) (May 1999) 42975
Debt over law cases (Sep 1999) 43137
Hillary Clinton
Reaction to Lewinsky affair (Aug 1999) 43094
Senate candidacy (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43055; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43191; (Nov 1999) 43249-50
Visits to, Macedonia refugee camps (May 1999) 42960
Whitewater (Jun 1999) 42988

UNITED STATES (contd)
Impeachment trial and acquittal (Jan 1999) 42714-15; (Feb 1999) 42770-2
Internet broadcast (Nov 1999) 43251
Jones (Paula) case
Broaddrick interview alleging rape by Clinton (Feb 1999) 42773
Case settled (Jan 1999) 42716
Clinton found in contempt of court (Apr 1999) 42881
Penalty imposed on President (Jul 1999) 43054
Lewinsky
Biography published (Mar 1999) 42827
Costs of investigations (Oct 1999) 43192
Deposition to impeachment hearings (Jan 1999) 42715; (Feb 1999) 42771
Steele trial declared a mistrial (May 1999) 42931
Television interview (Mar 1999) 42826-7
Tripp indicted under Maryland wire-tapping law (and counter suit) (Jul 1999) 43054; (Sep 1999) 43139
Vice President Gore's efforts to distance himself (Jun 1999) 42987
Meetings with
Chinese President (Sep 1999) 43147
Israeli Prime Minister and Palestinian President (Nov 1999) 43288
Japanese Prime Minister (May 1999) 42943
Palestinian President (Mar 1999) 42869; (Sep 1999) 43174
Puerto Rican nationalists' sentences commutation (Sep 1999) 43137
Starr
Appeals Court ruling (Sep 1999) 43139
Costs of Lewinsky and Whitewater investigations (Apr 1999) 42882
Criticised by Lewinsky (Mar 1999) 42827
Formal report to be issued in due course (Jun 1999) 42988
Further indictments possibility (Feb 1999) 42771
Horrified by decision to release Report to general public (Aug 1999) 43094
Inquiry into Starr's conduct (Feb 1999) 42771-2; (Mar 1999) 42827
Resignation of Starr aide (Mar 1999) 42827
Testimony on future of independent counsel law (Apr 1999) 42881-2
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42715; 42716-21
Vetoes, Tax-cutting legislation (Jul 1999) 43054; (Sep 1999) 43137
Visits to
Central America (Mar 1999) 42829
Europe (Nov 1999) 43278-9
G-7 summit (Jun 1999) 43040
Greece (Nov 1999) 43278
Mexico (Feb 1999) 42773
OSCE summit (Nov 1999) 43288
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY) (Nov 1999) 43286
Whitewater
Appointment of Ray to succeed Starr as Independent Counsel (Oct 1999) 43191-2
Costs of investigations (Oct 1999) 43192
Hubbell guilty plea (Jun 1999) 42988
McDougal, Susan (Apr 1999) 42881
Mistrial declared (Apr 1999) 42881
Travel office scandal (Oct 1999) 43192
Willey allegations (Jan 1999) 42715; (Jul 1999) 43054
World Trade Organistion ministerial meeting in Seattle (Dec 1999) 43339
Racial issues:
see also Trials
Bussing in North Carolina to end (Sep 1999) 43138
Killing of unarmed black man by New York police (Mar 1999) 42827
Ku Klux Klan declared a terrorist organisation by Charleston City Council (Oct 1999) 43192-3
New York police brutality case (May 1999) 42931; (Jun 1999) 42989; (Dec 1999) 43305

UNITED STATES (contd)
Puerto Rican minority in New York (Sep 1999) 43137
Shooting incidents (Aug 1999) 43094
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42720-21
Reform Party: Presidential candidates (Oct 1999) 43191
Religious affairs:
Evolution theory to be removed from school curriculum in Kansas (Aug 1999) 43095
National Baptist Convention president guilty of corruption (Mar 1999) 42827-8; (Apr 1999) 42882
Papal visit (Feb 1999) 42772
Republican Party:
Bauer (Oct 1999) 43191; (Dec 1999) 43304
Buchanan's defection to Reform Party (to seek presidential nomination) (Oct 1999) 43191
Bush (Apr 1999) 42882; (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43053-4; (Aug 1999) 3093-4; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43304
Defections (Jul 1999) 43054
Dole's withdrawal from presidential race (Oct 1999) 43190
Finances of presidential campaign (Jul 1999) 43053-4; (Oct 1999) 43191
Gun laws (May 1999) 42930; (Jun 1999) 42987-8
McCain (Sep 1999) 43137; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43304-5
Presidential candidates (Apr 1999) 42882; (Jun 1999) 42987; (Jul 1999) 43053-4; (Aug 1999) 43093-4; (Sep 1999) 43137; (Oct 1999) 43190-1; (Nov 1999) 43249; (Dec 1999) 43304-5
President's impeachment trial (Jan 1999) 42714-15; (Feb 1999) 42770-1
Quayle's withdrawal from presidential race (Sep 1999) 43137
Smith's defection and return (having abandoned presidential ambitions) (Jul 1999) 43043; (Nov 1999) 43250
Resignations:
Federal Reserve Vice Chair (Jun 1999) 42989
Intelligence official over Chinese espionage case (Aug 1999) 43103
President's Council of Economic Advisers chief (Jun 1999) 42989
Treasury Secretary (May 1999) 42930-1
Scientific research:
see also Environment
Artificial cell experiment (Jan 1999) 42759
Cloning advances (Jun 1999) 43043
Genetically modified (GM) mice research (Sep 1999) 43181; (Oct 1999) 43240
Genome project (Jan 1999) 42759
Social gene discovery (Aug 1999) 43127
Stem cells research (Apr 1999) 42921; (Sep 1999) 43181
Security:
see also Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Gun laws
Arrests
Algerian terrorist suspects (Dec 1999) 43305
Johnson (attending President's impeachment trial with explosives) (Jan 1999) 42716
Michigan school students (Jun 1999) 42989
Symbionese Liberation Army former member (Jun 1999) 42989
Bin Laden
Arrest in India of Bangladeshi linked to bin Laden over bomb plot (Jan 1999) 42734
Associate charged with perjury (May 1999) 42931
Disappearance in Afghanistan (Feb 1999) 42780
Interview with *Time* magazine (Jan 1999) 42735
Links with 1997 Luxor massacre (May 1999) 42973
Links with Kenya embassy bombing (Jan 1999) 42716
No link to Sudan factory bombed by USA in 1998 (Feb 1999) 42766
Chicago street loitering law ruling (Jun 1999) 42989

UNITED STATES (contd)
Coastal waters control zone extended (Sep 1999) 43138
Columbia District Juvenile Curfew Act ruling (Jun 1999) 42989
Computer hackers (May 1999) 42932
Crime statistics (Jul 1999) 43055
Demonstrations at Seattle meeting of World Trade Organisation (Dec 1999) 43339
Embassy bombings in Kenya and Tanzania, Report published (Jan 1999) 42715-16
Frankel (insurance fraud) arrested in Germany (Sep 1999) 43138
Gun-related deaths statistics (Nov 1999) 43251
Killings
Atlanta shootings by Mark Barton (Jul 1999) 43055
Black man in New York by police (Mar 1999) 42827
Columbine High School massacre in Denver (Apr 1999) 42881; (May 1999) 42929-30; (Jun 1999) 42987-8; (Aug 1999) 43095
Las Vegas shootings (Jun 1999) 42989
Law enforcement officers (May 1999) 42932
Los Angeles shootings (Aug 1999) 43094
Smith's three-day drive-by shooting spree (Jul 1999) 43055
Texas church shootings (Sep 1999) 43138
Workplace shootings (Nov 1999) 43250; (Dec 1999) 43306
Mafia (Apr 1999) 42882; (Sep 1999) 43138
Michigan school explosive device defused (Jun 1999) 42989
Murder statistics (Jan 1999) 42716
New York police (Mar 1999) 42827
Oklahoma City bombing report (Jan 1999) 42716
Police (Mar 1999) 42827; (May 1999) 42931; (Oct 1999) 43193; (Dec 1999) 43305
Presidential clemency for Puerto Rican nationalist bombers (Sep 1999) 43137
School shootings (May 1999) 42930; (Dec 1999) 43305-6
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42719-20
Senate:
Babbitt case report (Aug 1999) 43094-5
Gun control measures defeated (May 1999) 42930; (Jun 1999) 42987
President's impeachment trial (Jan 1999) 42714-15
Rejection of Clinton's nomination of a Federal judge (Oct 1999) 43192
UN dues (Jun 1999) 42988
Social conditions:
Equal opportunities law (Nov 1999) 43251
Marriage statistics (Jan 1999) 42716
Numbers living in poverty (Oct 1999) 43192
Presidential campaign statements (Oct 1999) 43190
State of the Union address (Jan 1999) 42717
Welfare data published (Apr 1999) 42882
Southern Party formed: (Aug 1999) 43094
Space research:
Advanced Research and Global Observation Satellite (ARGOS) launched to monitor space debris (Jan 1999) 42759
American Astronomical Society in Chicago (Jun 1999) 43043
Anniversary of moon landing (Jul 1999) 43087
Census of galaxies (Jan 1999) 42760
Chandra X-ray observatory (Jul 1999) 43087
Co-operation with Russia (Jan 1999) 42759
Discovery of second solar system (Apr 1999) 42921
Hubble telescope (Jun 1999) 43043; (Dec 1999) 43338
Ikonos II satellite launch (Sep 1999) 43181
International Space Station (ISS) (Jan 1999) 42759
Lunar Prospector crash landing success (Aug 1999) 43127
Mars
Loss of *Mars Climate Orbiter* (Sep 1999) 43181
Mission plans (Feb 1999) 42816

UNITED STATES (contd)
Polar Lander launched and lost (Jan 1999) 42759; (Dec 1999) 43338
Mercury (1961) capsule found (May 1999) 42977
NASA contractor's request to museum for return of shuttle parts (Feb 1999) 42816
Obituary of Conrad (Jul 1999) 43055; 43087
Satellite launch failures inquiry (May 1999) 42977
Search for Extra-Terrestrial Intelligence (SETI) programme (May 1999) 42977
Shuttle missions (May 1999) 42977; (Jul 1999) 43087; (Dec 1999) 43338
Stardust mission (Feb 1999) 42816
Storms and cyclones: (Jan 1999) 42716; (Apr 1999) 42882; (May 1999) 42931; (Sep 1999) 43138-9; (Oct 1999) 43192
Supreme Court:
Chicago law on street loitering unconstitutional (Jun 1999) 42989
McVeigh (Oklahoma bombing) appeal rejected (Mar 1999) 42828
Sexual harassment in schools ruling (May 1999) 42931
Tennessee: Tornadoes (Jan 1999) 42716; (May 1999) 42931
Texas:
Baptist church shootings (Sep 1999) 43138
Bonfire collapse disaster (Nov 1999) 43251
Bush lawsuit ruling (Sep 1999) 43137
Byrd killing trials (Feb 1999) 42772; (Sep 1999) 43139; (Nov 1999) 43251
Gun laws (Jun 1999) 42988
Trials:
Abraham (aged 13 convicted of murder) (Nov 1999) 43251
American Airlines employees for weapons and drugs smuggling (Aug 1999) 43095
Anti-abortionist sentenced in absentia for murder (May 1999) 42932
Bin Laden associate charged with perjury (May 1999) 42931
Boeing under criminal investigation for alleged illegal technology transfer (Mar 1999) 42828
Boone (former NSA analyst) sentenced (Feb 1999) 42773
Byrd racial killing
Berry convicted (Nov 1999) 43251
Brewer sentenced (Sep 1999) 43139
King convicted (Feb 1999) 42772
Campaign finance scandal cases (May 1999) 42930
Cisneros (Sep 1999) 43137
DaimlerChrysler sexual harassment case (Jul 1999) 43055
Embassy (Kenya) bombing suspect deported from South Africa for trial (Oct 1999) 43187
Gotti Jr (Mafia chief) (Apr 1999) 42882; (Sep 1999) 43138
Gun manufacturer's bankruptcy in face of litigation over gun violence (Jun 1999) 42988
Henderson convicted of kidnapping and murdering Matthew Shepard (homosexual links) (Apr 1999) 42882
Huang (Democrat campaign finance scandal) (Aug 1999) 43095
Kevorkian (Mar 1999) 42827; (Apr 1999) 42882
Kinkel (Thurston High School shootings) (Nov 1999) 43251
Lee (Chinese scientific espionage case) (Dec 1999) 43305
McDonnell Douglas indicted for selling advance machine tools to China (Oct 1999) 43192
McKinney convicted of kidnapping and murder in homosexual rendezvous case (Nov 1999) 43250-1
Manes (Columbine High School massacre) (Aug 1999) 43095
New York Police Department (May 1999) 42931; (Jun 1999) 42989
Noriega (former ruler of Panama) sentence reduced on appeal (Mar 1999) 42834
Oklahoma City bombing
Fortier (Jul 1999) 43055; (Oct 1999) 43192
Nichols (Oct 1999) 43192

UNITED STATES (contd)
Palestinian sentenced for bombing New York subway (Mar 1999) 42828
Publishers forced to pay compensation to victims of violence (Jun 1999) 42987
SabreTech Inc over ValuJet 1996 aircrash (Jul 1999) 43055; (Dec 1999) 43306
Squillacote and Stand sentenced for espionage (Jan 1999) 42716
Steele (Lewinsky affair investigations) mistrial declared (May 1999) 42931
Symington (former governor of Arizona) bank fraud conviction overturned (Jun 1999) 42989
Tripp cases (Lewinsky) (Jul 1999) 43054; (Sep 1999) 43139
TV talk show murder damages award (May 1999) 42931
Volpe (former New York police officer) (Dec 1999) 43305
Woodward settlement of civil lawsuit (Jan 1999) 42716
World Trade Center bombing
Ali sentenced (Oct 1999) 43192
Rahman and others convictions upheld (Aug 1999) 43095
UN:
Arrears (Jun 1999) 42988; (Oct 1999) 43238; (Nov 1999) 43250; 43294
Holbrooke nomination as US permanent representative investigations (Jan 1999) 42716; (Feb 1999) 42772; (May 1999) 42931-2; (Jun 1999) 42988; (Aug 1999) 43094; 43126
War crimes:
Class action against banks (Jan 1999) 42758; (Mar 1999) 42872
Demjanjuk citizenship question (May 1999) 42974-5
Exoneration of senior officers who failed to foresee Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor (May 1999) 42932
Korean War massacre investigation by US and South Korean governments (Oct 1999) 43209-10
Rejection of German industrial companies' compensation fund offer (Oct 1999) 43240
Washington DC:
Columbia District Juvenile Curfew Act ruling (Jun 1999) 42989
Police (Oct 1999) 43193
Williams sworn in as Democrat mayor (Jan 1999) 42716
White House:
Ickes perjury allegations investigation (Feb 1999) 42772
Treasury Secretary (May 1999) 42930-1

URUGUAY
Colorado Party: (Apr 1999) 42887; (Nov 1999) 43254-5
Economy:
Farming crisis (Sep 1999) 43144
IMF (Mar 1999) 42834
Elections:
Presidential candidates (Apr 1999) 42887
Presidential and legislative (Nov 1999) 43254-5
Foreign relations:
Egypt (Feb 1999) 42812
Paraguay (May 1999) 42936; (Aug 1999) 43097; (Sep 1999) 43142
National (Blanco) Party: (Apr 1999) 42887; (Nov 1999) 43254-5
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42887; (Nov 1999) 43254-5
Progressive Encounter–Broad Front coalition: (Apr 1999) 42887; (Nov 1999) 43254-5
Resignations: Ministerial (Sep 1999) 43144
Security: Arrest of Egyptian Islamic extremists (Feb 1999) 42812

UZBEKISTAN
see also CENTRAL ASIAN STATES; COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES (CIS)

UZBEKISTAN (contd)
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42781; (Aug 1999) 43099
Death penalty: Tashkent bombers (Jun 1999) 43006
Defence: Armed forces, Admission of accidental bombing of Tajikistan (Aug 1999) 43099
Elections:
Timetable (Aug 1999) 43099
Results (Dec 1999) 43312
Foreign relations:
Kazakhstan (Feb 1999) 42782
Kyrgyzstan (Feb 1999) 42782; (Aug 1999) 43099-100; (Sep 1999) 43153; (Oct 1999) 43211
Russia (Feb 1999) 42781
Tajikistan (Apr 1999) 42889; (Aug 1999) 43099; (Sep 1999) 43253; (Oct 1999) 43211
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42736; (Aug 1999) 43099
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE): (Dec 1999) 43312
People's Democratic Party: (Dec 1999) 43312
Political parties: (Dec 1999) 43312
President:
Assassination attempt (Feb 1999) 42781
Meetings with, Kazak and Kyrgyz Presidents (Feb 1999) 42782
Security:
Arrests (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845
Bomb attacks in Tashkent (Feb 1999) 42781; (Mar 1999) 42845; (Aug 1999) 43099
Islamists (Feb 1999) 42781; (Aug 1999) 43100; (Oct 1999) 43211
Withdrawal from CIS security treaty (Feb 1999) 42781
Trials:
Tashkent bombers (May 1999) 42949; (Jun 1999) 43006; (Aug 1999) 43099
Wahhabis (Islamic militants) sentenced (Jan 1999) 42736

V

VANUATU
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43269
Aviation: Light aircraft crash in monsoon rain (May 1999) 42949
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43269
Change of government called for: (Sep 1999) 43155
Corruption: Rejection of money-laundering claim (Feb 1999) 42790
Earthquake and tsunami: (Nov 1999) 43269
Economy: Flag of convenience for shipping (Feb 1999) 42790
Elections: By-elections (Sep 1999) 43155
Melanesian Spearhead Group (MSG) summit: (Jul 1999) 43070
National United Party: (Mar 1999) 42845; (Sep 1999) 43155
Obituaries: Lini (Feb 1999) 42790
President: Bani elected (Mar 1999) 42845

VATICAN
Foreign relations:
Chile (Feb 1999) 42776
India (Nov 1999) 43259
Iran (Mar 1999) 42865
Iraq, Pope's visit cancelled (Dec 1999) 43337
Papal visits:
India (Nov 1999) 43259
Mexico (Jan 1999) 42721
Poland (Jun 1999) 43021
Romania (May 1999) 42954
Slovenia (Sep 1999) 43172
USA (Feb 1999) 42772
Pope:
see also Papal visits
Meetings with
Iranian President (Mar 199) 42865
Italian Prime Minister (Jan 1999) 42744
Rwanda: Bishop and others arrested for genocide (Apr 1999) 42878

VATICAN
Soviet plot to kill Pope revelations: (Nov 1999) 43278
Vatican Guard: Report into murder of commander Estermann and his wife (Feb 1999) 42807

VENEZUELA
Appointments:
Attorney General (Jun 1999) 42991
Military (Feb 1999) 42775; (Aug 1999) 43097
Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42774-5; (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057; (Sep 1999) 43141
Armed forces: Release of Gen. Rojas (no evidence of corruption) (Sep 1999) 43141
Aviation: Air crash (Dec 1999) 43308
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42774-5; (May 1999) 42934; (Sep 1999) 43141
Caracas: Civic-military development project (Feb 1999) 42775
Constitutional issues:
Constituent Assembly
Crisis with declaration of "legislative emergency" (Aug 1999) 43096
Date for elections (May 1999) 42934
Elections (Jul 1999) 43057
Power struggle with Congress (Aug 1999) 43096; (Sep 1999) 43141
Referendum (Jan 1999) 42724; (Feb 1999) 42775; (Mar 1999) 42829; (Apr 1999) 42884
Rules for (Mar 1999) 42829
Referendum on new constitution (Sep 1999) 43141; (Dec 1999) 43308
Corruption: Rojas released (no evidence for prosecution) (Sep 1999) 43141
Democratic Action (AD): (Jul 1999) 43057; (Aug 1999) 43096
Economy:
Austerity measures plan (Feb 1999) 42775; (Apr 1999) 42884
Banking (Sep 1999) 43141-2
Budget (Sep 1999) 43141; (Dec 1999) 43308
Foreign investment (Sep 1999) 43142
Gas reserves (Aug 1999) 43096-7
IDB suspension of aid package (Mar 1999) 42829
Public works programme (Jul 1999) 43057
State ownership of oil industry (Dec 1999) 43308
Taxation (May 1999) 42934
Working week (Dec 1999) 43308
Elections:
Constituent assembly, Date set (May 1999) 42934
Gubernatorial (Mar 1999) 42829
Fifth Republic Movement (MVR): (Jan 1999) 42724-5; (Feb 1999) 42775; (Jun 1999) 42991
Floods and mudslides: (Dec 1999) 43308
Foreign relations:
Colombia (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057; (Sep 1999) 43141; (Nov 1999) 43252
Guyana, Border dispute (Oct 1999) 43195
Honduras (Aug 1999) 43096
USA (Jan 1999) 42724
Foreign trade: Colombia (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057
Human rights: (Dec 1999) 43308
Movement Towards Socialism (MAS): Cabinet appointments (Feb 1999) 42775
President:
Authoritarian style (Apr 1999) 42884
Civic-military project for Caracas (Feb 1999) 42775
Constitutional proposals (Aug 1999) 43096
Draft enabling law for economic austerity measures (Feb 1999) 42775; (Apr 1999) 42884
Elected as Fifth Republic Movement (MVR) president (Jun 1999) 42991
Foreign visits (Jan 1999) 42724
Gas legislation (Aug 1999) 43096-7
Referendum on constituent assembly (Feb 1999) 42775; (Apr 1999) 42884
Taxation decrees (May 1999) 42934
Term of office (Dec 1999) 43308
Visits to, Cuba (Jan 1999) 42724; 42725
Resignations:
Ministerial (Apr 1999) 42884; (May 1999) 42934; (Jul 1999) 43057

VENEZUELA (contd)
Supreme Court president (Aug 1999) 43096
Security:
Demonstrations and protests (Feb 1999) 42775; (Apr 1999) 42884
Land invasions (Mar 1999) 42829
Social Christian Party (COPEI): (Jan 1999) 42724-5; (Jul 1999) 43057
Social security and health care reforms: (Mar 1999) 42829
Sucre: Student protests (Feb 1999) 42775
Supreme Court:
Constituent assembly rulings (Jan 1999) 42724-5; (Mar 1999) 42829; (Aug 1999) 43096
Embezzlement cases against former presidents to be re-opened (Oct 1999) 43195
UN: Guyana–Venezuela border dispute (Oct 1999) 43195

VIETNAM
Amnesty for prisoners on independence anniversary: (Sep 1999) 43147
Communist Party of Vietnam (CPV):
Anti-corruption campaign (Feb 1999) 42787
Expulsion of Tran Do (Jan 1999) 42738
General Secretary
Attack on "degradation" in the CPV (May 1999) 42945
Talks with US Secretary of State (Sep 1999) 43147
Proposal to dismiss Deputy Prime Minister Ngo Xuan Loc (Nov 1999) 43261
Corruption:
see also Trials
Anti-corruption campaign (Feb 1999) 42787
Death penalty:
Customs chief in smuggling trial (Apr 1999) 42895
Minh Phung/Epco Groups corruption case (Aug 1999) 43107
Defence: Merger of air defence forces (Jul 1999) 43067
Economy:
Agriculture, Record rice harvest (Aug 1999) 43107
Aid to foreign investors (Mar 1999) 42836-7
Budget (Jun 1999) 42996
Central bank (Feb 1999) 42787
Currency depreciation (Feb 1999) 42787
Donors' meeting (Jun 1999) 42996
Japanese aid (Jun 1999) 42996
Licences for foreign insurers (Jun 1999) 42996
Reform process (Sep 1999) 43147
Tourism plan for Hanoi (Mar 1999) 42837
World Bank (Jun 1999) 42996
Environment:
Agent Orange census (Jun 1999) 42996
Survey of victims of US chemicals (Oct 1999) 43203
Famine reports: (Mar 1999) 42836
Floods: (Nov 1999) 43261
Foreign relations:
American Samoa (Apr 1999) 42898
Australia (Apr 1999) 42895
China, Clearance of minefields on border by China (Feb 1999) 42786-7
Japan (Jun 1999) 42996
Philippines, Spratly Islands (Oct 1999) 43205
USA (Aug 1999) 43107; (Sep 1999) 43147; (Oct 1999) 43203
Foreign trade:
Canada (Jun 1999) 42996
Europe (Jun 1999) 42996
Taiwan (Jun 1999) 42996
USA (Jul 1999) 43067
Hanoi: 990th anniversary plans (Feb 1999) 42787
Human rights: Release of dissident (May 1999) 42945
Paracel islands: (Feb 1999) 42787
People's Action Party (dissidents): (Oct 1999) 43203
Spratly Islands dispute: (Jan 1999) 42730; (Feb 1999) 42787; (Oct 1999) 43205

VIETNAM (contd)
Trials:
Corruption trial (May 1999) 42944-5; (Aug 1999) 43107
Dissidents (Oct 1999) 43203
Officials for smuggling (Mar 1999) 42836; (Apr 1999) 42895

VIRGIN ISLANDS *see* BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

VOLCANOES, Tonga: New volcanic island reported (Jan 1999) 42737

W

WAR CRIMES
Argentina:
Expulsion of alleged war criminal planned (Jul 1999) 43087
Nazi gold evidence (Apr 1999) 42920
Art works claims:
Austria (Feb 1999) 42814; (Jul 1999) 43087
Germany (Jun 1999) 43042
Rothschild collection (Feb 1999) 42814; (Jul 1999) 43087
Silberberg claims (Jun 1999) 43042; (Jul 1999) 43087
UK Tate Gallery investigations (Jul 1999) 43086-7
Austria:
Banks (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Deprivation of childhood claim launched by Fagan (Oct 1999) 43240
Gross (doctor) (Apr 1999) 42920
Restitution of art works (Feb 1999) 42814; (Jul 1999) 43087
Return of skulls of Polish resistance fighters (from Vienna museum) (Mar 1999) 42872
Bosnia-Herzegovina:
Abdic arrest warrant (Jan 1999) 42751; (May 1999) 42961
Aleksovski judgments (May 1999) 42961
Bosnian Serb indicted in Germany (Jun 1999) 43018
Brdjanin arrested (Jul 1999) 43075
Gagovic killed by S-For (Jan 1999) 42751
Galic arrested (Dec 1999) 43326
Jelisic (Oct 1999) 43220; (Dec 1999) 43226
Karadzic and Mladic and others indicted (Apr 1999) 42903; (Sep 1999) 43170
Kulundzija and Madzar arrested (Jun 1999) 43018
Sokolovic sentenced (Nov 1999) 43285
Tadic convicted (Jul 1999) 43076
Talic arrested (Aug 1999) 43116
Vasic sentenced (Apr 1999) 42903
Croatia:
Abdic extradition over Bosnian conflict question (May 1999) 42961
Cancarevic arrested (Apr 1999) 42904
Croats cleared of charges against Serbs in Zagreb court (Jun 1999) 43019
Kordic (Apr 1999) 42904
Martinovic extradition (Jun 1999) 43019; (Aug 1999) 43116
Naletilic extradition dispute (Aug 1999) 43116; (Sep 1999) 43169
Sakic cases (Feb 1999) 42815; (Oct 1999) 43239-40
Serbs found guilty in Vukovar court (Jun 1999) 43019
UN tribunal (Jan 1999) 42751; (Mar 1999) 42849; (May 1999) 42961; (Aug 1999) 43116; (Sep 1999) 43169
Czech Republic: Compensation to slave labourers from Siemens and Farben (Jul 1999) 43086
Finland: Jewish community's protests against plans to mark graves of Finnish Nazi SS volunteers (May 1999) 42975
France:
Banking Association compensation for Holocaust heirs and survivors (Mar 1999) 42871-2
Brunner trial to take place in absentia (Sep 1999) 43180

WAR CRIMES (contd)
Law suit against French railway company (SNCF) (Jan 1999) 42758
Matteoli committee report on stolen art works (Feb 1999) 42815
Papon (Mar 1999) 42872; (Oct 1999) 43240; (Nov 1999) 43295
Germany:
Allied recruitment of Nazi scientists (Aug 1999) 43126
Art returned to relatives of Jewish Holocaust victims (Jun 1999) 43042
Bayer facing lawsuit over medical experiments at Auschwitz (Feb 1999) 42815
Berlin Holocaust memorial (Jan 1999) 42758; (Mar 1999) 42872; (Jun 1999) 43042
Bormann's remains cremated (Aug 1999) 43126
Compensation fund plan (Feb 1999) 42814-15; (Jun 1999) 43042; (Aug 1999) 43126; (Oct 1999) 43240; (Nov 1999) 43295; (Dec 1999) 43339
Deprivation of childhood claim launched by Fagan (Oct 1999) 43240
Deutsche Bank (Jan 1999) 42758; (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42974
Dresdner Bank report (Jan 1999) 42758
Eichmann's prison memoirs published (Aug 1999) 43126
Exhibition on the Wehrmacht's involvement in war crimes (Mar 1999) 42857
Farben compensation offer (Aug 1999) 43126
Goetzfried (former Gestapo officer) trial (Apr 1999) 42920; (May 1999) 42974
Mengele film controversy (Sep 1999) 43163
Polish former slave labourers' compensation claim (Feb 1999) 42815
Siemens and Farben compensation to Czech survivors of labour camps (Jul 1999) 43086
Hungary:
European Jewish Congress protest against compensation law (Mar 1999) 42872
Prime Minister's increased offer of compensation to Jewish victims (Jul 1999) 43086
Promise to stiffen anti-neo-Nazi laws (Jul 1999) 43086
Wallenberg statue (Apr 1999) 42921
Insurance claims controversy:
Commission's preliminary agreement (May 1999) 42974
Italy (Jan 1999) 42758
Israel: Silberberg claim of ownership of Pisarro in Israel Museum (Jul 1999) 43087
Italy:
Compensation agreement by banks (Nov 1999) 43295
Insurance claims controversy (Jan 1999) 42758; (Nov 1999) 43295
Priebke (Feb 1999) 42815
Saevacke (Jun 1999) 43042
Japan:
Bataan march survivor's lawsuit (Aug 1999) 43105
Nanking massacre book controversy (Feb 1999) 42786
Rejection of Chinese compensation claims (Sep 1999) 43180
US veterans' slave labour compensation claims (Sep 1999) 43180; (Dec 1999) 43316
Korean War: Investigation of massacre by USA and South Korea (Oct 1999) 43209-10
Netherlands:
Donation to Jewish and other Nazi victims (from gold recovered from Germany) (Jul 1999) 43086
Holocaust profits alleged against banks (May 1999) 42974
Norway: Compensation fund for Holocaust survivors (Mar 1999) 42872
Poland:
Auschwitz
Crosses controversy (May 1999) 42953; 42975
Disco controversy (Oct 1999) 43222
Former slave labourers' legal action (Feb 1999) 42815; (Apr 1999) 42920
Protection zone round extermination camps (May 1999) 42975

WAR CRIMES (contd)
Wolinska case (Jan 1999) 42749; (Aug 1999) 43115
Slovakia: Compensation offer to survivors of Nazi concentration camps (Jul 1999) 43086
Switzerland:
Appeal for claimants to Swiss fund (Jun 1999) 43042
Papon extradited to France (Oct 1999) 43240
Report on wartime policy towards refugees (Dec 1999) 43340
Swiss bank accounts list published (Jan 1999) 42758
Volcker report into unclaimed Holocaust-era bank accounts (Dec 1999) 43339-40
UK:
Compensation payments under Enemy Property Compensation Scheme (Aug 1999) 43126
Holocaust Remembrance Day (Oct 1999) 43227
National Gallery check on provenance of paintings (Mar 1999) 42872
Publication of list of Nazi victims whose bank accounts had been appropriated (Mar 1999) 42872
Sawoniuk trial (Feb 1999) 42814; (Apr 1999) 42920
Tate Gallery investigations (Jul 1999) 43086-7
UN war crimes tribunal: (Apr 1999) 42903; (May 1999) 42958-9; 42961; (Jun 1999) 42990; 43041; (Aug 1999) 43075-6; 43116; 43126; (Sep 1999) 43169
USA:
Class action against banks (Jan 1999) 42758; (Mar 1999) 42872
Demjanjuk citizenship question (May 1999) 42974-5
Exoneration of senior officers who failed to foresee Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor (May 1999) 42932
Rejection of German industrial companies' compensation fund offer (Oct 1999) 43240
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY):
Kosovo conflict (Apr 1999) 42902-3; (May 1999) 42958-9; (Jun 1999) 43017; (Nov 1999) 43286
Milosovic indicted (May 1999) 42958-60; (Jun 1999) 42990

WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)
Agreement on merger with EU for common European defence role: (May 1999) 42969
Eventual abolition: (Jun 1999) 43024; (Nov 1999) 43278
German leadership: (Jan 1999) 42738
Luxembourg ministerial session: (Nov 1999) 43278

WESTERN SAHARA
Appointments: Ministerial (Feb 1999) 42813; (Sep 1999) 43178
Cabinet: (Feb 1999) 42813; (Sep 1999) 43178
Moroccan King's more conciliatory approach towards: (Nov 1999) 43293
Polisario Front:
Congress (Sep 1999) 43178
Divisions within (Dec 1999) 43338
Release of prisoners of war (Nov 1999) 43293
Referendum preparations: (May 1999) 42973-4; (Nov 1999) 43293; (Dec 1999) 43339
Security:
State of emergency (Oct 1999) 43238
Violence by Moroccan authorities against peaceful demonstrators (Oct 1999) 43238
UN:
Handover of prisoners of war (Nov 1999) 43293
MINURSO mandate extended (Feb 1999) 42814; (May 1999) 42973-4; (Sep 1999) 43178; (Dec 1999) 43338
Special representative (May 1999) 42974
Status of forces agreement with Morocco (Feb 1999) 42813-14
Voters' list (Jul 1999) 43085

WESTERN SAMOA *see* SAMOA

WEU *see* WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)

WHALING *see* ENVIRONMENT, Whaling

WORLD BANK
see also INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION (IDA)
Albania: (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43018; (Jul 1999) 43078
Annual development report: (Sep 1999) 43179
Annual meeting: (Sep 1999) 43178-9
Appointments: (Sep 1999) 43178
Argentina: (Sep 1999) 43143; (Oct 1999) 43196
Bangladesh: Wells survey (Jan 1999) 42734
Belarus: (Jun 1999) 43033
Bosnia-Herzegovina: (May 1999) 42961; (Jun 1999) 43019
Brazil: (Jan 1999) 42724
Bulgaria: (Apr 1999) 42914
Burma: (Nov 1999) 43261
Cambodia: (Jun 1999) 42995
Central America Hurricane Mitch recovery programme: (May 1999) 42936
China: Loan controversy (Jun 1999) 43001
Colombia: (Sep 1999) 43141
Development effectiveness report: (Jan 1999) 42757
***Global Development Finance Report*:** (Apr 1999) 42919
***Global Economic Prospects and the Developing Countries* report:** (Jan 1999) 42757
Heavily Indebted Poor Countries Initiative (HIPC) *see under* INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)
India: (Nov 1999) 43259
Indonesia:
East Timor reconstruction fund (Nov 1999) 43263
Loans (Mar 1999) 42835; (Apr 1999) 42897; (Aug 1999) 43108; (Nov 1999) 43262
Kazakhstan: (Feb 1999) 42782
Lebanon: (Feb 1999) 42810
Moldova: (Jan 1999) 42749; (May 1999) 42955; (Nov 1999) 43285
Nigeria: Water privatisation (Oct 1999) 43188
Pakistan: (Jan 1999) 42735; (Feb 1999) 42780; (Aug 1999) 43101; (Oct 1999) 43199
Papua New Guinea: (Nov 1999) 43269
Romania: (Mar 1999) 42850; (Sep 1999) 43169
Russia: (May 1999) 42950
Samoa: (Jul 1999) 43070
Tajikistan: Dam anxieties (Jun 1999) 42999
Thailand: (Feb 1999) 42787; (Apr 1999) 42895; (Oct 1999) 43202
Tibet: Controversy over loan to Chinese settlers (Jun 1999) 43001
Turkey: (Nov 1999) 43279
Ukraine: (Mar 1999) 42854; (Sep 1999) 43168
Vietnam: (Jun 1999) 42996
Zimbabwe: Aid suspended (Oct 1999) 43185

WORLD ECONOMIC FORUM, Southern Africa regional summit: (Jul 1999) 43053

WORLD FOOD PROGRAMME (WFP)
Angola: Withdrawal from Lunda Norte province (Feb 1999) 42768
Burundi: Aid worker killed (Oct 1999) 43185
Korea, North:
Appeal for aid (Feb 1999) 42785
Report on famine (Aug 1999) 43105-6
UN scepticism over lurid descriptions of famine (Mar 1999) 42843
Yugoslavia, Federal Republic of (FRY): Deaths of UN team in plane crash (Nov 1999) 43286-7

WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO)
Campaign to eliminate avoidable blindness: (Feb 1999) 42817
Congo, Democratic Republic of: Haemorrhagic fever outbreak (May 1999) 42927
Malaria warning: (Jul 1999) 43050
Pan-American Health Organisation (PAHO): (Apr 1999) 42887

WHO (contd)
Polio eradication programme: (Jul 1999) 43088
Smallpox destruction delayed: (May 1999) 42976; (Jun 1999) 43042
Solomon Islands: Leprosy cases discovered (Feb 1999) 42790
Taiwan: Refusal to consider Taiwan's application for membership (May 1999) 42941
Tobacco regulation called for: (Apr 1999) 42921
Tuberculosis:
Epidemic fears (Mar 1999) 42871
Fund to fight spread (Nov 1999) 43296
Vehicle exhaust pollution: Deaths and illnesses (Jun 1999) 43044
World Health Report 1999: (May 1999) 42975

WORLD JEWISH CONGRESS (WJC), Rejection of German compensation plan for slave labourers: (Jun 1999) 43042

WORLD METEOROLOGICAL ORGANISATION (WMO), Director-General: (May 1999) 42975

WORLD TRADE ORGANISATION (WTO)
Arbitration panel: (Sep 1999) 43179
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) support for multilateral round: (Sep 1999) 43155
Asian Development Bank's *Development Outlook* report: (Apr 1999) 42898
Banana dispute between EU and USA arbitration: (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817; (Apr 1999) 42918; (Jun 1999) 43041; (Nov 1999) 43279
Brazil–Canada dispute over jet aircraft manufactures: (Aug 1999) 43128
China: Membership question (Feb 1999) 42817; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; 43041; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Feb 1999) 42817; (Mar 1999) 42840; (Apr 1999) 42890-1; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43001; 43041; (Jul 1999) 43060; (Sep 1999) 43147; 43179; (Oct 1999) 43207; (Nov 1999) 43294; (Dec 1999) 43339
Director-General:
Appointment (Jul 1999) 43085
Criticised (Dec 1999) 43339
Vacancy (May 1999) 42975
Estonia membership approved: (May 1999) 42975
Financial services agreement: (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817
Global trade talks: (Jun 1999) 42993
India: Import restrictions ruling (Apr 1999) 42918
Ministerial meeting in Seattle: (Dec 1999) 43339
Saudi Arabia: Membership aim (Nov 1999) 43292
Trade and environment committee report: (Oct 1999) 43240
Trade growth forecast: (Apr 1999) 42918
Trade negotiations planned for November ministerial meeting: (May 1999) 42976; (Dec 1999) 43339
USA–Australia/New Zealand dispute over lamb tariffs: (Jul 1999) 43085
USA–Cairns Group of agriculture-exporting countries disagreements with European Union (EU): (Dec 1999) 43339
USA–European Union (EU):
Beef dispute (Feb 1999) 42817; (May 1999) 42975; (Jun 1999) 43041; (Jul 1999) 43085; (Sep 1999) 43179
Tax-avoidance ruling against USA (Sep 1999) 43179
Wheat gluten dispute (Jun 1999) 43041
USA–Japan steel dispute: Japanese objections to US Article 301 (Jan 1999) 42757; (Feb 1999) 42817
USA–South Korea dispute over anti-dumping law: (Apr 1999) 42918

WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE (WWF)
DDT use condemned: (Sep 1999) 43180
Solomon Islands logging agreement reported: (Jul 1999) 43069

WORLD WIDE WEB *see* INTERNET/WORLD WIDE WEB

WWF *see* WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE (WWF)

Y

YEMEN, REPUBLIC OF
Death penalty:
Execution of Abu al-Hassan (Oct 1999) 43236
Islamic Army of Aden-Abyan members for killing Western tourists (May 1999) 42974; (Oct 1999) 43236
Sentences for terrorists (Mar 1999) 42867
Drugs: Anti-qat campaign (Jun 1999) 43039
Economy:
Budget (Nov 1999) 43292
Oil revenues (Nov 1999) 43292
Russian debt deal (Jun 1999) 43038-9
Elections:
Presidential
Candidates (Jul 1999) 43085
Date set (Jun 1999) 43038
Results (Sep 1999) 43177
Foreign relations:
Algeria (Feb 1999) 42812
Jordan (Feb 1999) 42808
UK
Abu Hamza terrorist links controversy (Jan 1999) 42752
Britons arrested on terrorism charges (Jan 1999) 42752; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Aug 1999) 43124
Hostage deaths controversy (Jan 1999) 42752
Foreign trade: Russia (Jun 1999) 43038-9
General People's Congress (GPC): (Jun 1999) 43038; (Jul 1999) 43085
Human rights: (Jan 1999) 42752; (Feb 1999) 42812
Security:
Aden explosions (Jun 1999) 43038; (Aug 1999) 43124
Arrests
Britons on terrorism charges (Jan 1999) 42752; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42867
Egyptian Islamists (Mar 1999) 42867
Bombings and violence (Jun 1999) 43038; (Aug 1999) 43124
Election violence (Sep 1999) 43177
Hostage deaths controversy (Jan 1999) 42752
Islamic Army of Aden-Abyan (Jan 1999) 42752; (Aug 1999) 43124
Kidnappings (Jan 1999) 42752
Releases of hostages (Jan 1999) 42752; (Feb 1999) 42812; (Oct 1999) 43236
Sabir district violent clashes over water supply (Jun 1999) 43038
Trials:
Bombers who attacked targets in Aden and Lahj province (Mar 1999) 42867
Britons and Algerians on terrorist charges (Feb 1999) 42812; (Mar 1999) 42867; (Aug 1999) 43124
Islamic Army of Aden-Abyan members for killing of Western hostages (Jan 1999) 42752; (Mar 1999) 42867; (May 1999) 42974; (Aug 1999) 43124
Yemen Socialist Party (YSP): Split (Mar 1999) 42867

YUGOSLAVIA, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF
Aid from: China (Dec 1999) 43325
Appointments: Ministerial (Aug 1999) 43117
Armed forces:
Dismissals (Mar 1999) 42847
Fighting with Kosovo Liberation Army (UCK) *see* Kosovo *subhdg below*
Mobilisation (Mar 1999) 42847
Presence in Montenegro (May 1999) 42961
Cabinet: (Aug 1999) 43117
Dismissals:
Draskovic as Deputy Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42903
Military (Mar 1999) 42847

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
Draskovic:
Dismissed as Deputy Prime Minister (Apr 1999) 42903
Refusal to join anti-Milosovic talks (Aug 1999) 43117; (Sep 1999) 43171
Economy:
Energy and economic crisis (Sep 1999) 43171
Fuel blockage on Macedonian border ended (Dec 1999) 43325
Foreign relations:
Albania
Kosovo conflict (Mar 1999) 42848; (May 1999) 42960
Yugoslav attacks within Albania (May 1999) 42957
Australia (Sep 1999) 43171
Bosnia-Hercegovina (Feb 1999) 42805; (Dec 1999) 43326
Bulgaria (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42957
China (Dec 1999) 43325
Contact Group meetings (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42805-6
Croatia (Jul 1999) 43077; (Sep 1999) 43169; (Dec 1999) 43325
European Union (EU) (Apr 1999) 42900-2; (May 1999) 42969; (Jun 1999) 43040; (Jul 1999) 43077; (Oct 1999) 43219; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43325
France (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43226
Germany (May 1999) 42964
Greece (Apr 1999) 42901; 42903; (Sep 1999) 43171
Hungary (May 1999) 42954
Italy (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42960-1
Macedonia (Dec 1999) 43326
Romania (Apr 1999) 42901; (Sep 1999) 43169
Russia
Application to join pan-Slavic union with Belarus (Apr 1999) 42903
Kosovo crisis (Mar 1999) 42848-9; 42853; (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42957-60; (Jun 1999) 43014; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Aug 1999) 43117
Serbian debt (Sep 1999) 43171
Switzerland (Jun 1999) 43017
UK
Asylum rights for Kosovo Albanians scrapped (Sep 1999) 43171
Kosovo conflict (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Mar 1999) 42847; (Apr 1999) 42901; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 43014
Ukraine (Mar 1999) 42848
USA
Capture and release of US soldiers (Apr 1999) 42900; (May 1999) 42957
Kosovo conflict (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42806; (Mar 1999) 42846-7; (Apr 1999) 42899-901; (May 1999) 42960; (Jun 1999) 42988-9; 43013-14
Sanctions question (Oct 1999) 43219; (Nov 1999) 43286
Support for anti-Milosovic opposition groups (Aug 1999) 43117
Visit by President Clinton (Nov 1999) 43286
Human rights:
see also Kosovo
Imprisonment of ethnic Albanian activist (Dec 1999) 43325
Release of Australian aid workers (Sep 1999) 43171
Kosovo:
Agani (peace negotiator) killed (May 1999) 42957
Balkan summit (Jul 1999) 43077
Burial of Racak victims (Feb 1999) 42807
Chronology of dispute (Jun 1999) 43007
Contact Group (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42805-6
Economy, Donor meetings (Jul 1999) 43077; (Sep 1999) 43171
Environment, Radioactive pollution detected from NATO shells (Jul 1999) 43077
Ethnic cleansing of Albanians by Serbs (Mar 1999) 42846; 42848; (Apr 1999) 42899; 42902-3

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
EU Stability Pact for reconstruction (Jun 1999) 43040
Execution of prominent Kosovar Albanians by Serbs (Mar 1999) 42848
G-8 discussions (May 1999) 42957
Killing of aide to "President" Rugova (Jan 1999) 42750
Kosovo Liberation Army (UCK)
Acceptance of peace proposals (Mar 1999) 42846
Demilitarisation agreement (Jun 1999) 43015-17; (Jul 1999) 43076
Dominance of post-war strategy (Aug 1999) 43117
Fighting with Serb forces (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42806-7; (Mar 1999) 42846; (Apr 1999) 42900; (May 1999) 42957; (Jun 1999) 43007
Logistics route from Albania into Kosovo (May 1999) 42956-7
Mobilisation (Apr 1999) 42900
Political structures established (Jul 1999) 43076
Rejection of call to disarm (Feb 1999) 42806; (May 1999) 42957
Representative at peace talks (Mar 1999) 42846
Transformation into civilian force (Sep 1999) 43170
Kosovo Transitional Council (KTC) (Jul 1999) 43076; (Aug 1999) 43117
Massacres of ethnic Albanians and atrocities (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Apr 1999) 42902-3; (Jun 1999) 43017; (Nov 1999) 43286
NATO
Accidental bombing of Chinese embassy (May 1999) 42955-6
Air strikes on Yugoslavia (Mar 1999) 42845-8; (Apr 1999) 42899-900; (May 1999) 42955-60; (Jun 1999) 43007
Appointment of new K-For commander (Oct 1999) 43218-19
Assessment of conflict (Jun 1999) 43018
Capture of US soldiers (Apr 1999) 42900
Condemnation of Racak massacre (Jan 1999) 42750
Criticised by UN Secretary General (Sep 1999) 43170
Economic sanctions against Yugoslavia (Apr 1999) 42901-2
Ending of air campaign (Jun 1999) 43006-13
Foreign ministers' talks (Apr 1999) 42900
Impotence over attacks on Serbs (Nov 1999) 43286
Jackson criticised by Gen. Clark (Sep 1999) 43170
K-For peacekeeping force (Jun 1999) 43013-14; (Aug 1999) 43116-17; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286
Killing of civilians (Apr 1999) 42899-900
Lessons of conflict (Sep 1999) 43179
Military Technical Agreement (Jun 1999) 43007-10
Peacekeeping force offer (Feb 1999) 42806
Statement by secretary general (Mar 1999) 42847
Summit (Apr 1999) 42901
Threats of airstrikes (Jan 1999) 42750-1
Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE)
Expulsion of monitor (Jan 1999) 42750
Observers prevented by Serb army (Feb 1999) 42806
Observers wounded (Jan 1999) 42750
Peace efforts (Apr 1999) 42900
Prisoner exchange deal brokered (Jan 1999) 42750
Reconstruction responsibilities (Jun 1999) 43013
Report (Dec 1999) 43325
Withdrawal (Mar 1999) 42846; (Apr 1999) 42902

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
Peace agreement (Jun 1999) 43006-18
Peace efforts
Belgrade talks (Jun 1999) 43007
Italy (May 1999) 42960
Paris talks (Mar 1999) 42846
Rambouillet talks (Jan 1999) 42750-1; (Feb 1999) 42805-6
Resignation of Demaci from Albanian delegation (Mar 1999) 42846
Russia (Mar 1999) 42849
UN (May 1999) 42957-60
Withdrawal of Yugoslav forces (Jun 1999) 43006-14
Pristina
Bombing of Orthodox cathedral by Albanians (Aug 1999) 43116
Deaths (Jun 1999) 43015
Refugees
Damage assessment (Jul 1999) 43076-7
Flood into Albania and Macedonia (Mar 1999) 42846; (Apr 1999) 42902; (May 1999) 42960
Return of ethnic Albanians (Jun 1999) 43014-15; (Jul 1999) 43076-7
Serb exodus (Jun 1999) 43014-15; (Jul 1999) 43076; (Aug 1999) 43116-17
UK scrapping of special asylum rights (Sep 1999) 43171
UNHCR estimates (Mar 1999) 42846
UNHCR responsibility for (Jun 1999) 43013
Rugova (moderate Albanian leader)
Absence in Italy (Jul 1999) 43076
Aide killed (Jan 1999) 42750
Appearance on television with Milosovic (Apr 1999) 42900
Co-operation with Kosovo Transitional Council (KTC) (Aug 1999) 43117
Diplomacy (May 1999) 42957
Russian troops
Advance (Jun 1999) 43014; (Jul 1999) 43076
Blocked from entering Orahovac (Aug 1999) 43117
Serbs
Anxieties following peace (Jun 1999) 43014-15
Escalation of Serb–Albanian violence (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286; (Dec 1999) 43325
Failure of international community to keep law and order (Dec 1999) 43325
Harassment (Jul 1999) 43077; (Aug 1999) 43116-17
Massacre of Serb farmers (Jul 1999) 43077
UN
Appointment of Kouchner as UNMIK chief (Jul 1999) 43076
Deaths of UN team in plane crash (Nov 1999) 43286-7
German mark adopted as currency (Nov 1999) 43287
Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (UNMIK) (Jun 1999) 43013; (Jul 1999) 43076-7; (Aug 1999) 43117; (Sep 1999) 43170; (Oct 1999) 43218; (Nov 1999) 43286
International Criminal Tribunal (May 1999) 42958-9; (Jun 1999) 42990; 43041
Killing of official (Oct 1999) 43218
Partition suggestion rejected (Aug 1999) 43117
Police force (Jul 1999) 43077
Secretary-General's call to end violence (Dec 1999) 43325
Security Council
Resolution 1244 (Jun 1999) 43010-13; (Sep 1999) 43170
Session (Mar 1999) 42848
Special envoys (May 1999) 42957-60
Visit by US President (Nov 1999) 43286
War crimes (Apr 1999) 42902-3; (May 1999) 42958-9; (Jun 1999) 42990; 43017; (Nov 1999) 43286
Withdrawal of international peace monitoring mission (Mar 1999) 42846
Media:
Arrest of newspaper correspondent (Nov 1999) 43287

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
Killing of editor (Apr 1999) 42903
Kosovo conflict (Mar 1999) 42847
UK package to aid (Jul 1999) 43077
Montenegro:
Airport seized by Yugoslav army (Dec 1999) 43226
Autonomy moves (Aug 1999) 43117; (Oct 1999) 43219
Balkan summit (Jul 1999) 43077
Dissociation from Serbian decision to break ties with NATO allies (Mar 1999) 42848
Economy, German mark adopted as official currency (Nov 1999) 43287
Effects of NATO bombing (Mar 1999) 42847-8; (Apr 1999) 42903
Foreign relations
Croatia (Jan 1999) 42751; (Feb 1999) 42805
European Union (EU) (Apr 1999) 42901-2; (Jul 1999) 43077
Kosovan conflict difficulties (May 1999) 42961
President Djukanovic
Criticised in Serbia (May 1999) 42961
Opposition to Milosovic regime (Apr 1999) 42903
Visit to Western Europe (May 1999) 42961
Political parties: (Aug 1999) 43117
President Milosovic:
Acceptance of Kosovo peace agreement (Jun 1999) 43007
Anti-Milosovic demonstrations (Jul 1999) 43077; (Aug 1999) 43117
Assassination attempt (Dec 1999) 43326
Assets frozen by Switzerland (Jun 1999) 43017
Headquarters attacked by NATO (Apr 1999) 42900
Held responsible for Kosovo killings by NATO (Jan 1999) 42750
Indicted by International War Crimes Tribunal (May 1999) 42958-60; (Jun 1999) 42990
Offer to scale back Serbian forces in Kosovo in return for NATO ceasefire (Mar 1999) 42849
Opposition to (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43219
Rambouillet peace talks (Jan 1999) 42750-1
Rejection of peace settlement (Mar 1999) 42846
Speech to the nation (Jun 1999) 43013-14
Religious affairs: Orthodox Church, Opposition to Milosovic (Jun 1999) 43018; (Aug 1999) 43117
Security:
see also Kosovo
Arrest of Serbs accused of working for French intelligence group (Nov 1999) 43286
Assassination attempt on President Milosovic (Dec 1999) 43326
Demonstrations against Milosovic (Jul 1999) 43077; (Aug 1999) 43117; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Nov 1999) 43286
Killing of editor (Apr 1999) 42903
Serbia:
Alliance for Change opposition grouping (Jun 1999) 43018; (Jul 1999) 43077; (Sep 1999) 43171; (Oct 1999) 43219
Debt to Russia (Sep 1999) 43171
Effects of NATO bombing (Mar 1999) 42847-8
Energy crisis (Sep 1999) 43171
Orthodox Church call for Milosevic's resignation (Jun 1999) 43018; (Aug 1999) 43117
Political parties (Jun 1999) 43018; (Jul 1999) 43077
Release of UK TV workers (Oct 1999) 43219
Security
Anti-war demonstrations (May 1999) 42956
Arrest of TV technician (Jul 1999) 43077
Assassination attempt on Draskovic (Oct 1999) 43219; (Dec 1999) 43326
Demonstrations by Serb refugees (Jun 1999) 43018
Serbian Renewal Movement (Oct 1999) 43219; (Dec 1999) 43226
SRS nationalist party, Attempt to withdraw from government (Jun 1999) 43018
UK package to aid independent media (Jul 1999) 43077

YUGOSLAVIA (contd)
UN:
Expulsion efforts of breakaway states (Dec 1999) 43325
Warning of humanitarian crisis (Sep 1999) 43171
Vojvodina: Status question debated in Hungary (May 1999) 42954

Z

ZAÏRE *see* CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF

ZAMBIA
Appointments: Ministerial (Nov 1999) 43248
Cabinet: (Nov 1999) 43248
Death penalty: Coup plotters (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43185
Economy: IMF (Mar 1999) 42821
Espionage:
Investigation into alleged Ugandan link with Ukrainian spy plane (Oct 1999) 43185
Journalists charged (Nov 1999) 43248
Ukrainians charged (Sep 1999) 43133
Foreign relations:
Angola
Agreement signed (Apr 1999) 42879; (Jun 1999) 42982
Controversy over alleged supply of arms to UNITA (Feb 1999) 42768-9; (Mar 1999) 42821; (Apr 1999) 42879
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Apr 1999) 42879
India (Jun 1999) 42982
Namibia (Apr 1999) 42879; (Aug 1999) 43092
South Africa (Nov 1999) 43248
Swaziland (Apr 1999) 42879
Uganda (Oct 1999) 43185
UK (Nov 1999) 43248
Ukraine (Sep 1999) 43133
Health: AIDS crisis (Apr 1999) 42879
Kaunda (former president):
Assassination attempt (Apr 1999) 42879
Assassination of Wezi (son of former president) (Nov 1999) 43248
Catherine (daughter) granted political asylum in South Africa (Nov 1999) 43248
Stripped of citizenship (Apr 1999) 42879
Media:
Arrests of journalists (Mar 1999) 42821
Journalists charged with espionage (Nov 1999) 43248
Opposition parties' merger: (Apr 1999) 42879; (Sep 1999) 43133
Political parties: (Apr 1999) 42879; (Sep 1999) 43133
President: Visits to, Namibia (Apr 1999) 42879
Security:
Arrests
Journalists (Mar 1999) 42821
Lusaka bombing suspects (Mar 1999) 42821
Attempted assassination of Kaunda (Apr 1999) 42879
Bomb explosions in Lusaka (Mar 1999) 42821; (Apr 1999) 42879
Killings
Indian diplomat (Jun 1999) 42982
Kaundi, Wezi (Nov 1999) 43248
Trials: Coup plotters (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43185
United National Independence Party (UNIP): (Nov 1999) 43248

ZIMBABWE
Aid programmes suspended: (Sep 1999) 43133
Arms trade:
Swiss cancellation of arms contract (Feb 1999) 42769
US nationals convicted of arms smuggling (Sep 1999) 43132-3; (Nov 1999) 43248
Commonwealth summit: (Nov 1999) 43294-5
Constitutional issues:
Constitutional commission (May 1999) 42928; (Sep 1999) 43132

ZIMBABWE (contd)
Marches in support of constitutional reform (Mar 1999) 42821
Rejection of ZANU–PF involvement in drafting of new constitution (Feb 1999) 42769
Corruption: Ministers (Jul 1999) 43052
Defence:
Armed forces
Angola (Nov 1999) 43248
Congo, Democratic Republic of civil war (Jan 1999) 42711; (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42879; (Jun 1999) 42984; (Oct 1999) 43185; (Nov 1999) 43248
Economy:
Economic protests (Jun 1999) 42981
Energy aid programme suspended (Sep 1999) 43133
IMF (Jan 1999) 42713; (Apr 1999) 42879; (Aug 1999) 43092; (Oct 1999) 43185-6
Land reform question (Jan 1999) 42713
World Bank aid suspended (Oct 1999) 43185
Environment:
Elephants killed by poachers (Nov 1999) 43248
Ivory trade ban eased (Feb 1999) 42816
Foreign relations:
Angola (Nov 1999) 43248
Congo, Democratic Republic of (Jan 1999) 42711; 42713; (Feb 1999) 42769; (Mar 1999) 42822; (Apr 1999) 42878; 42879; (Jun 1999) 42984; (Jul 1999) 43051; (Sep 1999) 43133; (Oct 1999) 43185; (Nov 1999) 43248
France (Nov 1999) 43248
Italy (Sep 1999) 43133
Japan (Nov 1999) 43296
Netherlands (Sep 1999) 43133
UK (Nov 1999) 43248
USA (Mar 1999) 42821; (Apr 1999) 42880; (Jun 1999) 42981; (Jul 1999) 43052; (Sep 1999) 43132-3; (Nov 1999) 43248
Foreign trade: Switzerland (Feb 1999) 42769
Human rights:
Compensation offer to Ndebele for killings by army in rebellion of 1982-7 (Oct 1999) 43185
Libel laws strengthened (Apr 1999) 42879-80
Report by African Rights group (Jun 1999) 42981-2
Torture claims by US suspects (Apr 1999) 42880
Torture of journalists in detention alleged (Jan 1999) 42713; (Sep 1999) 43132
Ivory sales: (Mar 1999) 42872
Media:
Arrests of journalists (Jan 1999) 42713; (Feb 1999) 42769; (Sep 1999) 43132
Denounced by President (Feb 1999) 42769
Libel laws strengthened (Apr 1999) 42879-80
Movement for Democratic Change (MDC): (Sep 1999) 43132
National Constitutional Assembly (NCA): (Mar 1999) 42821
Obituaries:
Boka (leading campaigner and businessman) (Feb 1999) 42769
Nkomo (Jul 1999) 43052
Political parties: (Sep 1999) 43132
President:
Admission of ministerial corruption (Jul 1999) 43052
Apology to Ndebele tribesmen for 1985 government repression (Jul 1999) 43052
Constitutional commission veto right (May 1999) 42928
Denunciation of judiciary and press (Feb 1999) 42769
Visits to
France (Nov 1999) 43248
UK (Nov 1999) 43248; 43294-5
Security:
Arrests, US citizens for alleged arms smuggling (Mar 1999) 42821; (Jun 1999) 42981
Coup attempt report (Jan 1999) 42713
Legal ruling on strike ban (Feb 1999) 42769
Strikes and protests (Jun 1999) 42981
Student protests (Feb 1999) 42769

ZIMBABWE (contd)
Social issues: Women's rights (May 1999) 42928
Supreme Court:
Doctor's sentence (over child deaths) confirmed (Mar 1999) 42821
Judges criticised by President (Feb 1999) 42769
Women's rights (May 1999) 42928
Trials:
Banana (former President) sentenced (Jan 1999) 42712
US citizens for gun-running postponed (Jul 1999) 43052
ZAPU 2000: Call for federal system (Jul 1999) 43052
Zimbabwe African National Union–Patriotic Front (ZANU–PF):
Constitutional commission (May 1999) 42928
Offer to participate in drafting of new constitution refused (Feb 1999) 42769
Zimbabwe Integrated Programme (ZIP) party: (Aug 1999) 43092

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 316 988 250

D
410
K42
M45
no. 2
Names Indx
Jan/Dec
1999
Ry

K g's N Index

Jan.-Dec. 1999 covering pages 42707-43342 (discard index No. N1/1999)

Index No. N2/1999 **Volume 45 (XXXXV) UK ISSN 0950-6128**

A

Aalders, Gerald, 42974
Aalykulov, Salmor, 42782
Abacha, Gen. Sani, 42764, 42824, 43188, 43302
Abacha, Mohammed, 43188, 43302
Abalakov, Mukhammet, 43070
Abani, Ousmane Ahmed, 42876
Abashidze, Aslan, 43079, 43216
Abbadi, Abdul Salam al-, 42867
Abbas, Mahmoud (Abu Mazan), 43172
Abbas, Mahmoud (Abu Abbas), 43233
Abbasi, Shahid Khaqan, 43258, 43311
Abbes, Djamel Ould, 43337
Abbes, Mohammed Cherif, 43337
Abbott, Rod, 42918
Abdallah, Charif, 42983
Abdallah, Gen. Muhammed, 42984
Abdallah, Mohamed, 42879
Abdelazziz, Mohammed, 42813, 43178, 43338
Abderrahman, Ahmed Abdallah, 42927
Abdi, Abbas, 43125
Abdic, Fikret, 42751, 42961
Abdildin, Serikbolsyn, 42736
Abdo, Teodoro, 43309
Abdou, Assumani, 42983
Abdul Aziz Shah, Salahuddin, 42896
Abdulatipov, Ramazan, 42951
Abdullah bin Hussein, King, 42752, 42808, 42867, 42916, 42971, 43040, 43083, 43122, 43123, 43172, 43175, 43178, 43234, 43235, 43290
Abdullah ibn Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince, 42809, 42916, 42971, 43178, 43292, 43199
Abdullah, Mohammed, 43310
Abdurahimov, Khayriddin, 43312
Abeid, Said, 43053
Abelik, Ken, 43042
Abeo, De Sodji Zanclan, 43190
Abidin, Hasan, 42986
Abiola, Chief Moshood "MKO", 43188, 43302
Abiola, Kudirat, 43188, 43302
Ablyazov, Mukhtar, 42736
Abraham, Nathaniel, 43251
Abramian, Maj.-Gen. Suren, 43280, 43031, 43217
Absandze, Guram, 42952
Abu Abbas, see Abbas, Mahmoud
Abu Alaynen, Sultan, 43233
Abu al-Hassan, see Mihdar, Ziene al-Abidine al-
Abu Bakar Mustafa, Abang, 42732
Abu Daoud, see Awdah, Mohammad Daoud
Abu Hamza, 42752
Abu Hassan, see Deeb, Ali Hassan
Abu Mawaiya, see Abdullah, Mohammed
Abu Mazan, see Abbas, Mahmoud
Abu Mezer, Gazi Ibrahim, 42828
Abu Mossab, see Dichou, Abdelmadjid
Abubakar, Abdulsalam, 42709, 42825, 42924, 42986
Abubakar, Atiku, 43301
Abubakar, Haruna, 42984
Abykayev, Nurtay, 43100
Acak, Brig. Smith Opon, 43053
Acebes Paniagua, Angel, 42742
Acevedo, Euclides, 42831, 43255
Acharya, Mahesh, 42938, 43066
Acosta Oertel, Mario, 42990
Acosta, Jorge, 42723
Adade, Koffi, 42985
Adair, Johnny, 43162
Adami, Lahib, 42756
Adamkus, Valdas, 42752, 42905, 42952, 43222, 43283, 43322
Adamov, Yevgeny, 42951, 43119
Adams, Gerry, 42795, 42861, 42967, 43028, 43073, 43229, 43271, 43332
Adams, Okere, 43244
Adamu, Hassan, 42984
Adanali, Bunyamin, 43279
Adbiu, Fehmi, 43327
Adeneji, Oluyemi, 43135
Adeniran, Tunde, 42984
Aderholt, Robert, 42988
Adhikari, Man Mohan, 42890
Adjovi, Séverin, 43048
Adkhamov, Gairat, 43064
Adli, Abib al-, 43236
Adoboli, Eugen Koffi, 42929
Adotey, Rebecca, 42765
Adoum, Mahamataleh, 43050
Adoum, Rosángela, 42775
Advani, L.K., 42735, 42779, 43200, 43310
Adzhibekova, Klara, 43100
Aelvoet, Magda, 43074
Afanasyev, Victor, 43127
Afewerki, Isaias, 42926, 43050
Affia, Jerome Seri, 43089
Afolabi, Chief S. M., 42984
Agabi, Kanu Godwin, 42984
Agagu, Olusegun, 42984
Agalyets, Maj.-Gen. Valyantsin, 42801
Agamyanya, Judge Daniel, 43050
Agani, Fehmi, 42848, 42957
Aganyanya, Daniel, 43134
Agba, Kondi Charles, 42985
Agbayani, Eduardo, 42995
Agbobli, Maurille Edo Kodjo, 42985
Agbobu, Chris, 42984
Agboli, Hope, 42985
Agiwa, Herowa, 43069, 43318
Aguene, Timothee, 42768
Aguinaga Recuenco, Alejandro, 42886, 43197
Aguirre y Gil de Biedma, Esperanza, 42742
Aguirre, José María, 42968
Aguirre, Washington, 42775
Agum Gumelar, Lt-Gen., 43204
Ahbabi, Taha al-, 43235
Ahern, Bertie, 42795, 42861, 42907, 42967, 43027, 43028, 43073, 43229, 43270, 43331
Ahmad al-Bashir, Omar Hassan, 42926
Ahmad bin Abd al-Aziz, Prince, 43292
Ahmad, Amir Kazi Hussain, 43198
Ahmadov, Jabrail, 43032
Ahmed, Hocine Ait, 42813, 42870, 42915
Ahmed, Jamaluddin, 43065
Ahmed, Kazi Zafar, 43260
Ahmed, Maqsood, 43157
Ahmed, Shabbir, 43311
Ahmed, Shamshad, 42780
Ahmedov, Alamkhon, 43312
Ahtisaari, Martti, 42960, 43007, 43077
Aidoo, Tony, 42765
Aigilo, Peter, 42737
Aisha, Abudureyimu, 42783
Aissah, Irene Ashira, 42985
Aitken, Jonathan, 42741, 42859, 43027
Ajmi, Saadi Mohammad Bin Tefiah al-, 43084
Akashi, Yasushi, 42893
Akayev, Askar, 42736, 42782, 42782, 42782, 42889, 42999, 43257
Akbari, Mohammad, 42938
Akbulut, Yildirim, 42962
Akhibe, Vice Adml Okhai, 42764
Akhund, Qudratullah, 43256
Akilou, Baringaye Ahmed, 42876
Akilov, Akil, 43312
Akindes, Sylvain Adekpedjou, 43048
Aksenenko, Nikolai, 42950, 43032, 43119, 43167
Aktas, Ziya, 42745
Akunov, Tursunbek, 43153
Alahassa, Damien Zinsou, 43048
Alamieyeseigha, Chief Diepreye, 43301
Alarcón Rivera, Fabián, 42830
Alatas, Ali, 42731, 42788, 42834, 42946, 43068, 43108, 43145
Alaynen, Sultan Abu, 43290
Albert II, King, 43025
Alberto Subirana, Carlos, 42992
Alberts, Den, 43132
Albright, Madeleine, 42747, 42759, 42782, 42806, 42812, 42834, 42840, 42848, 42890, 42942, 42942, 42975, 43014, 43060, 43069, 43122, 43147, 43172, 43184, 43188, 43188, 43238, 43239, 43286, 43335
Alce, Max, 42833, 43099
Alderdice, Lord, 42742
Aldrin, Edwin "Buzz", 43087
Alebua, Ezekiel, 42737, 42790, 42898, 42949
Alekna, Raimundas, 43021
Alekperov, Avaz, 43079
Aleksashenko, Sergei, 42800
Aleksii II, Patriarch, 42853
Aleksovski, Zlatko, 42961
Alemán Lacayo, Arnoldo, 42884, 43140, 43255, 43307

Note: Page numbers given refer only to the *first* mention of a person in the article concerned; further references may occur within the same article.

Alemán Velasco, Miguel, 42932
Alemán, José Miguel, 43140
Alexander, Lamar, 42987, 43053, 43093
Alexis, Jacques Edouard, 42725, 42833
Alfaro Zelaya, Gustavo Adolfo, 42722
Ali, Alhaji Yusuf Garbah, 43302
Ali, Brig. Moses, 42878
Ali, Ihab, 42931
Ali, Muhammad, 42817
Ali, Shaikh Mohammed Mohammed, 43290
Alick, John Robert, 43269
Alim, Suleiman Abu, 42867
Aliyev, Farkhad, 43328
Aliyev, Geidar, 42745, 42781, 42802, 42911, 42952, 43079, 43121, 43166, 43217, 43280, 43328
Aliyev, Ilham, 43329
Allan, Alex, 43005, 43227
Allawi, Ayad, 43290
Allen, Vic, 43156
Allende Gossens, Salvador, 43143
Alliot-Marie, Michèle, 43333
Almazov, Sergei, 42801, 42854
Almeida, José Maquiavelo, 43143
Almunia, Joaquín, 43074
Altanhuyag, N., 42840
Altynbayev, Lt-Gen. Mukhtar, 43257, 42736, 43100
Alvarado Downing, Guillermo, 42722
Alvarado, José Antonio, 43140
Alvares, Elcio, 42724, 42991, 43308
Alvarez Grau, Vladimiro, 42775
Alvarez, Carlos "Chaco", 43195
Alvarez-Cascos Fernández, Francisco, 42742
Alvear Valenzuela, María Soledad, 43309
Alves, Silvestre, 42765
Alviri, Morteza, 43037
Amadai, Avner, 43232
Amaral, Clementino dos Reis, 42834
Amarjargal, Rinchinnyamiyn, 43063, 43110, 43151, 43210
Amato, Giuliano, 42963, 43030, 43334
Amawi, Ahmed Ahmed al-, 43236
Amedure, Scott, 42931
Amer, Muhammad Zakil Abu, 43236
Amet, Sir Arnold, 43269
Aminou, Tassiou, 42876
Aminuddin, Usman, 43199
Amor, Mohammed Bel Hadj, 43237
Amor, Shaul, 42753
Amorim, Celso Luiz Nunes, 42917
Amoussou, Bruno, 43048
Amwano, Aloysius, 42949
Anangwe, Frederick Amukowa, 42766, 43134
Ananiev, Georgi, 42850, 43325
Anathanasios, Abbot, 42792
Ancram, Michael, 42741, 42906, 43072, 43274
Andeme, Clemente Engonga, 43049
Anderson, David, 43095
Anderson, John, 43068
Anderson, Rachel, 43157
Anderson, Robyn, 42930
Anderson, Terry, 42866
Anderton, Jim, 43268, 43318
Andjo, Tchamdja, 42985
Andov, Stojan, 43287
André, Jean, 42833
Andrade, Alberto, 42886, 43144
Andreev, Borko, 43327
Andreotti, Giulio, 43164, 43223
Andrew, Christopher, 43155
Andrew, David, 43313
Andrew, Prince, 42740, 42741
Andrews, David, 43114, 43331
Andrikiene, Laima, 43322
Andronic, Nicolae, 42804, 42850
Anenih, Chief Tony, 42984
Anet, Kablan Norbert, 43089
Angatia, Joseph Mulanda, 42766
Angelsen, Peter, 42863
Angjeli, Anastas, 43287
Anguimaté, Eloi, 43246
Aninat Ureta, Eduardo, 43143
Annai, Mohamed Ould, 42925
Annan, Kofi, 42711, 42744, 42755, 42765, 42822, 42834, 42836, 42848, 42900, 42914, 42926, 42946, 42957, 42994, 43013, 43068, 43076, 43082, 43104, 43124, 43144, 43147, 43170, 43175, 43205, 43234, 43238, 43264, 43279, 43302, 43325
Annuar Musa, 42732
Anomeritis, Yeoryios, 42792
Ansari, Brig.-Gen. Mohsen, 43125
Ansari, Gholamreza, 42971, 43084
Ansari, Maulana Mohammad Abbas, 43151
Anthony, Larry, 43068
Antic, Ljubomir, 42805
Antoine, Jim, 43306
Antonescu, Crin, 43324
Antonio Samaranch, Juan, 42920
Antunes, Lt-Col Ernesto Augusto de Melo, 43171
Anwar Ibrahim, 42732, 42788, 42835, 42895, 42945, 42995, 43067, 43146, 43203, 43261
Anwar, Tariq, 42936
Anyaoku, Chief Emeka, 42873, 43295
Anzai, Takashi, 42893
Ao Man Long, 43148
Aoki, Mikio, 43149, 43208, 43314
Apotheker, Haijo, 43025
Aptidon, Hassan Gouled, 42770
Aquino, Corazon, 42731, 43109
Arabi, Raga al-, 42869
Arad, Ron, 43233
Arafat, Yassir, 42808, 42809, 42867, 42869, 42916, 42970, 43035, 43082, 43122, 43234, 43288, 43289, 43336, 43172, 43232, 43233
Aramburu Porras, Fernando, 42726
Arapu, Anatol, 42850
Ararktsyan, Babken, 42855
Arbour, Louise, 42751, 42960, 42989, 43041, 43126
Arbuthnot, James, 42907
Arcanjo, Maria Manuela, 43274
Arcaya, Ignacio, 42934
Archer of Weston-super-Mare, Lord (Jeffrey), 42741, 43113, 43225, 43271, 43330
Archer, Mary, 43225, 43272
Ardón, Otto, 43194
Ardabili, Ahmed Mustafa Hassan, 42917
Ardabili, Haider Ali Hussein, 42917
Ardbo, Martin, 43201
Ardzinba, Vladislav, 42746, 42855, 43216
Arellano Stark, Gen. Sergio, 42992, 43143
Arenas Bocanegra, Javier, 42742
Arens, Moshe, 42753, 42805, 43035
Argaña Ferraro, Luis María, 42831, 42885, 42936, 43142, 43255, 43057, 43097
Argaña, Marilyn, 43142
Argaña, Nelson, 42885, 43142, 43198
Arias Mendoza, Rubén, 42831
Arias, Arnulfo, 42933
Aribot, Mariame, 42826
Arif, Khalid, 43290
Arifin Jaka, 43067, 43146, 42995, 43203
Ariki, Pa, 43110
Aris, Michael, 42837
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, 43099
Arizaga, Alfredo, 43143
Arizkuren Ruiz, José Javier, 42863
Arkan, see Raznjatovic, Zeljko
Armijos, Ana Lucía, 42775, 43143
Armstrong, Neil, 43087
Arnstad, Marit, 42863
Arrayed, Jawad Salim al-, 43038
Arredondo, Col Sergio, 42992
Arriaga, Rafael, 43096
Arronategi Azurmendi, Kepa, 42968
Arroyo, Augustin, 42871
Arsenis, Gerasimos, 42744, 42792
Artemije, Bishop, 43014
Arthit Ourairat, 43067
Arthur, Owen, 42726
Arutyunian, David, 43031
Arutyunian, Khosrov, 43031
Arutyunian, Vagarshak, 43031
Arzika, Mohammed, 42984
Arzú Irigoyen, Alvaro, 42828
Asahara, Shoko, 42786, 43267
Asangono, Teresa Efua, 43049
Asanin, Marko, 42805
Asbrink, Erik, 42905
Asfour, Mohammad, 42867
Asghar Khan, Omar, 43199
Ashbrook, Larry, 43138
Ashby, Capt. Richard, 42792, 42856, 42963
Ashcroft, Michael, 43071, 43226, 43274, 43330
Ashdown, Paddy, 42740, 43112, 43274
Ashirkulov, Misir, 43257
Ashwell, Washington, 42885
Asik, Eyup, 42791
Asmal, Kader, 42981, 43249
Asmer, Toivo, 42852
Asrat Woldeyes, 42926
Assad, Bashar al-, 42754
Assad, Col Rifaat al-, 43234
Assad, Hafez al-, 42754, 42808, 42814, 42916, 42971, 43035, 43085, 43122, 43123, 43174, 43234, 43335
Assad, Sumer al-, 43234
Assam, Mervyn, 43197
Assoumani, Col Azali, 42879, 42927, 42982, 43053, 43091, 43136, 43304
Aswin, Aspar, 42835
Atayev, Kerim, 43070
Atenyi, Tibasima, 43185
Ates, Atilla, 42745
Athanasiu, Alexandru, 43220, 43324
Ato, Osman Hasan Ali, 43134
Attar, Raed, 42869
Attayah, Abdulla Bin Hamad al-, 42756
Attin, Joseph, 43048
Au Chong Kit, Stanley, 42892, 42941, 43149
Auali, Vincent, 43069
Audoa, Anthony, 42949
Aung Kin, 43260
Aung San Suu Kyi, 42787, 42837, 42894, 42996, 43066, 43261
Aura, Matti, 42751
Aure, Aud Inger, 42863
Aushev, Ruslan, 43214
Avdeyev, Sergey, 43127
Avei, Moi, 43069
Avelín, Alfredo, 42935
Avila, Col. Luis Alfonso, 42724
Avramovic, Dragoslav, 43077
Aw Sian, Sally, 42730, 42784, 42842
Awdah, Mohammad Daoud, 43035
Axworthy, Chris, 43251
Axworthy, Lloyd, 43199
Ayala de Paz, Francisco, 42829
Ayala Lasso, José, 42935
Ayas, Said, 42741, 42859
Aydid, Hussein Mohammed, 42926, 42986, 43050, 43134
Aydin, Koray, 42962, 43110
Ayob, Ismail, 42928
Aytbaayev, Tashtemir, 43257
Aytekin, Fevzi, 42745, 42962
Ayu, Chief Iyorchia, 42984
Ayvazian, Smbat, 43031
Azhar, Maulana Masood, 43310
Azimov, Yahya, 43312
Aziz Shamsuddin, 42788
Aziz, Sartaj, 42779, 42780, 42838, 42888, 42936, 42997, 43101
Aziz, Shaukat, 43199
Aziz, Tariq, 42755, 42811, 43336
Aziza, Gen. Patrick, 42984
Azizah Wan Ismail, Wan, 42995, 42896, 43203, 43146, 43261
Azizan Abu Bakar, 42995, 43146
Azmi Khalid, 43316
Azmin Ali, Mohamed, 43146
Aznar, José María, 42742, 42863, 42864, 43029, 43230, 43275
Azpiazu, Fernando, 42830, 43098

B

Baalu, T.R., 43200
Baba, Tupeni, 42948
Baba-Moussa, Ramatou, 43048
Babayev, Serdar, 43070
Babbitt, Bruce, 42773, 42790, 43095
Babic, Stipo, 43169
Babiuc, Victor, 43075, 43324
Baca Campodónico, Jorge, 42722
Baca, Joe, 43305
Bacani, Ted, 42995
Baccar, Tawfik, 42915, 43293
Bachir, Larbi, 43337
Bacilio Gómez, Lt-Col Hildegardo, 42828
Badal, Prakash Singh, 42888
Badalamenti, Gaetano, 43164
Badawi, Abdullah Ahmed, 42732, 42945, 43316
Badawi, Salah, 43125
Badini, Boureima, 43189
Bae Soon Hoon, 43003
Bagabandi, Natsagiyn, 43063, 43110
Bagnasco, Adolfo, 42723
Bagosora, Col Theoneste, 43091
Baha al-Din, Hussein Kamil, 43236
Bahar, Abderahim, 42824
Bahceli, Devlet, 42911, 42962
Baigal, L., 43210
Baird, Edison, 42833
Baird, Mark, 43108
Bakaly, Charles, 42827
Baker, George, 43095
Bakhius-Trinidad, Josephine, 42935
Bakirdin Subanbekov, 42736
Baksh, Sadeeq, 43197
Balaguer Ricardo, Joaquín, 43059
Balayil, Mekki Ali, 42823
Balazs, Artur, 42851
Balbo, Laura, 43334
Balcerowicz, Leszek, 42851, 43168
Balciunas, Gintaras, 43021, 43284
Balde, Abubacar, 43301
Balde, Galde, 42765
Baldzens, Egils, 42800
Bale, Manoa, 42948
Balfour, Ngconde, 42981
Balgymbayev, Nurlan, 43211, 42736, 43000
Balodis, Vents, 43081
Bamaiyi, Lt-Gen. Ishaya, 43302
Bambang Sudibyo, 43204, 43204,, 43317
Bamenante, Komikpine, 42985
Banago, Chief Ebitimi, 42984
Banam, Joel, 43212, 43269
Banana, Canaan, 42712
Bancoult, Louis, 42845
Banda, Aleke, 42982
Banda, Mary, 42982
Bandar bin Sultan, Prince, 42812
Bandelj, Mirko, 42804, 42865
Banerjee, Mamatee, 43200
Bangemann, Martin, 43071
Bangoura, Fode, 42826
Bangura, Alimamy Paolo, 43244
Bani, Fr John Bernard, 42845
Banks, Tony, 43071
Banks, Victor, 42833
Banks, Warner, 42949
Banya, Sama, 43244
Bánzer Suárez, Hugo, 42777, 42992, 43058
Baptista, Brig. Carlos de Almeida, 43308
Baptiste, Michael, 42726
Barak, Aharon, 42809
Barak, Ehud, 42753, 42809, 42868, 42868, 42969, 42971, 43034, 43035, 43082, 43083, 43122, 43123, 43162, 43172, 43232, 43233, 43233, 43288, 43289, 43335
Barayagwiza, Jean-Bosco, 43247
Barber, Hilia, 42765
Barbero, Brig.-Maj. Walter, 43309
Barco Vargas, Virgilio, 43141
Bare, Yahaya, 42876
Barghis, Dumitru, 43324
Barghuthi, Abd al-Karim, 43123
Barkashov, Aleksandr, 43215
Barkhudarian, Levon, 43031
Barnés de Castro, Francisco, 43251
Barnes, Nathaniel, 43189
Barnier, Michel, 43070
Barón Crespo, Enrique, 43070
Barque, Barry Moussa, 42985
Barr, Robert, 42714
Barrero, José Ignacio, 42742
Barrica, José Marcos, 42768
Barrios de Chamorro, Violeta, 43307
Barry, Dan, 42977
Barry, Marion, 42716
Barry, Robert, 42961, 43018
Barshefsky, Charlene, 42975, 42976, 43179, 43294, 43339
Barsoumian, Chahe, 42868
Bartho, Gerard Latric, 42984
Bartholomew I, 42963
Bartle, Ronald, 43196
Bartlett Díaz, Manuel, 42774, 42932, 43251
Bartolini, Silvia, 43030
Barton, Mark, 43055
Basayev, Shamil, 43119
Basescu, Traian, 43169, 43324
Bashir, Omar Hassan Ahmad al-, 42713, 42823, 42925, 43247, 43300
Basoga, Nsadhu, 42878
Basri Aktan, Hasan, 42745
Basri, Driss, 43085, 43177, 43293
Bassanini, Franco, 43334
Bassole, Djibril Yipeme, 42709
Bassolino, Antonio, 42963, 43030
Basson, Wouter, 43186
Basta, Jaroslav, 42803
Bastola, Chakra Prasad, 42938, 43066
Batal, Sid Ahmed, 43178
Batchuluun, S., 42890, 43210
Bateni, Ahmad, 43291
Bates, Daisy, 43251
Bathuu, Gavaagiin, 42729, 43151
Batlle Ibáñez, Jorge, 42887, 43254
Batoko, Ousmane, 43048
Batouti, Gamil, 43250
Battulga, D., 42890, 43210
Battur, Avirmediyn, 43151
Bauer, Gary, 43053, 43093, 43191, 43304
Bayar, Cahit, 42745
Bayar, Ugur, 42856, 43166, 43328
Bayero, Alhaji Ado, 43302
Baykal, Deniz, 42911, 42962
Bayoune, Bouchraya Hamoudi, 42813, 43178
Bayrou, François, 42794, 42908, 43329
Bayseitova, Lira, 43154
Baz, Shaikh Abdulaziz bin, 42972
Bazán, Kaiser Baldomero, 43140
Bazra, Riaz, 42889
Bazylyuk, Oleksandr, 43216
Bbumba, Syda, 42878
Beatty, Warren, 43094
Beaumont of Whitley, Lord, 43273
Beazley, Kim, 42844
Bédié, Henri Konan, 42987, 43089, 43245, 43301
Beckett, Margaret, 42740
Beckurts, Karl Heinz, 43163
Becoba, Vidal Djoni, 43049
Begin, Binyamin, 42868
Begley, Thomas, 42967
Beiba, Mahfoud Ali Larous, 42813
Beilin, Yossi, 43083
Bejarano, Jesús Antonio, 43141
Bekbolotov, Tursunbek, 43064
Beko, Milan, 42900, 43117
Beksta, Arunas, 43021
Belaid, Slaheddine, 43293
Belhaye, Abdelkader, 42756
Belillo, Katia, 43334
Bell, Sir Tim, 42723
Bella, Ivan, 42816
Bellamy, Christopher, 42861
Bellasi, Dino, 43122
Bello, Mustapha, 42984
Belo, Bishop Carlos Felipe Ximenes, 42896, 42994, 43144
Beltaji, Akel, 42867
Beltrán, Pablo, 42990
Belviso, Alain, 42862
Bemba, Jean-Pierre, 42767, 43091, 43246
Bemeriki, Valerie, 42983
Ben Abdallah, Moncef, 43293
Ben Ali, Zine al-Abidine, 42813, 42870, 42914, 43040, 43237, 43293
Ben Barka, Bachir, 43238
Ben Barka, Mehdi, 43238
Ben Dhia, Abdelaziz, 43293
Ben Kirane, Abdelilah, 42974
Ben Yahia, Habib, 43293
Benachenhou, Abdellatif, 43337
Benaissa, Mohamed, 42918
Ben-Ami, Shlomo, 43083, 43231, 43289
Benante, Francisco, 42765, 43136
Benbaibeche, Tahar, 42756
Benbitour, Ahmed, 43337
Benda, Vaclav, 43021
Beneke, Johan, 42770
Ben-Eliezer, Benjamin, 43083
Ben-Gal, Avigdor, 42970
Bengu, Sibusio, 42928
Benizri, Shlomo, 43083
Benjamin, Steadroy, 42833
Benn, Hilary, 43027
Benn, Tony, 43027
Bennett, Charles, 43114
Bennett, Gill, 42798
Benos, Stavros, 42792
Benouzid, Boubeker, 43337
Benson, Muriel, 43158
Bentley, Derek, 42966
Benyounes, Amara, 43337
Berceanu, Radu, 43324
Berewa, Solomon, 43089, 43244
Berezovsky, Boris, 42800, 42852, 42853, 42912, 42913, 42950, 43080, 43119, 43167, 43282, 43320
Bergamino Cruz, Gen. Carlos, 42886, 43197
Berger, Oscar, 43252, 43306
Berger, Sandy, 42751, 42901, 42919, 43040
Bergman, Ingmar, 43218
Berisha, Sali, 43218, 43327
Berkat, Said, 43337
Berlin, Peter, 43120, 43214
Berlinguer, Luigi, 43334
Berlusconi, Silvio, 42744, 42856, 43223, 43277
Bernal, Alejandro, 43194
Bernard, Lord, 43056
Bern-Meir, Meir, 42868
Berntson, Eric, 42773
Berry, Shawn, 43251
Bersani, Pierluigi, 43334
Berthelot, René, 42864
Bertini, Catherine, 43105
Bertossa, Bernard, 43302
Berzins, Indulis, 43081
Bessette Kennedy, Carolyn, 43055
Bessette, Lauren, 43055
Bestman, John, 42765, 43189
Bexheti, Vehbi, 43327
Bexigas, Col João Quaresema Viegas, 42709
Bezerra, Fernando, 42934, 43057
Bhagwat, Adml Vishnu, 42887
Bhandari, Sarat Singh, 42938, 43066
Bhandari, Sunder Singh, 42838
Bharati, Uma, 43310
Bhatnagar, S.K., 43201
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad, 42938, 42938, 43066, 43202, 43260
Bhutto, Benazir, 42779, 42839, 42888, 42937, 42998, 43101, 43152, 43198, 43259
Bhutto, Nusrat, 43199
Bianco, Enzo, 43334

Bicamumpaka, Jerome, 42878, 43091
Bicko, Théodore, 42768
Bidandi-Ssali, Jaberi, 42878
Bien-Aimé, Paul André, 42833
Bienzobas Arreche, Jon "Karaka", 43172
Biernacki, Marek, 43221, 43221
Bignone, Gen. Reynaldo, 42723
Bikienga, Issa Martin, 43189
Biko, Steve, 42712, 42770
Bildt, Carl, 42957, 43122
Biloblotsky, Mykola, 43283
Biltaji, Mamduh Ahmad al-, 43236
Bindi, Rosy, 43334
Bindo, Michel, 42768
Biran, Gen. Ilan, 43232
Birch, Bill, 42947
Bird Jr, Vere, 42833, 42993
Bird Sr, Vere, 42993
Bird, Lester, 42833, 42993
Bird, Rose, 43305
Birdal, Akin, 43031, 43328
Birendra, King, 42738, 42838, 42938
Birkavs, Valdis, 43021, 43081
Birt, Sir John, 43026
Bishari, Azmi, 42868
Bisikuabo, Anatole Tsubaka, 42822
Biskupic, Bozo, 42904
Biswal, Hemendanda, 43310
Biteo, Miguel Abia, 43049
Biwott, Kiprono Nicholas Kipyator, 42766, 43134
Biya, Paul, 42986, 43136
Bizic, Milan, 43117
Bizimungu, Pasteur, 42879, 42983, 43051, 43091, 43185
Bizot, Emmanuel, 42710
Black, Conrad, 43026
Blackmun, Harry, 42828
Blagojevic, Mirko, 43219
Blair, Cherie, 42740, 43072, 43272
Blair, Tony, 42711, 42740, 42742, 42796, 42808, 42860, 42861, 42864, 42870, 42901, 42907, 42907, 42920, 42940, 42960, 42965, 42967, 42969, 43007, 43026, 43028, 43071, 43073, 43077, 43115, 43122, 43124, 43156, 43158, 43202, 43207, 43212, 43225, 43239, 43248, 43270, 43272, 43278, 43288, 43294, 43330, 43331, 43332
Blakelock, Keith, 43227
Blanchard, Gary, 42821, 42981, 43132, 43248
Blanco, Miguel Angel, 42863
Bland, Sir Christopher, 43026
Blatter, Werner, 43170
Blazys, Ceslovas, 43021
Bleyan, Ashot, 42952
Blobel, Günter, 43240
Blocher, Christoph, 43222, 43335
Blumenthal, Sidney, 42715, 42771
Blunkett, David, 42860, 42907, 42966
Blunt, Anthony, 43155
Blustein, Ben-Zion, 42814
Boatswain, Anthony, 43256
Bobih, Salek, 42813, 43178
Boboyev, Qosim, 42999
Bobutac, Valeriu, 43285, 43324
Bockarie, Sam, 42708, 42825
Boden, Dieter, 43217
Boehler, Britta, 42791
Boesak, Allan, 42820
Boev, Georgi, 43327
Boff, Andrew, 43330
Bogarín González, Judge Jorge, 42885
Bogdanov, Stojan, 42969
Bogileka, Meli, 42948, 43154
Bognessan Ye, Arsène, 42709
Bohatyryova, Raisa, 42748
Bohutsky, Yury, 43118
Bojang, Maj. Momodou, 42708
Bojic, Milovan, 42903
Boka, Roger, 42769
Bol, Kerubino Kuanyin, 43134
Boldvai, Laszlo, 42804
Bolkestein, Frits, 43070
Boma, Hilary, 43300
Bomer Pasaribu, 43204
Bompressi, Ovidio, 43112
Bonda, Etienne, 42710
Bondevik, Kjell Magne, 42863, 43171
Bongo, Ali, 42710
Bongo, Omar, 42710, 43090, 43304
Bonilla, Jaime, 43140
Bonne, Félix Antonio, 42832
Bonner, Neville, 42790
Bonnet, Bernard, 42963, 43074
Boone, David Sheldon, 42773
Boothroyd, Betty, 42860
Bophadevi, Princess Norodom, 43067
Bordallo, Madeleine, 42845
Bordon, Willer, 43334
Bordyuzha, Nikolai, 42853
Bormann, Martin, 43126
Borodin, Pavel, 42853, 43080, 43321
Borokai, Gabor, 42954
Borrell Fontelles, Josep, 42968, 43074
Borsellino, Paolo, 43335
Borujerdi, Ayatollah Morteza, 42866
Bostancioglu, Metin, 42745, 42962
Bot, Yves, 42862
Botha, P. W., 43092
Botha, P.W., 43052
Botnaru, Tudor, 42850, 42954
Bouchair, Said, 42870
Boudreau, J. Bernard, 43193
Boughazi, Mohammed Ali, 43337
Bouguerra, Soltani, 43337
Bouhali, Mohamad Lamine, 43178
Bouhali, Mohamed Lamine, 42813
Boukrouh, Noureddine, 42813, 42870, 43337
Boula, Rissa ag, 42876
Bounekraf, Abdelkader, 43337
Boungnang Volachit, 43110
Bounou, Dhhoifir, 43092
Bourassa, Robert, 43193
Bourne, Nick, 43114
Bouteflika, Abdelaziz, 42756, 42813, 42870, 42915, 42973, 43039, 43050, 43053, 43082, 43125, 43177, 43233, 43237, 43293, 43337
Bouterse, Desiré "Desi", 43060
Boutmans, Eddy, 43074
Boutros-Ghali, Boutros, 42975
Boutros-Ghali, Yusuf, 43236
Bouzeid, Moahmed, 42813
Bouzeid, Mohamed, 43178
Bové, José, 43163
Bóveda, Col José Manuel, 42885
Bowen, Gregory, 42726
Bowen, Sherfield, 42833
Bower Montalto, Walter, 42885
Bozlak, Murat, 42791, 43078
Bradley, Bill, 42987, 43054, 43137, 43190, 43305
Bradley, Peter, 43071
Bragança Neto, Raul, 42710
Brahiti, Ali, 43337
Bramuglia, Juan, 42920
Brandao, Andre Luis, 42768
Brandao, Pinho, 42765
Brauer, Brig. Werner Walter, 43308
Braverman, Aleksandr, 42746
Bravo Mena, Luis Felipe, 42828
Bravo Silva, Gen. Alberto, 43141
Brdjanin, Radislav, 43075, 43116
Bresser Pereira, Luiz Carlos, 42724
Breuer, Rolf, 42814
Brewer, Lawrence, 43139
Brezzo, Luis, 43144
Briceño Suárez, Germán, 42830
Briceño Suárez, Jorge, 42830
Bricker, Kenneth, 42970
Brinkhorst, Laurens Jan, 43025
Brinzoni, Gen. Ricardo, 43309
Brittan, Sir Leon, 42757
Brizuela de Avila, María Eugenia, 42990
Broaddrick, Juanita, 42773
Brooke, John, 42752
Brooking, Trevor, 42907
Brooks, Duwayne, 42906
Brovina, Flora, 43325
Brown, George E., 43305
Brown, Gordon, 42797, 42817, 42858, 42919, 43040, 43072, 43178, 43273, 43331
Brown, Nick, 42797, 43027, 43157, 43227, 43274, 43330
Browne, Gatson, 42833
Browne, Nick, 42971, 43084
Browne-Wilkinson, Lord, 42723
Browning, Angela, 43072
Bruce, Carol Elder, 43094
Bruce-Lockhart, Sandy, 43113
Bruguiére, Jean-Louis, 43237
Brundtland, Gro Harlem, 42817, 42871, 42921, 43088, 43296
Brunner, Alois, 43180
Bryant, Ed, 42714, 42771
Buari, Tom, 42947
Bubis, Ignatz, 43115
Buchanan, Pat, 42882, 43093, 43191
Budai, Gyorgy, 42804
Budiman, Lt-Col Iwa, 43317
Budimir, Maj.-Gen. Zivko, 42961
Budisa, Drazen, 42961, 43327
Buenaventura, Rafael, 42994
Bufi, Ylli, 43078
Bugegene, Maj. Deogratias, 42767
Bugera, Deogratias, 42767
Buhari, Alhaji, 42984, 43049
Bulatovic, Momir, 42847, 43117
Bulatovic, Pavle, 43117
Bule, James, 43269
Bulgan, B., 42840
Bulgari, Valeriu, 42850
Bulger, James, 42860, 43331
Bullock, Ben, 42741, 43027, 43072
Bumpers, Dale, 42715
Bune, Poseci, 42898, 42948
Bunjo, Manuel, 43187
Bunkss, Janis, 42953
Bunu, Ibrahim, 42984
Burford, Earl of, 43225
Burg, Josef, 43233
Burgelin, Jean-François, 42794
Burgess, Guy, 43155
Burkitbayev, Serik, 42736
Burkov, Aleksandr, 43167
Burkumandaha, Gaileth, 43050
Burneo, Vicente, 42935
Burns, Lord, 43272
Burton, Mark, 43318
Burzan, Dragisa, 43117
Bush, George W., 42882, 42987, 43053, 43093, 43137, 43190, 43249, 43304
Bush, George, 42809, 42886, 42987, 43249, 43276, 43284
Bush, Richard, 43061
Bushnell, Prudence, 42716
Busquin, Philippe, 43070, 43164
Bussi, Ricardo, 42991
Bustamante Belaúnde, Alberto, 43196, 43253
Bustamante, Jorge, 42886
Buthelezi, Chief Mangosuthu, 42981, 43132
Buthelezi, Dumisani, 42820
Butiime, Tom, 42878
Butler, Richard, 42755, 42866, 43124
Buyer, Steve, 42714
Buyoya, Maj. Pierre, 42767, 42879, 43091
Buzek, Jerzy, 42748, 42851, 42953, 43168,43323
Byambajargal, L., 42840
Byartsogt, S., 42840
Byers, Stephen, 42797, 42798, 42860, 42907, 43072, 43114, 43157, 43225, 43274, 43331, 43339
Bykov, Anatoly, 43214, 43282
Byrd Jr, James, 42772, 43139
Byrd, Robert, 42715

Byrdsong, Ricky, 43055
Byrne, David, 43070

C

Caballero Vargas, Guillermo, 42885, 43255
Cabral, Luis, 43244
Cabrera Verón, Aníbal, 42777
Cacciari, Massimo, 42910
Cadet, Yves, 42833
Cado, Zanko, 42914, 42969
Cady, Jean-Christian, 43317
Cafiero, Antonio, 42935
Cagan, Nami, 42745, 42791, 42962
Cahil, Adnan, 43327
Cai Guihua, 42728
Caillaux Zassal, Gustavo, 42722
Cairncross, John, 43155
Cakici, Alaattin, 43165
Cakir, Erol, 42855
Cakmakoglu, Sabahattin, 42962
Calò, Pippo, 43164
Calabresi, Luigi, 43112
Calata, Fort, 42928
Calderón Sol, Armando, 42829
Calderón, Sila, 42993
Caldera Rodríguez, Rafael, 43096, 43141
Calderon, Artur Chiang, 43270
Calheiros, Renan, 42724
Cálix Figueroa, Ramón, 42722
Calvert-Smith, David, 43228
Calvin, Marie-Claude, 42725
Camara, Eugene, 42826
Câmara, Hélder, 43142
Camara, Lamine, 42826
Camara, Mady Kaba, 42826
Camdessus, Michel, 42738, 42764, 42830, 42853, 42919, 42950, 43033, 43294
Cameron, Erwin, 42981
Campbell, Alastair, 43228
Campelo, João Batista, 42991
Can, Alexander, 42850
Canache Mata, Carlos, 43096
Canady, Charles, 42714
Canak, Nenad, 43077
Canal, Gustavo, 43194
Canavan, Dennis, 42965
Cancarevic, Dragisa, 42904
Canela Franco, Brig.-Gen. Emilio Manuel, 43198
Cañete Alvarez, José M., 42832
Canjuga, Zlatko, 42805
Cannon, Christopher, 42714
Capcelea, Arcadie, 43324
Caplan, Elinor, 43095
Caplikas, Algis, 42800, 42905
Capoulas Santos, Luis Manuel, 43274
Capriles, Enrique, 42725
Capvelea, Arcadie, 42850
Caramitru, Ion, 43169, 43324
Cárdenas Solórzano, Cuauhtémoc, 43140, 43193
Cárdenas, Miguel, 43140
Cardinale, Salvatore, 42910, 43334
"Carlos the Jackal", see Sánchez, Illich Ramírez
Cardoso, Fernando Henrique, 42777, 42934, 42991, 43057, 43097, 43142, 43278, 43308
Carlsson, Ingvar, 42926
Carminati, Massimo, 43164
Carnogursky, Jan, 43116
Caro Figueroa, Armando, 43195
Carrascalao, Manuel, 42896, 43145
Carrilho, Manuel Maria, 43274
Carrillo Fuentes, Amado, 42990
Carrillo Olea, Jorge, 42990
Carter, Jimmy, 42764, 42809, 43300
Caruana, Peter, 42794
Carvalho, Clovis, 43057, 43142
Carvalho, Louis, 43048
Casian, Ion, 43324
Cassoulides, Yiannakis, 42792
Castañeda Lossio, Luis, 42886, 43144
Castaño Gil, Carlos, 43057, 42722, 42775, 42934, 43096, 43141
Castaño Gil, Fidel, 43057
Castellanos, Plutarco, 42722
Castenfelt, Peter, 43007
Castillo, Angel Luis, 42775
Castillo, Moisés, 43140
Castillo, Oscar, 42831
Castro Caldas, Julio, 43274
Castro Ruz, Fidel, 42722, 42725, 42778, 42992, 43059, 43098, 43255, 43309
Catana, Viorel, 43169
Catan, Victor, 42850
Catli, Abdullah, 43279
Cauchon, Martin, 43095
Caushi, Myeteza "Zani", 42913
Cavallo, Domingo, 43195
Cay, Abdulhaluk, 42962
Ceco, Makbule, 43287
Ceesay, Ebrima, 42708
Cegielska, Franciszka, 42851
Cem, Ismail, 42745, 42962, 43079, 43165
Cerna, Col Lenín, 42884
Cernak, Ludovit, 42851, 43220
Chávez Frías, Hugo, 42724, 42725, 42774, 42829, 42884, 42934, 42991, 43057, 43096, 43096, 43141, 43195, 43308
Chávez, Angel, 43197
Cha Heung Bong, 43003
Chaabane, Sadok, 43293
Chabot, Steve, 42714
Chachev, Evgeniy, 43325
Chadha, Win, 43201
Chafee, John, 42770, 43193, 43250
Chaika, Yury, 42800, 43080, 43119, 43282
Chakwanda, Gwanda, 42982
Chalabi, Ahmed, 43290
Chalabi, Mohammed, 42743
Chamchi, Bouabide, 43305
Chamling, Pawan Kumar, 43201
Chamorro Barrios, Pedro Joaquín, 43140
Chamot Sarmiento, Jorge Alfredo, 43197
Chan Chih-hung, 42842, 43002
Chan Chi-hsien, 42784
Chan Huo-sheng, 42784, 42784
Chand, Ganeshwar, 42948
Chand, Michael Shree, 43256
Chand, Pratap, 42948
Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 43087
Chang Chao-hsiung, 43265
Chang Che-shen, 43002
Chang King-yu, 42784, 43104
Chang, Iris, 42786
Changama, Mohamed, 42927
Chao Li-yun, 42784
Chao Shou-po, 42784
Chao Yi, 43265
Chaovalit Yongchaiyut, 42895
Chapa Bezanilla, Pablo, 43140
Charles, Claris, 43256
Charles, Prince of Wales, 43207, 42740, 42741, 42809, 42831, 42967, 43027
Chaskalson, Arthur, 42981
Chataut, Tarini Dutta, 43066
Chaudhry, Aminullah, 43258
Chaudhry, Mahendra, 42948, 43005, 43154, 43213, 43269
Chaudhuri, Nirad C., 43102
Chauke, Colin, 42712
Chavunduka, Mark, 42713, 43132
Chea, Daniel, 43136
Chee Soon Juan, 42732, 42788, 42896, 42945
Cheikh, Abeida, 42813, 43178
Chen Chien-jen, 42784, 43265
Chen Chien-min, 42784
Chen Shui-bian, 42941, 43265, 43314
Chen Yuan, 43263
Cheng Pang-chen, 43265
Cheong Kuok Va, 43148
Cherif, Hachemi, 43238
Cherif, Slaheddine, 42915, 43293
Chernenko, Andrei, 42951, 43032
Chernomyrdin, Viktor, 42746, 42901, 42912, 42949, 42956, 43007, 43080, 43118
Chernyshev, Vladimir, 43154
Cheuang Sombounekhanh, 43110
Cheung Man-yee, 43208
Chevalier, Pierre, 43074
Chevènement, Jean-Pierre, 42744, 42863
Chhouk Rin, 42995
Chi Haotian, 43106
Chia Thye Poh, 42896
Chiang Ching-kuo, 43314
Chiang Chung-ling, Gen., 42784
Chiang Ping-kun, 42784
Chiao Jen-ho, 42784
Chibirov, Ludvig, 42746
Chibis, Victor, 42850
Chidyausiku, Godfrey, 42928
Chih Yuan Ho, 42932
Chikan, Attila, 43323
Chikwe, Kenna, 42984
Chikwinya, Nyasha, 42928
Chiluba, Frederick, 42769, 42821, 42822, 42879, 42982, 43133, 43185, 43248
Chilumpha, Cassim, 42982
Chin Hsiao-yi, 42784
Chiola, Martín, 42885
Chirac, Jacques, 42743, 42765, 42809, 42862, 42864, 42908, 42918, 42963, 43040, 43048, 43074, 43082, 43172, 43175, 43207, 43224, 43235, 43239, 43240, 43278, 43288, 43329, 43333
Chisholm, Robert, 43056
Chissano, Joaquim, 43093, 43303
Chitac, Mihai, 43075
Chiu, Paul, 42784, 42842
Chiuz Sierra, Elizabeth, 42722
Cho Seong Tae, 43003, 43106, 43150
Choe Chae Hyon, 43209
Choi Sung Hong, 42894
Choinquitel, Virginia, 42992
Chong Kah Kiat, 42732
Chong Sang Chun, 42844, 43003
Chornovil, Vyacheslav, 42854, 42913
Choto, Ray, 42713, 43132
Chouk, Hassine, 43293
Chowdhury, Mizanur Rahman, 42888
Chrétien, Jean, 43041, 43059, 43095, 43139, 43193, 43251, 43306
Christensen, Ione, 43139
Christodoulou, Christodoulos, 42856
Chrysochoidis, Michalis, 42792
Chrysostomis, Yiannakis, 42744, 42792, 43111
Chu Shijian, 42729
Chu, David, 42892
Chua Jui Meng, 42732, 43316
Chuan Leekpai, 42733, 42837, 43066, 43202, 43202
Chubais, Anatoly, 43081, 43120
Chui Sai On, Fernando, 43148
Chung Duk Koo, 43003
Chung Hyung Keun, 43266
Chung Tai Soo, 42785
Chupa, Peter, 42982
Chygir, Mikhas, 42854, 42913, 42951, 43168
Ciampi, Carlo Azeglio, 42963, 43178, 43334
Ciciku, Maksim, 42807
Cienfuegos Gorriarán, Osmany, 43098
Ciller, Tansu, 42745, 42911, 43279
Ciobanu, Ghenadie, 42850, 43324
Ciorbea, Victor, 42914
Ciroma, Adamu, 42984
Cisneros, Henry, 43137
Cisse, Gen. Lamine, 43048, 43304
Cisse, Kader, 43189
Cissoko, Abraham Douah, 42713, 43137
Cissoko, Mariam, 42713, 43137
Ciubuc, Ion, 42804, 42850, 42955
Ciumara, Mircea, 43324
Clark, Alan, 43156, 43273
Clark, Gen. Wesley, 42750, 42846, 42899, 43013, 43088, 43170, 43325

Clark, Glen, 43095
Clark, Helen, 43268, 43318
Clarke, Andrew, 42967
Clarke, Gline, 42726
Clarke, Kenneth, 42797, 42919, 43226
Clarke, Ron, 42759
Clarkson, Adrienne, 43139, 43193
Claver, George, 42982
Clawson, Ken, 43306
Clay, David, 42821
Clegg, Lee, 42862
Clements, Richard, 43156
Clerides, Glafkos, 42744, 42856, 43111, 43279
Clerides, Takis, 42856
Clinton, Bill, 42714, 42724, 42725, 42758, 42766, 42770, 42773, 42776, 42806, 42808, 42826, 42828, 42829, 42840, 42846, 42856, 42869, 42871, 42881, 42890, 42899, 42899, 42911, 42919, 42929, 42940, 42942, 42943, 42956, 42975, 42975, 42987, 42997, 43001, 43007, 43040, 43041, 43041, 43054, 43058, 43060, 43062, 43062, 43064, 43065, 43065, 43077, 43082, 43085, 43088, 43127, 43137, 43145, 43146, 43147, 43150, 43155, 43155, 43162, 43174, 43177, 43181, 43188, 43191, 43199, 43209, 43229, 43235, 43238, 43239, 43247, 43249, 43263, 43265, 43267, 43270, 43278, 43278, 43279, 43280, 43286, 43288, 43294, 43304, 43313, 43315, 43321, 43335, 43339
Clinton, Chelsea, 42827, 43286
Clinton, Hillary, 42827, 42881, 42960, 42987, 43055, 43094, 43137, 43191, 43249
Clinton, Roger, 43315
Clodumar, Kinza, 42949
Codett, Anthony, 42935
Coelho, Jorge, 43274
Coetzee, Lt-Gen. Johan, 43186
Coghlan, Monica, 43271
Cohen, Itzhak, 43083
Cohen, Ran, 43083
Cohen, Shaughnessy, 42883
Cohen, William, 42866, 42866, 42867, 42869, 42910, 42940, 42942, 42955, 43014, 43062, 43107, 43179, 43210, 43265
Cokabau, Adi Litia, 43005
Cokanasiga, Isimeli, 42948
Cokanauto, Ratu Tu'akitau, 43154
Colak, Barisa, 43169
Coleman, Peter, 43244
Collins, Col Eileen, 43087
Collins, Eamon, 42742
Collins, Michael, 43087
Collins, Susan, 42770
Colom Argueta, Manuel, 42887
Colom Caballeros, Alvaro, 42887, 43096, 43252
Colosio, Luis Donaldo, 43140
Comandante Antonio, 43194
Comartin, Joe, 42883
Compaoré, Blaise, 42709, 42924, 42986, 43189
Comprani, Anne-Marie, 42794
Condé, Alpha, 42713, 42825
Condé, Sekou Goureissy, 42826
Condon, Sir Paul, 42796, 42859, 43113, 43331
Connery, Sean, 43331
Conrad Jr, Charles Pete, 43055, 43087
Constantinescu, Emil, 42750, 42804, 43019, 43169, 43324
Conté, Lansana, 42713, 42825, 43136
Contreras Sepúlveda, Gen. (retd) Manuel, 43196
Contreras, Rafael Hernán, 42829
Cook, Margaret, 42740
Cook, Robin, 42740, 42750, 42756, 42794, 42796, 42806, 42824, 42825, 42860, 42865, 42966, 42993, 43028, 43207, 43232, 43233, 43258, 43288, 43292
Cools, André, 43075
Cooper-Flynn, Beverley, 42795
Copeland, David, 43072
Copeland, Eddie, 42967
Córdoba, Piedad, 42934, 43194
Corrales Cálix, Col. Cristóbal, 42722
Correa Weffort, Francisco, 42724
Correa, Mayín, 42778
Correia, Carlos, 43136
Correia, Olavo, 43093
Cort, Errol, 42833
Cosarciuc, Valeriu, 43324
Cosgrove, Maj.-Gen. Peter, 43145, 43205
Cosma, Miron, 42750, 42804, 42850
Costa, António, 43274
Costello, Peter, 42947
Cote, Danielle, 43193
Cotti, Flavio, 42752
Coulibaly, Tiena, 42713
Cousseran, Jean-Claude, 43333
Couto, Amaro, 42710
Couve de Murville, Maurice, 43333
Cova, Errol, 42935
Covey, James P., 43076
Cox, Christopher, 42729, 42940
Cox, Pat, 43071
Cramer, Gen. (retd) César, 42777
Cranston, Ross, 43331
Craxi, Bettino, 43030, 43223, 43277
Crebro, Maciej, 42851
Crespo Velasco, Jorge, 42992
Cresson, Edith, 42738, 42799, 42864, 43279
Critchley, Sir Julian, 43114
Crowe, Adml (retd) William, 42716
Cruz León, Raúl Ernesto, 42832
Cuadra Somariba, Jaime, 43140
Cubas Grau, Capt. Carlos, 42831
Cubas Grau, Raúl, 42726, 42777, 42831, 42885, 42936
Cubillo, Lorna, 43109
Cuculiza Torres, Luisa María, 42722, 43197
Cuéllar, Parmenio, 43194
Cullen, Lord, 43226
Cullen, Michael, 43318
Cunescu, Sergiu, 43220
Cunningham, Jack, 42740, 42740, 42797, 42966, 43225
Curcic, Maj.-Gen. Dragan, 42961
Currie, Betty, 42714
Curry, Frankie, 42862
Curuvija, Slavko, 42903
Cutileiro, José, 43278
Czech, Miroslaw, 43168

D

d'Alema, Massimo, 42744, 42745, 42792, 42856, 42865, 42910, 42957, 42963, 43030, 43223, 43277, 43278, 43334
d'Almeida-Massougbodji, Marina, 43048
d'Ambrosio, Gerardo, 43223
d'Antona, Massimo, 42963
da Costa, Guilherme Posser, 42710, 43049
da Costa, Peregrino do Sacramento, 42709
da Piedade, Fernando Dias dos Santos, 42768
da Rosa Silver Chan, Florinda, 43148
da Silva, Agripino Soares, 42934
da Silva, Alfonso da Graca Varela, 42709
da Silva, Antonio Henriques, 42768
da Silva, Candida Celeste, 42768
da Silva, Geoffrey, 43256
da Silva, Luis Felipe, 42768
Dabanga, Théodore, 43246
Daboub Abdala, Juan José, 42990
Dacko, David, 43090, 43184
Daems, Rik, 43074
Dago, Moussa, 42929
Dagys, Rimantas, 43322
Dahaba, Abubacar, 42765
Dahomondo, Gilbert Moussa Labbe, 42768
Dai Xianglong, 42729, 43061
Daim Zainuddin, 42732, 42732, 42788, 43203, 43316
Dalai Lama, 42783, 42841, 42940, 43001, 43207
Dalgalyow, Vasil, 42747
Dallaglio, Lawrence, 42967, 43114
Daluwatte, Gen. Rohan, 42998
Dalziel, Lianne, 43318
Damary, Igal, 42753, 42810, 43112
Damiri, Maj.-Gen. Adam, 43262
Damitov, Kadyrzhan, 43211
Danailovski, Dragan, 42969, 43327
Danbaba, James, 43302
Danda, Mahamadou, 42876
Dande, Lawali Mahamane, 42876
Danevska, Milijana, 43327
Danforth, John, 43138
Danielian, Anushavan, 43079
Danjuma, Gen. Theophilus, 42984, 43090
Danssou, Félix Essou, 43048
Dao Duy Quat, 42787
Dar, Ishaq, 43152
Dar, Muhammed Ishaq, 42735, 42998
Darbinian, Armen, 43031
Darling, Alistair, 42798, 43157, 43226, 43272
Darsh, Ahmad Mahrus al-, 43236
Darusman, Marzuki, 42946, 43204, 43317
Daschle, Tom, 42714, 42987, 43098
Dassanayake, D.M., 43311
Dasuqi, Ali al-Din Hilal al-, 43236
Daud, Abdul Razzak, 43199
Dauda, James Banda, 43244
Daukeyev, Serikbek, 42736
Daura, Sani Zango, 42984
David, Ivan, 43323
David, Joaquim Duarte da Costa, 42768
Davies, Christina, 43114
Davies, David, 43114
Davies, Omar, 42887
Davies, Ron, 42742, 42797, 42965, 43028, 43114, 43157
Davies, Sir David, 43226
Dávila, Roberto, 42832, 43196
Davis, Gray, 43055, 43137
Davison, Sir Ronald, 43110
Davlatov, Ismail, 43312
Davoy, Laila, 42863
Dayan, Tiki, 42970
de Angelis, Ovídio Antonio, 42724, 43057
de Assis, Albina Faria, 42768
de Beer, Zach, 42981
de Belém Roseira, Maria, 43274
de Brum, Tony, 43270
de Brun, Bairbre, 43271, 43332
De Castro, Paolo, 43334
de Chastelain, Gen. John, 42861, 42907, 43028, 43271, 43332
de Cruz, Francisco Lopez, 42994
de Cunto, Col Ariel, 43308
de Franco Montalván, Mario, 43140
de Jesus, José Luís, 43093
de Klerk, F. W, 42928
de Kock, Eugene, 42928, 43092, 43186
de la Guardia Font, Col Antonio, 42725
de la Guardia, Ileana, 42725
de la Rúa, Fernando, 43195, 43254, 43309
de las Casas Piedra, Belisario, 42722, 43197
de Lille, Patricia, 43132, 43303
de Lima, Antonio Soares Marques, 42709
de Mello, Sergio Vieira, 43013
de Miranda, Joao Bernardo, 42768
de Mita, Ciriaco, 42963
de Palacio de Valle-Lersundi, Loyola, 42968, 43070
de Santibanes, Fernando, 43309
de Silguy, Yves-Thibault, 42817
de Soto, Alvaro, 43279
de Sousa Bastos, Luiz Vaz, 43049
de Sousa, Maria das Neves Ceita Batista, 42709
de Souza, Paulo Renato, 42724
de Trazegnies Granda, Fernando, 42722, 43197
de Vasconcelos, José Maria Botelho, 42768
de Villiers, Philippe, 43022, 43029, 43329
De Villiers, William, 43132
Deane, Sir William, 43267
Dearlove, Richard, 42798
Déby, Idriss, 43050, 43300
Decibe, Susana, 42935
Dede, Daniel Emèry, 43246
Dedenas, Vytautas, 43283

Dedi, Mohamed Lemine Ould, 43178
Deeb, Ali Hassan, 43123
Deen, Alhaji Mohamed, 43244
Deflesselles, Bernard, 42862
Degutiene, Irena, 42952, 43021, 43222, 43283
Dehaene, Jean-Luc, 43025, 43231
Deiss, Joseph, 43172
Dejeu, Gavril, 42750
del Castillo, Jorge, 42776
del Ponte, Carla, 42912, 43126, 43247, 43286
del Río Rojas, Gen. Rito Alejo, 42884
Delamare, Xavier, 43276
Delamere, Tuariki John, 43268
Deleuze, Olivier, 43074
Delevoye, Jean-Paul, 43333
Delgado Fiallos, Aníbal, 42722
Delgermaa, B., 42939
Demaci, Adem, 42846
Démafouth, Jean-Jacques, 43246
Demarest, Thierry, 43163
Demby, Albert Joe, 43244
Demeti, Arben, 43287
Demini, Alajdin, 42751
Demir, Kemal, 43218
Demirchian, Karen, 43032, 43217, 43280
Demirel, Suleyman, 42791, 42809, 42962, 43122, 43165, 43217, 43280, 43326
Demiri, Alajdin, 42807, 42849
Demjanjuk, John, 42974
Demotte, Rudy, 43074
Demsar, Franci, 42804
Denard, "Col" Bob, 42927
Deng Xiaoping, 43206
Dengo, Manuel, 42975
Denis, Oscar, 43097
Denktash, Rauf, 42744, 43078, 43279
Denning, Lord, 42860
Dennis, Hilton, 43303
Der'i, Aryeh, 42868, 42915, 42969, 43034, 43232
Derbal, Abdelwahab, 43337
Derby-Lewis, Clive, 42880
Derev, Stanislav, 42913, 42951, 43167
Deshmukh, Vilasrao, 43201
Desmure, Patrick, 42743, 42862
Dessources, Antony, 42833
Devi, Rabri, 42779, 42838
Deviers-Joncour, Christine, 42862
Devlin, Paddy, 43115
Dewar, Donald, 42964, 43158
Dewatre, Jacques, 43333
Dhaliwal, Herb, 43095
Dhindsa, Sukhdev Singh, 43259
Dhlakama, Afonso, 43052, 43304
di Pietro, Antonio, 42792
di Tella, Guido, 42723, 42935
di Tiro, Hasan, 43262
Diabaté, Henriette Dagri, 43245
Diaconescu, Ion, 43324
Diakite, Silla Koumba, 42826
Diakite, Yoro, 43245
Diallo, Alpha Ibrahima Mongo, 42826
Diallo, Alpha Ousmane, 42826
Diallo, Amadou, 42827
Diallo, Cellou Dalein, 42826
Diallo, Mamadou Cellou, 42826
Diamantopoulou, Anna, 43070
Diana, Princess of Wales, 42966, 43072, 43156, 43274
Dias, José Carlos, 43057
Dias, Orlando, 43244
Díaz Escobar, Col Salvador, 43255
Díaz, Col Patricio, 42992
Diasseny, Dorank Assifat, 42826
Dichou, Abdelmadjid, 42973
Dickens, Richard, 42787
Didiza, Angela, 42981
Didziokas, Rimantis, 43021, 42752
Diepgen, Eberhard, 43042
Diliberto, Oliviero, 43334
Dimitrijevic, Gen. Aleksandar, 42847
Dimitrov, Aleksandar, 42730, 43327
Dimitrov, Dimitur, 43325
Dimitrov, Georgi, 43118
Dimovska, Dosta, 43327
Din Van Than, 43155
Ding Peng, 43264
Dingell, John, 42987
Dini, Lamberto, 42900, 42914, 42957, 43334
Dinkins, David, 42827
Diouf, Abdou, 42708, 42826, 43048
Diouf, Jacques, 43294
Dipico, Manne, 42980
Direko, Isabella Winkie, 42980
Diro, Ted, 43069
Dissanayake, Dayanande, 42734, 42780
Dixon, John Lamont, 42981, 43132, 42821, 43248
Dixon, Jolly, 43076, 43171
Diya, Lt-Gen. Oladipo, 42824
Djaballah, Abdallah, 42756, 42813, 42870, 42915
Djandosov, Oraz, 42736
Djanuzakov, Gen. Bolot, 43153
Djeric, Velizar, 43117
Djindjic, Zoran, 43077, 43117, 43171, 43219
Djokic, Petar, 42805
Djoussouf, Abbas, 42927, 43136
Djukanovic, Milo, 42848, 42903, 42961
Djurkic, Ivan, 42805, 42904, 43220
do Amaral, Leopoldino Marques, 43142
do Espirito Santo, Paolo Jorge Rodrigues, 42709, 43049
Dobbins, James, 43117, 43219
Dobrescu, Smaranda, 43324
Dobson, Frank, 42741, 42797, 42859, 42967, 43027, 43225, 43272
Dodds, Nigel, 43271
Dodik, Milorad, 42751, 42805, 42849, 42849, 42961, 43326
Dodson, Patrick, 43212
Doer, Gary, 43139
Dole, Bob, 43190
Dole, Elizabeth, 42882, 42987, 43053, 43093, 43190
Dologuélé, Anicet Georges, 42710, 42768, 43246
Domínguez Dibb, Osvaldo, 42777
Dominikovic, Zlatko, 42805
Dompok, Bernard Biluk, 43316
Dondon-Konamabaye, Luc-Appolanaire, 42710
Donkoh, Lt-Col (retd) E.K.T., 42765, 42825
Donnelly, Alan, 43331
Donohue, Thomas, 43059
Dorbani, Lakhdar, 43337
Dorenko, Sergei, 43321
Doresic, Miroslav, 43220
Dorgan, Byron, 43098
Dornelles, Francisco, 42724
Dorri-Najafabadi, Hojatolislam Qorbanali, 42810
Dorta García, Joel, 43144
Dorum, Odd Einar, 42863
dos Nascimento, Mgr Basilio, 42994
dos Prazeres, Luis Alberto Carneiro, 42709
dos Santos, José Eduardo, 42711, 42768, 42878, 42982, 43093
Doss, Arul, 43152
Doualamou, Germain, 42826
Doumba, Emile, 42710, 43304
Douroudjaye, Abdoulhamid, 42985
Dowiyogo, Bernard, 42899
Downer, Alexander, 42789, 42834, 42845, 42947, 43145, 43318
Drachevsky, Leonid, 42951, 43119
Draganov, Valery, 42854
Dragonja, Metod, 42865
Dramani, Dama, 42985
Drame, Kandjoura, 42826
Drapeau, Jean, 43095
Draskovic, Vuk, 42903, 43117, 43171, 43219, 43326
Dreifuss, Ruth, 43335
Driberg, Tom, 43156
Drnovsek, Janez, 42865, 43034
Drobnjakovic, Dejan, 43117
du Preez, Max, 42928
Duah, Barima Kweku, 42880
Duarte Frutos, Nicanor, 42885
Dube, Jefta, 42712
Dubinin, Sergei, 42800
Duch, 42944, 42995, 43147
Ducky, Jan, 42749
Dudayev, Dzhokhar, 43281
Dudko, Tamara, 42748
Duelfer, Charles, 42866
Dufoix, Georgina, 42793, 42862
Duhalde, Eduardo, 42885, 42935, 42991, 43097, 43195
Duisenberg, Wim, 42816, 42910
Dujakovic, Rade, 43326
Dumas Rodríguez, Edgardo, 42778, 43096
Dumas, Roland, 42743, 42862
Dumayri, Ibrahim Mutawalli al-, 43236
Dumbuya, Fasaieney, 42708
Dunbar, Charles, 42974
Duncan, Alan, 42966
Dunn, Jennifer, 42715
Dunstan, Donald, 42790
Duquesne, Antoine, 43074
Durant, Isabelle, 43074
Durdynets, Vasyl, 42854
Durkan, Mark, 43271
Durmus, Osman, 42962, 43111
Dutroux, Marc, 43075
Duvalier, Jean-Claude "Baby Doc", 43041, 43144
Dweihees, Mohammad Bteihan al-, 43084
Dyachenko, Tatyana, 42800, 42912, 43119
Dyke, Greg, 43026
Dzabirski, Vladimir, 42969
Dzhughashvili, Yevgenii, 43121
Dzinochikiweyi, Henedi, 43092
Dzurinda, Mikulas, 42749, 42803, 42851, 43020, 43116, 43323

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence, 42758, 42974
Eagleton, William, 42974, 43293
Eappen, Matthew, 42716
Eastman, Ernest, 42765
Eastmond, Rawle, 42726
Ebenosi, William, 43069
Ebiye, Sammy, 43301
Ebrahim, Abdulsalaam, 42712, 43303
Ecevit, Bulent, 42744, 42791, 42855, 42911, 42962, 43078, 43078, 43084, 43111, 43165, 43279
Echegaray, Leo, 42789
Echeverría, Rodolfo, 42883
Eckstein-Kovacs, Peter, 43324
Economou, Pantelis, 42865
Edinburgh, Duke of, 42740, 43113
Edward, Prince, see Wessex, Earl of
Edwards, Lucy, 43120, 43214
Effendi Norwawi, Mohamed, 43316
Efuman, Santiago Nsobeya, 43049
Ehrlichman, John, 42773
Eichel, Hans, 42857, 42964, 43334
Eichengrun, Arthur, 43181
Eichmann, Adolf, 43126, 43180
Einaudi, Jean-Luc, 42872
Einhorn, Robert, 43265
Eisenman, Peter, 42758, 43042
Eizenstat, Stuart, 43042, 43295
Ekeus, Rolf, 42866
Ela, Cristobel Menana, 43049
Elamine, Soeuf Mohammed, 42983
Elchibey, Abulfaz, 42802
Elci, Serafettin, 42855
Elechiguerra Naranjo, Javier, 42775
Elema, Joaquin, 42825
Eletise Leafa Vitale, 43110
Elis-Thomas, Lord (Dafydd), 42965
Elizabeth II, Queen, 42741, 42894, 42920, 42965, 43072, 43109, 43207, 43212, 43267, 43294, 43331
Ellis, Stephen, 43244
Emami, Saeed, 43037, 43083
Embel, Philemon, 43069
Empey, Sir Reg, 43271

Enhbaatar, D., 42890, 43210
Enhmandah, B., 42890, 43210
Enoksen, Odd Roger, 42863
Eran, Oded, 43232
Erasmus, Gen. Gerrit, 43092
Erbakan, Necmettin, 42911, 43111, 43218
Erdir, Mahmut, 42745
Erdogan, Recep Tayyip, 42855
Erez, Yalim, 42745
Eric, Milovan, 43117
Erignac, Claude, 42963, 43275
Erna Witular, 43204
Ernst, Konstantin, 43167
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad, 42888
Ersumer, Cumhur, 42962
Esau, Bernard, 42821
Escobar Fariña, Gen. Guillermo Rolando, 42885
Escobar Gaviria, Pablo, 43253
Escobar Henao, Juan Pablo, 43253
Escobar, Jorge, 42935
Esekia, Teagai, 42948
Esono, Lucas Ngüema, 43049
Espinosa, Gen. Marco Tulio, 43059
Espinosa, Javier, 43143, 43309
Espinosa, Rodolfo, 42722
Espinoza, Col Pedro, 42992
Espiritu, Edgardo, 42731
Espy, Mike, 43192
Essid, Boulahi Mohamed Fadel, 42813
Estermann, Col Alois, 42807
Estier, Claude, 43164
Estrada, Joseph, 42731, 42789, 42895, 42897, 42994, 43109, 43155, 43205, 43263
Eterovic, Mirko, 43087
Etiebet, Don, 42709
Etowa, Odette Babandoya, 42822
Etxeberrua Sagarzazu, Kepa, 42863
Everts, Daan, 43076, 43325
Evuna Owono Asangono, Alejandro, 43049
Ewald, Manfred, 43163
Ewerem, Evan, 42984, 43246
Exner, Judith Campbell, 43138
Eyadéma, Gnassingbé, 42825, 42877, 42880, 42924, 42925, 42929, 42985, 43048
Eyyubov, Yagub Abdulla oglu, 43079
Ezabi, Maj.-Gen. Hani el-, 43177

F

Fabius, Laurent, 42793, 42862
Facetti, Carlos, 43097
Fachi, Peter, 42982
Fadel, Daf Mohamed, 42813, 43178
Fadhil, Brig.-Gen. Abdul-Aziz Mohammed al-, 43038
Fadia, Justino, 42765
Fadul, Francisco, 42708, 42765
Fadzir, Abdul Kadir Sheikh, 42945
Fagan, Edward, 42814, 43042, 43240
Fahd ibn Abdul Aziz, King, 42916, 42971, 43037, 43123, 43199
Fahmi, Amin Samih Samir, 43236
Faisal bin Fahd bin Abdul Aziz, Prince, 43123
Faisal, Prince Saud al-, 43084
Fakafanua, 43270
Falae, Olu, 42764, 42824, 42876
Falcam, Leo, 42845, 42949
Faleiro, Luizhino, 42998
Faleomaveaga Eni Hunkin, 42898
Fanfani, Amintore, 43278
Fang Jue, 42841, 42891, 43000
Farkas, Gen. Geza, 42847
Farley, Reginald, 42726
Farmer, James, 43055
Farooq, Mirwaiz Umar, 43151
Farren, Sean, 43271
Fassino, Piero, 43334
Fatafehi Tu'ipelehake, Prince, 42899
Fatchett, Derek, 42735, 42896, 42965, 43027
Faulder, Joseph Stanley, 42989
Fayed, Ali al-, 42860
Fayed, Dodi, 42966, 43072, 43157, 43274
Fayed, Mohamed al-, 42860, 42966, 43072, 43157, 43228, 43274, 43330
Fayez, Eid, 42867
Fayiz, Lt-Gen. Humaydi al-, 43083
Fayiz, Muhammad bin Ali al-, 43037
Febres Cordero, León, 42830
Fedorov, Lev, 42815
Feingold, Russell, 42715
Feinstein, Dianne, 42771
Fejzulahu, Ernad, 43327
Feliciano, 43059, 43098, 43197
Ferchiou, Ridha, 42813
Fernández Estigarribia, José Félix, 43142
Fernández Larios, Maj. Armando, 43098
Fernández Meijide, Gabriela, 43195
Fernández Meijide, Graciela, 43254
Fernandes, António, 43244
Fernandes, George, 42734, 42887, 42937, 43200, 43259
Fernandez, Antonio Deinde, 42928
Ferradaz García, Ibrahim, 43098
Ferreira, Maria Elisa, 43274
Ferreira, Aloysio Nunes, 43057
Ferreira, Silvio, 42885
Ferro Rodrigues, Eduardo, 43274
Fhimah, Lamin Khalifa, 42914
Fifaz, George, 42880
Figueiredo, João Baptista, 43308
Filali, Abdellatif, 42918
Filat, Vladamir, 42850, 43324
Filatov Riabkov, Brigadier-Gen. Vladimir, 42775
Filippov, Vladimir, 42951, 43119
Filizzola, Carlos, 42831
Filmon, Gary, 43139
Finestone, Sheila, 43251
Finnerty, Isobel, 43139
Fino, Baskhim, 43287
Finucane, Patrick, 42968, 43029, 43073, 43115
Fischer, Joschka, 42738, 42901, 42964, 43170, 43238
Fischer, Stanley, 42746, 42894, 43328
Fischer, Tim, 43068
Fischler, Franz, 42975, 43070
Fisher, Richard, 43067
Fitzsimons, Jeannette, 43268
Fjaervoll, Dag Jostein, 42863
Fjellanger, Guro, 42863
Flahaut, André, 43074
Flamarique, Alberto, 43254
Flambert, Mathilde, 42833
Flanagan, Sir Ronnie, 42861, 43271
Fletcher, Raymond, 43156
Fletcher, Yvonne, 43082, 43292
Flores Bermúdez, Roberto, 42722
Flores Facussé, Carlos Roberto, 42721, 42778, 43096
Flores Pérez, Francisco, 42990, 43255
Flores Polo, Pedro, 42886, 43197
Flores Valeriano, Enrique, 42722
Flores, Francisco, 42829
Flosse, Gaston, 43270
Floyd, Zane, 42989
Flynn, Padraig, 42795
Fode Sylla, Almany, 42826
Fofana, Facinet, 42826
Fofana, Ibrahima Kassory, 42826
Fok Lo Shiu-ching, Katherine, 43061
Folador, Maria Dorcelina, 43255
Foley, Frank, 43233
Foley, James, 43116
Fong Chan Ong, 43316
Fontaine, Nicole, 43071
Forbes, Michael, 43054
Forbes, Steve, 42882, 43053, 43093, 43190, 43304
Ford, Gerald, 42809
Forero Delgadillo, Gen. (retd) José Gonzalo, 42991
Fortier, Michael, 43055, 43192
Foster, Sam, 43271
Foster, Sir Norman, 42909
Foulkes, George, 43294
Foumakoye, Aissatou, 42876
Fowler, Sir Norman, 42795, 42906, 43026
Fox Quesada, Vicente, 43140
Fox, Steven, 42772
Fradkov, Mikhail, 42951, 43119
Fraenkel, Jean-Jacques, 42758
Fraga Neto, Armínio, 42777
Francis, Ted, 43272
Franco y Bahamonde, Gen. Francisco, 42968
Franco, António Sousa, 43275
Franco, Cayo, 42777
Franco, Gustavo, 42724
Franco, Itamar, 42723, 42777
Franco, Joaquín Fernando, 42778
Franco, Julio César, 42831
Franco, Vice-Adml (retd) Rubén Oscar, 42723
Frank, Edouard, 43184
Frank, Sergei, 42951, 43119
Frankel, Martin, 43138
Fraser-Moleketi, Geraldine, 42981
Frederiksen, Sven, 43077
Free, James, 43219
Freeh, Louis, 42861
Frei Bolívar, Arturo, 42723
Frei Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo, 42723, 42776, 42832, 42992, 43255
Freitas, Horatio, 42985
Freitas, Terence, 42829
Frenkel, Jacob, 43289
Fresno, Anita, 43196
Friaa, Ahmed, 43293
Frisone, Gen. Pietro, 43171
Fu Sheng, 43313
Fu Xuezhang, 42944
Fuchs, Franz, 42856
Fujikura, Nobutaka, 42727
Fujimori, Alberto Keinya, 42722, 42776, 42886, 43059, 43196, 43253
Fujiwara, Sakuya, 42943
Fukaya, Takashi, 43208
Fukuda, Takeo, 43149
Fukunaga, Hogen, 43316
Fung, Victor, 42941
Furrow Jr, Buford, 43094
Fyodorov, Boris, 43120
Fyodorov, Svyatoslav, 43215

G

Gabbasov, Engels, 42736
Gabelica, Ivan, 42961
Gaber, Slavko, 43034
Gabriels, Jaak, 43074
Gachhadar, Bijaya Kumar, 42938, 43066
Gadir, Zein Abdin Ahmed Abdel, 42871
Gado, Ali Seyni, 42876
Gagovic, Dragan, 42751
Gahungu, Juvenal, 42929
Gaidar, Yegor, 43118
Galeano, Gen. Héctor, 43198
Galev, Gale, 43327
Galic, Mirko, 42804
Galic, Stanislav, 43326
Galindo, Celvin, 43194
Galindo, Francisco Bertrand, 42990
Gallardo González, Emilio, 43143
Gallardo Román, Gen. (retd) José, 42775
Gallo, Nicolás, 43254
Galtieri, Gen. (retd) Leopoldo, 43196, 43254, 43309
Gama, Jaime, 42834, 42946, 43274, 43318
Gamsakhurdia, Zviad, 42952, 43216
Gamurari, Col Boris, 43324, 42954
Ganarafo, Ron, 43069
Ganbaatar, A., 42840
Ganbold, Dashpuntsagiyn, 43210
Gandhi, Rajiv, 42937, 43201
Gandhi, Sonia, 42779, 42838, 42887, 42936, 43101, 43200
Ganga, Jean-Claude, 42871
Gangar, Finbar K., 43197
Ganic, Ejup, 42904
Ganilau, Ratu Epeli, 42898

Gantemirov, Beslan, 43281, 43321
Ganzouri, Kamal Ahmed, 43236
Gao Hongming, 43103
Gao Yu, 42782
Gaolathe, Baledzi, 43186
Garang, John, 42877
Garavito, Luis Alfredo, 43253
Garba, Djibo, 43049
García Capote, David, 43144
García Escudero, Felipe Ignacio, 42722, 43197
García Medina, Amalia, 43095
García Pérez, Alan, 42776
García Paz, Norman, 42722
García Sola, Manuel, 42935
García, Antonio, 42990
García, Gen. (retd) José Guillermo, 42936
García, Salvador Nelson, 42829
Gardiner, Toni, 42753
Garegin II, Catholicos, 43280
Garoeb, Justus, 43303
Garofalo, Lucia, 43305
Garrigoza, Gen. Expedito, 42885
Garzón, Baltasar, 42832, 42886, 43058, 43074, 43143, 43195, 43254, 43275, 43309
Garzón, Jaime, 43096
Gasana, Anastase, 43185
Gasana, Anatase, 42767
Gates, Bill, 43294
Gaviria Trujillo, César, 42993, 43141
Gawlowski, Karol, 42815
Gay, Lahe'ena'e, 42830
Gaydali, Edip Safter, 42962
Gazivoda, Bozidar, 43117
Gazizulin, Farid, 42746, 42951, 43119
Gbagbo, Laurent, 43053
Gbala, Bai, 42877
Gbandi, Gaston Beina, 42768
Gbedo, Marie Elyse, 43048
Gbezera-Bria, Michel, 42710, 43246
Gbujama, Shirley, 43244
Gedeon, Michaelle Amede, 42833
Gedhum Choeki Nyima, 43001
Geelani, Syed Ali Shah, 43152
Gehrer, Elisabeth, 42814
Geissler, Heiner, 43334
Gekas, George, 42714
Geklenova, Djamai, 42939
Gelbard, Robert, 43117
Gemici, Hasan, 42745, 42962
Genatios, Carlos, 43141
Geneus, Jean, 42833
Genia, Kilroy, 43069
George, Norman, 43006, 43110, 43213, 43270
Georgievski, Ljubco, 42751, 42807, 42847, 42849, 42969, 43034, 43287, 43327
Gephardt, Richard, 42987
Gerardi Conedera, Juan José, 42774, 42829, 43059, 43194
Gerashchenko, Viktor, 43032
Germain, Gerald, 42833
Gerstein, Brig.-Gen. Erez, 42810, 42868
Gevorkian, Ayk, 43031
Ghaboush, Rev. Philip Abbas, 42713
Ghaida, Hosni Abu, 42867
Ghali, Brahim, 43338
Ghanem, Hassan Bin Abdullah al-, 42756
Ghannouchi, Mohammed, 43293, 43338
Gharawi, Ayatollah Mirza Ali al-, 42866
Gharekhan, Chinmaya, 43175
Ghizikis, Gen. Phaidon, 43081
Ghlamallah, Boudellah, 43337
Ghosheh, Ibrahim, 43175, 43234, 43290
Ghoul, Omar, 43337
Ghozali, Sid Ahmed, 42813, 42870
Giesl, Col Jiri, 43020
Gil Lavedra, Ricardo, 43254
Gil, Yehuda, 42868
Gilbert, Linda, 43055
Gill, Manohar Singh, 42937
Gillette, Lindsay, 43197
Gilmartin, Tom, 42795
Gil-Robles, José María, 43071
"Gildardo", 42830
Gimblett, Margaret, 43228
Gingrich, Newt, 42715
Giordani, Jorge, 42775, 43141
Giorgadze, Igor, 42952
Giorgadze, Pantaleimon, 43121
Girvan, Justice, 42862
Giuliani, Rudolph, 42827, 43249
Gjonnes, Kare, 42863
Gjorcev, Marjan, 42969, 43327
Gladun, Eugen, 42850
Glickman, Dan, 42975
Gligorov, Kiro, 42751, 42807, 42842, 42960, 43287, 43327
Glistrup, Mogens, 43277
Glogowski, Gerhard, 43276
Gloucester, Duke of, 42740
Glushkov, Nikolai, 42912
Gnacadja, Luc, 43048
Gnonlonfou, Joseph, 43048
Godana, Bonaya, 42766, 42791, 43134
Goddard, Philip, 42726, 43099
Godwin, Kanu, 43245
Goencz, Arpad, 42804
Goetzfried, Alfons, 42920, 42974
Goff of Chieveley, Lord, 42723, 42832
Goff, Phil, 43318
Goh Chok Tong, 42836
Gojkovic, Maja, 43117
Gokal, Abbas, 42860
Gokalp, Husnu Yusuf, 42962
Goktepe, Metin, 42962
Goldberg, Eliezer, 42868
Golde, Silva, 43081
Goldenberg Schreiber, Efraín, 43196
Goldstein, Baruch, 43289
Goldstone, Richard, 43126
Goldwyn, Rachel, 43147, 43260
Golendorf, Pierre, 42725
Golubev, Ivan, 42951
Gomango, Giridhar, 42779, 43310
Gomes, Carlos Domingos, 42765
Gomes, Fernando, 43274, 43301
Gómez Alvarez, Pablo, 42883
Gómez Borrero, Pedro, 42991
Gómez de Caballero, Silvia Xiomará, 42722
Gómez Jaén, Vice-Adml Gonzalo, 42775
Gómez Méndez, Alfonso, 42990
Gómez Manzano, René de Jesús, 42832
Gómez, Camilo, 42991
Gómez, Joaquín, 42722
Gómez, José Antonio, 43309
Gómez, Octavio, 43057
Goniwe, Matthew, 42928, 43052
González Fernández, José Antonio, 42828, 42883, 43306
González Márquez, Felipe, 42968, 43275
González Macchi, Luis, 42831, 42885, 43097, 43142, 43198, 43255
González, Antonio Ermán, 42934
González, Belén, 43275
González, Elián, 43309
González, Rómulo, 43194
González, Roberto, 42933
Gonzales, Steven, 42957
Goodlad, Sir Alastair, 43005, 43072
Goodwill Zulu, King, 43132
Gorbachev, Mikhail, 42950, 43167, 43276, 43284, 43319
Gorbachev, Raisa, 43167
Gorbunovs, Anatolijs, 43021, 43081
Gordeyev, Aleksei, 43119
Gordimer, Nadine, 43218
Gordon Rubio, Gen. (retd) Humberto, 43143
Gore, Al, 42847, 42930, 42987, 42995, 43053, 43087, 43094, 43137, 43190, 43249, 43305
Gore, Tipper, 42718
Gorman, Teresa, 43331
Gorriarán Merlo, Enrique Haroldo, 42884
Gorton, Slade, 42770
Gosche, Mark, 43318
Gosev, Petar, 42751
Gotti Jr, John, 42882, 43138
Gotti Sr, John, 42882, 43138
Gouled Aptidon, Hassan, 42877
Goumba, Abel, 43184, 43246
Gounébana, Nathalie Constance, 43246
Gourlain, Richard, 43333
Graaf, Sir de Villiers, 43187
Graham, Bernard Alistair, 43193
Graham, Lindsey, 42714
Graham, Melissa, 42932
Graham-Douglas, Chief Tonye, 42709, 42984
Granic, Mate, 42904, 43326
"Granobles", 42830
Grant, Mike, 42860
Grass, Günter, 43218, 43240
Greca, Rafael, 42724
Green, Michael, 43274
Green, Pauline, 42738, 43274, 43331
Greenberg, Stanley, 42753
Greenidge, Rudolph, 42726
Greenspan, Alan, 42715, 42931
Greenstock, Sir Jeremy, 43041
Gregg, Herbert, 43033
Greou, Hawa, 42794
Gresham, Prof. Austin, 42926
Grey of Naunton, Lord, 43229
Grieve, John, 42741
Griffith, Rupert, 43197
Grimalshi, Anatol, 42850
Grira, Ridha, 42915, 43293
Grissom, Gus (Virgil I.), 42977
Grogan, Liam, 42967
Gross, Heinrich, 42920
Gruevski, Nikola, 43327
Guëi, Gen. Robert, 43301
Guardado, Facundo, 42829
Guazzaloca, Giorgio, 43030
Guelleh, Ismael Omar, 42770, 42877, 42929, 43136, 43189, 43189, 43247
Guerin, Veronica, 43121
Guigma, Gisele, 43189
Guigou, Elisabeth, 43225
Guiteras Dennis, Walter, 42992
Gukasyan, Arkady, 43032, 43079
Guliyev, Vilayat Mukhtar oglu, 43217
Gumbi, Mojanku, 42981, 43092
Gunjo, Manuel, 42768
Gunner, Peter, 43109
Gurbanmuradov, Yolly, 42939
Gurel, Sukru Sina, 42962
Gurfinkel Kagalovsky, Natasha, 43120
Guritenco, Vladamir, 42850
Guseinov, Col Surat, 42745, 42802
Gusev, Stanislav, 43321
Gusinsky, Vladimir, 43080
Gusmao, José Xanana, 42731, 42788, 42834, 42896, 42994, 43144, 43205, 43263, 43317
Gustov, Vadim, 42912, 43033, 43167
Guterres, António, 43274
Gutiérrez Rebollo, Gen. Jesús, 42990
Gutierrez, Carl, 42845, 42899
Gutu, Ion, 43324
Gutu, Lidia, 43324
Guven Karahan, Mustafa, 42745
Guzmán Renoso, Abimael, 42886
Guzmán Tapia, Juan, 42992
Guzmán, Jorge, 43309
Gwadabe, Musa, 42984
Gwyther, Christine, 43227
Gysi, Gregor, 42857
Gysi, Klaus, 42857

H

H'Mada, Mariem Salek, 43178
Habash, George, 43175
Haber, Mykola, 43216
Habibie, B.J., 42731, 42788, 42788, 42834, 42896, 42945, 43067, 43108, 43144, 43203, 43317

Hacenna, Salek Baba, 43178
Hachani, Abdelkader, 43293
Haddad, Hamzeh, 42867
Hafiz, Ibrahim Abd al-, 43300
Hague, William, 42742, 42796, 42906, 42966, 43026, 43071, 43114, 43156, 43226, 43272, 43330
Haider, Gen. (retd) Moeenuddin, 43199
Haider, Jörg, 42866, 43171, 43223, 43288
Haignere, Pierre, 43127
Hain, Peter, 43326
Haiveta, Chris, 43005
Hajdaraga, Luan, 43287
Hajdari, Azem, 42807, 43078
Hajdu, Gabor, 43324
Hajj, Munir al-, 42869
Hajr, Hajr Bin Ahmed, 42756
Halevy, Ephraim, 42809
Halili, Muhamed, 43287
Hall, Alexander, 43168
Hall, Theodore Alvin, 43250
Hamadou, Barkat Gourad, 42929
Hamanaka, Yasuo, 43004
Hamdan Indah, 43067
Hamdani, Ismail, 43337
Hamdia, Milisaani, 42983
Hamdoun, Adam Tahir, 42823
Hamid Albar, 42732, 43316
Hamid Othman, Abdul, 42732, 43316
Hamill, Robert, 42861
Hamilton, Christine, 43330
Hamilton, Neil, 42860, 43072, 43274, 43330
Hamm, John, 43056
Hammarberg, Thomas, 42836, 42995
Hammer, Zvulun, 43233
Hamori, Jozsef, 43323
Hamrouche, Mouloud, 42813, 42870, 42915, 42973
Hamza al-Masri, Abu, 42812
Hamza bin Hussein, 42808
Hamza, Mustafa, 42973
Hamzah Haz, 43263, 43318
Hamzik, Pavol, 43020
Han Chang Kwon, 42728
Han Fengying, 43001
Han Lifa, 42728
Han Sung Joo, 42926
Han Zhubin, 42728
Han, Karen Chung Suk, 43062
Hanafi, Asameddin, 43125
Hanawa, Yoshikazu, 42893
Hanchar, Viktar, 42854, 42951, 43168, 43215
Hanegbi, Tzahi, 43035
Hang, Brig.-Gen. Julio Alberto Conrado, 43309
Hani, Chris, 42880
Haniyah, Akram, 43174
Hanoune, Louisa, 42813, 42870
Hans-Adam II, Prince, 43284
Hanson, Pauline, 42790, 42844
Harach, Lubomir, 43220
Harchaoui, Abdelkarim, 42813
Hargov, Udi, 42753, 42810, 43112
Haroun Tirigo, Gen. Moussa, 43300
Harp Helú, Alfredo, 43194
Harradine, Brian, 42947
Harré, Laila, 43318
Harrington, William, 43248
Harris, Eric, 42881, 42930
Harris, Mike, 42932, 42989
Harris, René, 42899, 42949
Harris, Robin, 42723, 42832
Harry, Prince, 42741
Hartzenberg, Ferdi, 42880
Haruna, Boni, 42824
Harutiunian, Haik, 43280
Hasan, Muhammad Tolokhakh, 43204
Hasanayn, Mohammed Midhat, 43236
Hasanoglu, Akif, 42952
Hasanuddin, Basri, 43318
Hashel, Saad Jassem Yussef al-, 43084, 43337
Hashemi, Ayatollah Mahmoud, 43037
Hashimoto, Ryutaro, 43149, 43267
Hasina Wajed, Sheikh, 42837, 42997, 43065
Haskins, Lord, 42966
Hasnain, Syed, 43043
Hassan bin Sulaiman, Ali Abdul, 43203
Hassan II, King, 42869, 42870, 43040, 43082, 43122, 43293
Hassan, Crown Prince, 42752, 42808, 42867
Hassanali, Mohamed, 43053
Hastert, Dennis, 42715
Hatch, Orrin, 42930, 42987, 43093, 43304
Hatfield, J.H., 43191
Hatoyama, Ichiro, 43149
Hatoyama, Yukio, 43149, 43266
Hattab, Hassan, 42973
Hau Pei-tsun, 42892
Haugland, Valgerd Svarstad, 42863
Havel, Vaclav, 42749, 42851, 42865, 42953, 43075, 43221, 43284
Hawatmeh, Nayef, 43232
Hawkins, George, 43318
Haxhiu, Baton, 42848
Hayashi, Masumi, 42944
Haz, Hamzah, 43204
Hazlo, Zwelinzima, 42820
He Keng, 42729
Healey, Lord (Denis), 42859
Heath, Sir Edward, 42797
Heath, Willem, 43132
Hegedus, Andras, 43285
Heiberg, Astrid, 43042
Heinemann, Gustav, 42964
Hellawell, Keith, 42967
Helms, Jesse, 42988, 43088
Helpman, Elhanan, 43289
Hena, Mohammad Abu, 42734, 42888
Henao, Victoria, 43253
Henderson, Russell, 42882
Hendropriyono, Abdullah Makhmud, 42835
Henri d'Orléans, 43029
Henry, Sir Geoffrey, 43006, 43069, 43110
Herak, Ivan, 42904
Heras Castro, Miguel, 42726
Herbert, Gilbert, 42821
Herman, Alexis, 43138
Hermanson, Elwin, 43139
Hermassi, Abdelbaki, 43293
Hernández López, Gen. Rafael, 43253
Herrán, Mariano, 43252
Herrera, Eduardo, 43140
Herrera, René, 43140
Herrhausen, Alfred, 43162
Hervé, Edmond, 42793, 42862
Herzog, Roman, 42793, 42964
Heseltine, Michael, 42797, 43226
Hevesi, Alan, 42758, 42814, 42974
Hiebert, Murray, 43146, 43203
Hien, Theodore Kilimite, 43189
Hierro López, Luis, 42887
Hilayel, Musa Abu, 43232
Hill, Christopher, 42751, 42806, 42846
Hillson, Jack, 43139
Hindi, Sharif Zayn al-Abidin al-, 42713
Hiro, Ted, 43318
Hishamuddin Hussein, 43316
Hla Khin, 42996
Hlady, Myhailo, 42748, 43082
Ho Hao Wah, Edmund, 42892, 42941, 43148, 43314
Ho, Cyd, 43208
Hobbs, Marian, 43318
Hoddle, Glenn, 42798
Hodeminou, Devo, 42985
Hodgson, Pete, 43318
Hodler, Marc, 43041
Hoerz, Thomas, 42843
Hoey, Kate, 43071
Hoffer, Helmut, 42811, 42918, 43125, 43235
Hoffman, Felix, 43181
Hoffmann, Lord, 42860
Hokama Tokashiki, Daniel, 42722, 43144
Holbrooke, Richard, 42716, 42750, 42772, 42846, 42931, 42988, 43094, 43126, 43262, 43279, 43302
Hollande, François, 43329
Hollick, Lord, 42723, 43274
Holme of Cheltenham, Lord, 43158
Hombach, Bodo, 42814, 43024
Honcharuk, Andry, 42748
Hong Song Nam, 43209
Hong Soon Yung, 42843, 42942, 43003
Hong Sun Kyong, 42843
Hong Sun Yong, 43265
Hood, Brenda, 43256
Hoon, Geoff, 42965, 43225, 43273
Hope of Craighead, Lord, 42723
Hope, Alan, 43158
Höppner, Manfred, 43163
Horbulin, Volodymyr, 43283
Hori, Kosuke, 43208
Horman, Charles, 43196
Horne, Barry, 42798
Horta, José Ramos, 42994
Hosni, Farouk, 43236
Hossain, Mosharraf, 42837
Hossi, Victorino Domingos, 42768
Houang Ta-chou, 42784
Houde, Valentin Aditi, 43048
Hovsepian, Aghvan, 43217
Howard, John, 42836, 42845, 42895, 42896, 42947, 43004, 43068, 43109, 43145, 43212, 43267
Howard, Michael, 42906, 43026, 43331
Hoybraten, Dagfinn, 42863
Hryb, Mechyslaw, 42913
Hsieh, Frank, 43002
Hsu Hsin-liang, 43265, 42941
Hu Chin-piao, 42784
Hu Jintao, 42956, 43061, 43148
Hu Yaobong, 42891
Hu Zhiping, 43000
Hu, Jason, 42730, 42784, 42842, 42892, 42897, 42949, 43149, 43265
Hua Chiah-chih, 42784
Huang Chen-tai, 42784
Huang Chu-wen, 42784
Huang, John, 42930, 43095
Hubbell, Webster, 42988
Hué, Robert, 43329, 43224
Hughes, Albert, 42833
Hughes, Hubert, 42833
Hughes, Simon, 43112
Hughes, Ted, 42966
Hughes, Wilf, 42741, 42966
Huhn, Reinhold, 42909
Hull, Jane Dee, 42827, 43249
Hultin, Johan, 43295
Hume, Cardinal Basil, 42967, 43027
Humphrey, John, 43197
Humphreys, Hilroy, 42833
Hun Sen, 42733, 42787, 42836, 42895, 42944, 42995, 43107, 43147, 43202
Hung Pacheco, Gen. Mario Raúl, 42778
Hunt, Jim, 42717
Hurran, Christopher, 42803
Hurtado González, Jaime, 42775
Hurtado Miller, Juan Carlos, 43197
Hurtado, Gen. Ismael, 43096
Hussain Syed, Mushahid, 42735
Hussain, Adil, 43125
Hussain, Ishrat, 43311
Hussain, Magdi, 43125
Hussain, Sharif Ali Bin al-, 43290
Hussein, Kamaleddin, 43039
Hussein, King, 42752, 42800, 42808, 42809
Hussein, Qusai, 43036, 43176, 43337
Hussein, Saddam, 42754, 42808, 42811, 42866, 42868, 42917, 43036, 43124, 43176, 43235, 43290, 43337
Hussein, Uday, 43176, 43235
Husseini, Faisal al-, 43174
Hutchinson, Asa, 42714, 42771
Hutton, Lord, 42723
Hyde, Henry, 42714
Hyland, Anthony, 42967

I

Ibarretxe, Juan José, 42743
Ibrahami, Bedredin, 43327
Ibrahim, Hikmat Mizban, 43124
Ibrahim, Izzat, 43124
Ibrahim, Uthman al-Hadi, 42823
Ibrahim, Yussef Hamad al-, 43084
Ibrahimi, Ahmed Talib, 42813, 42870, 42915, 43337
Ibraimov, Jumabek, 42782, 42889
Ibru, Alex, 43302
Ibuka, Masaru, 43209
Icaza, José Luis, 43197, 43309
Ickes, Harold, 42772
Iddrissu, Alhaji Mahama, 42765, 43245
Idji, Antoine, 43048
Idris, Salah, 42766, 42925
Idrisov, Yerlan, 43211
Idriss, Moussa Ahmed, 42877, 43136, 43189
Ieng Sary, 42895, 42944
Ierodiaconou, Leontios, 43111
Ige, Chief Bola, 42984
Igue, John, 43048
Ilascu, Ilie, 42850
Ileto, Joseph Santos, 43094
Iliksoy, Ali, 42745
Ilunga, Emile, 42927, 43051, 43091, 43135
Ilves, Toomas Hendrik, 42852
Ilyukhin, Viktor, 43120
Imami, Arben, 43121
Imbali, Faustino, 43301
Imran Khan, 43198
Imran, Samia, 43101
Inamine, Keiichi, 43267
Inayatullah, Attiya, 43199
Inderfurth, Karl F., 42780, 42780
Indyk, Martin, 42811, 42867
Inoue, Kichio, 42726
Inoyatova, Munira, 43312
Insulza, José Miguel, 42935, 42992
Intchama, Caetano, 42765
Ioannides, Ouranios, 42744
Ionatana, Ionatana, 42899, 42948, 42948
Ionescu, Constantin Dudu, 42750, 43324
Ip, Regina, 42730, 42891
Irad, Sheikh Abdullahi, 43050
Irgens, Maj. Ole, 43170
Irtemcelik, Mehmet Ali, 42962
Irvine of Lairg, Lord, 43158, 42861, 43228
Irwin, Alec, 42981, 43186
Isaac, Leandro, 42994
Isaac, Mark, 43256
Isarescu, Mugur, 43324
Ishihara, Shintaro, 42892, 43265
Ishii, Hisako, 42786
Ishimov, Maj.-Gen. Beksultan, 42782
Islam, Tariqul, 42938
Islamovic, Mirsad, 42903
Islomiddinov, Mirzosharif, 43312
Ismail, Mohamed Fadel, 42813
Ismail, Mustafa Osman, 43050, 43134
Ismaili, Murtezan, 42849
Ismailov, Madel, 43154
Ismoilov, Shavkat, 43312
Ismudjoko, 43204
Issoufou, Mahamadou, 43188, 43245
Itzik, Dalia, 43083
Ivanic, Mladen, 43170
Ivanisevic, Miroslav, 43117
Ivanisevic, Nansi, 43220
Ivanov, Igor, 42759, 42846, 42951, 42960, 43001, 43014, 43032, 43080, 43119
Ivanov, Sergei, 43282
Ivanyuzhenkov, Boris, 43032, 43119
Ivashov, Leonid, 43127
Ivri, Maj.-Gen. David, 42753
Iwaki, Tadao, 43063, 43105
Iwanyanu, Chief Emmanuel, 42709
Iyamuremye, Augustin, 43050
Izaguirre Porras, Maritza, 42774, 43057
Izurieta, Maj.-Gen. Ricardo, 43143

J

Ja'afar ibni Abdul Rahman, 42896
Jabara, Hosniya, 42969
Jabborov, Abdusattor, 43312
Jacir de Lovo, Ana Evelyn, 42990
Jackson, Glenda, 43071, 43225, 43272
Jackson, Lt-Gen. Sir Michael, 43007, 43116, 43170, 43218
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 42957
Jackson, Thomas Penfield, 43250
Jacobs, Yussuf, 42712
Jacome Díez, Joaquín, 43140
Jaffery, Rehmat, 43258
Jaffre, Philippe, 43112, 43163
Jagan, Janet, 43099, 43256
Jagdeo, Bharrat, 43099, 43256
Jagmohan, 42997, 43200, 43259
Jaisanbayev, Shalkar, 42736
Jaitley, Arun, 43310
Jakobovits, Lord (Immanuel), 43228
Jaksic, Branimir, 42849
Jaksons, Viktors, 42953
Jalal, Zubeda, 43199
Jalloh, Sulaiman Tejan, 43244
Jallow, Sarjo, 42708
James, Ben, 43157
James, Rueben, 42833
Jammeh, Yahya, 42708
Jamot, Shafqat, 43199
Jamri, Shaikh Abd al-Amir al-, 43085
Janardhanan, K.R., 42887
Janiszewski, Jacek, 42851
Janjic, Sava, 43218
Jao Yin-chi, 42784
Jara, Enrique, 43254
Jaradat, Izzat, 42867
Jaraisy, Ramiz, 42916
Jarallah, Mohammad Ahmad al-, 43084
Jaramillo Buendía, Fidel, 42775
Jardim, Maria de Fatima Monteiro, 42768
Jarquín, Agustín, 43307
Jaruzelski, Gen. Wojciech, 43285
Jaswant Singh, 42735
Jatiya, Satyanarayan, 43200, 43259
Jayalalitha Jayaram, 42887, 42937, 42998
Jazy, Dali, 43293
Jeffery, John, 43092
Jeffords, James, 42770
Jegham, Mohammed, 43293
Jehani, Ali ibn Talal al-, 43292
Jelavic, Ante, 43019
Jelic, Maj.-Gen. Zlatan Mijo, 43219
Jelisic, Goran, 43220, 43326
Jemibewon, Maj.-Gen. David, 42984
Jeri, Mohammed, 42915
Jernigan, Tamara, 42977
Jerry Singherok, Maj.-Gen., 43269
Jethmalani, Ram, 42997, 43200
Jia Qinglin, 42783
Jiang Qisheng, 42940
Jiang Shilong, 43263
Jiang Zemin, 42891, 42956, 43001, 43002, 43060, 43062, 43099, 43100, 43147, 43155, 43206, 43213, 43264, 43314, 43317
Jie Liewu, 43313
Jigme Singye Wangchuk, King, 43155
Jiménez, Alvaro, 42834
Jiménez, Tucapel, 43143
Jinnouchi, Takao, 42842
Jishi, Majid al-, 43038
Job, Morgan, 43197
John Paul II, Pope, 43163, 42721, 42744, 42772, 42865, 42953, 42954, 42975, 43024, 43104, 43172, 43259, 43278, 43337
John, Augustine, 42726
Johnson, Hilde Frafjord, 42863
Johnson, Lt-Gen. Prince, 43244
Johnson, Norma Holloway, 42715
Johnson, Roosevelt, 42877
Johnson, Walter Wilson, 42716
Johnston, Harry, 43134
Jojic, Petar, 43117
Jomo-Jalloh, A.B.S., 43244
Jon In Chen, 42942
Jonah, James, 43244
Jones, Brian, 42873
Jones, Digby, 43274
Jones, Fiona, 42860, 42907
Jones, Jenny, 42931
Jones, Linda, 43137
Jones, Paula, 42714, 42716, 42770, 42826, 42881, 43054, 43137, 43192
Joo Hae Ran, 43063
Jordan, Vernon, 42714, 42771
Jordana, Lázaro, 42725
Joredie, Leopold, 42948
Joseph, Fred, 42833
Joseph, Molwyn, 42833
Joseph, Rayappu, 43260
Joseph, Ronald, 42833
Joshi, Govinda Raj, 42938, 43066
Joshi, Manohar, 43200
Joshi, Murli Manohar, 43200, 43259, 43310
Jospin, Lionel, 42741, 42743, 42908, 42963, 43163, 43177, 43224, 43226, 43235, 43278, 43329, 43333
Jouda, Capt. Rafat, 42809, 42869
Joumani, Larabass Said, 42813, 43178
Jovanovic, Zivadin, 43117
Jow, Satang, 42708
Jowell, Tessa, 43027, 43225
Joy Way Rojas, Víctor, 42722, 43196
Joyu, Fumihiro, 43316
Jribi, Jelloul, 43293
Juan Carlos I, King, 42863, 42968, 43255
Juica, Milton, 43254
Juliao, Víctor, 43140
Jumam, Ali Kadhim, 42917
Juncker, Jean-Claude, 43029
Jundi, Aminah Hamzah Mahmud al-, 43236
Jungmann, Raúl, 42724
Junid Megat Ayub, Megat, 42732
Juppé, Alain, 42743
Juras, Josip, 43019
Jurdzs, Roberts, 43081
Jurgenson, Toivo, 42852
Juwono Sudarsono, 43317

K

Kaabi, Abdallah, 43293
Kaba, Brahima, 43135
Kaba, Maxwell, 43189
Kabariti, Abdul-Karim, 42867
Kabbah, Ahmad Tejan, 42708, 42765, 42825, 42877, 42924, 43048, 43189, 43244
Kabbinah, Staff Field Marshal Abd al-Hafiz Mari al-, 43083
Kabila, Laurent-Désiré, 42710, 42767, 42822, 42878, 42927, 42983, 43051, 43093, 43135, 43246, 43302
Kabila, Maj.-Gen. Joseph, 43135
Kabir, Babar, 42734
Kabirov, Shodi, 43312
Kabore, Emile, 43189
Kabore, Nayabtingungou Congo, 43189
Kabui, Joseph, 42737, 42947, 43005, 43212, 43269
Kabwe, Basil, 43248
Kadaga, Rebecca, 42878
Kadeer, Rebiya, 43207
Kader, Cisse, 42709
Kadhafi, Col Moamer al, 42756, 42812, 42869, 42878, 42973, 42986, 43039 -, 43136, 43178, 43237
Kadijevski, Dusko, 43327
Kadir Sheikh Fadzir, Abdul, 43316
Kadirgamar, Lakshman, 42780
Kadivar, Hojatolislam Mohsen, 42917
Kado, Pascal, 42768
Kadwani, Farid, 43237
Kagalovsky, Konstantin, 43120
Kagalovsky, Natasha, 43214

Kagame, Maj.-Gen. Paul, 43091, 43247
Kahikara, Kamara wa, 42822
Kajura, Henry Muganwa, 42878
Kakimzhanov, Zeynulla, 42736
Kaktins, Gints, 42953
Kaktys, Sigitas, 43021, 43322
Kakudji, Gaetan, 42822, 42822
Kalami, Oumar, 42824
Kalashnikov, Sergei, 42951, 43119
Kalchenko, Valery, 42801
Kaliel, Muhammedu Bello, 42984
Kalite, Joseph, 42768
Kallas, Siim, 42852
Kallel, Abdallah, 43293
Kalpokas, Donald, 42845, 43269
Kaltakhchian, Pavel, 43031
Kalua, Kamulepo, 42982
Kalume Nunde, Denis, 42822
Kalvitis, Aigars, 43081
Kalweo, Jackson, 42766, 43134
Kalyuzhny, Viktor, 42951, 43119
Kama, Laity, 42983
Kamal, Yousef Hussein, 42867
Kamana, Lt Paul, 42929
Kamb, John, 43069
Kameya, Hiroaki, 43296
Kaminwa, Lavender, 42821
Kamisa, Bob, 42982
Kamotho, Joseph, 42766, 43134
Kamu, Luagalau Levaula, 43070, 43155
Kan, Naoto, 42727, 43149
Kandang, Ahmad, 42731
Kandimov, Seyitbay, 42939
Kang Bong Kyun, 43003
Kang Chang Hee, 42844
Kang Kek Ieu, 43147
Kang Kek Leu, 42944, 42995, 43147
Kang Kyung Shik, 43106
Kang Nung Su, 43209
Kang Sok Chu, 43265
Kangai, Kumbirai, 42713
Kansi, Abdul Maalik, 43199
"Kantauri", see Arizkuren Ruiz, José Javier
Kao Kung-lian, 42784
Kaoura, Ali Aga Dan, 43049
Kaparov, Nurlan Dzhambulovich, 43100
Kapi, Daniel, 43318
Kaputin, Sir John, 43069, 43318
Karabalin, Uzakbay, 43100
Karadzic, Radovan, 42903, 43075, 43170
Karamanukian, Shagen, 43031
Karamat, Gen. Jehangir, 43198
Karani, Mathias, 43069, 43318
Karatchenya, Ivan, 42852
Karayilan, Murat, 43328
Karbaschi, Gholamhossain, 42917, 42972, 43037
Karekin II, Catholicos, 43032, 43280
Kari, Hilda, 43005
Karibzhanov, Zhanibek, 42736, 43064
Karim, Zahi, 43234
Karimov, Islam, 42781, 42845, 43006, 43099
Karlsson, Peter, 43082
Karmazin, Yury, 43216
Karoui, Hamed, 43293
Karpal Singh, 42995
Karpenka, Genadz, 42913
Kartman, Charles, 43150, 43265
Karwowski, Tomasz, 42953
Kasal, Jan, 43020
Kashriel, Benny, 43232
Kasich, John, 42987, 43054, 43093
Kasimov, Gen. Kurban Mukhamed, 42939
Kasitah Gaddam, 42732, 43316
Kasiyev, Naken, 43257
Kasrils, Ronnie, 42770, 42981
Kasyanov, Mikhail, 42950, 43032, 43119
Kasymov, Gani, 42736
Kategaya, Eriya, 42878
Kato, Koichi, 43149
Katona, Jacqui, 42921
Katureebe, Bert, 42878
Kaumi, Simon, 43005
Kaunda, Catherine, 43248
Kaunda, Kenneth, 42879, 43248
Kaunda, Wezi, 43248
Kauona, Sam, 42947, 43109
Kaura, Katuutire, 43303
Kavakci, Merve, 42962
Kavan, Jan, 43323
Kavre, Likhiram, 43310
Kawa, Larmin, 43135
Kawara, Tsutomu, 43208
Kawari, Ali bin Saad al-, 43038
Kawatani, Sadamasa, 42843
Kaya, 42770
Kayihura, Edouard, 43091
Kayishema, Clement, 42926
Kazantsev, Viktor, 43281
Kazarian, Eduard, 43031
Kazhageldin, Akezhan, 42736, 42839, 42890, 43153
Kazibwe, Specioza Wandira, 42878
Kazimirchik, Vladimir, 43257
Ke Kimyan, Gen., 42733
Keasipai Song, 43269
Kececiler, Mehmet, 42962
Kedikilwe, Ponatshego, 43186
Kefi, Faiza, 42915, 43293
Keita, Ibrahim Boubacar, 43189
Keita, Lamine, 42871
Keke, Harold, 43005
Kelimbetov, Kayrat, 43211
Kemal, Yasar, 43218
Kemba, Walter, 42821
Kendall, David, 42715, 42771
Kendall, Henry, 42816
Kenjayev, Safarali, 42889
Kennedy Jr, John F., 43055
Kennedy, Charles, 43112, 43156, 43227
Kent, Duke of, 42740, 43187
Kérékou, Mathieu, 42876, 43048, 43190
Kerr, Sir John, 42796
Kerrouche, Mohammed, 42743
Kerry, John, 42917, 42944
Kesi, Bal Bahadur, 42938, 43066
Ketso, Leketekete, 43053
Kevorkian, Jack, 42827, 42882
Key Kanasawa, Gen. José, 42777
Keyes, Alan, 43093, 43304
Khachatryan, Armen, 43280
Khaddam, Abdel Halim, 43122
Khadeyev, Rais, 42939
Khadka, Khum Bahadur, 42938, 43066
Khadka, Purna Bahadur, 42938, 43066
Khakamada, Irina, 43120
Khalaf, Rima, 42867
Khalifa, Lt.-Gen. Shaikh Khalifa bin Ahmed al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalid al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Abdullah bin Khalifa bin Mohammed al-, 43292
Khalifa, Shaikh Ali bin Isa al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Ali bin Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Daij bin Khalifa bin Mohammed al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Hamad bin Isa al-, 42866, 43038, 43085, 43292
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Ali bin Hamad al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Isa bin Sulman al-, 42809, 42866
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalid bin Abdullah al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Khalifa bin Sulman al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Khalifa al-, 43038
Khalifa, Shaikh Mohammed bin Mubarak al-, 43038
Khalil Yaacob, 43316
Khalil, Ahmad, 43234
Khalil, Lafi, 42828
Khalili, Abdolkarim, 42938
Khama, Lt-Gen. Seretse Khama Ian, 43186
Khamenei, Ayatollah Ali, 42756, 42972, 43037, 43084, 43176, 43235, 43291, 43311
Khamphoui Keoboualapha, 43110
Khamtay Siphandon, 43110
Khan, A. Q., 43123
Khan, Imran, 43028
Khan, Munir Ahmad, 42889
Kharrazi, Kamal, 42971, 43084
Khasikos, Socrates, 43111
Khatami, Seyyed Mohammad, 42755, 42810, 42865, 42917, 42971, 43037, 43083, 43105, 43125, 43176, 43235, 43291, 43311
Khater, Ali Mohammed al-, 43038
Khater, Sami, 43290
Khatib, Abdelkarim, 42814
Khatib, Abdul Illah al-, 42867, 43290
Khatib, Youssef el-, 42813, 42870, 42915
Khatim, Gen. Abdulrahman Sir el, 42823
Khattab, 43119, Mukhtar Abd al-Munim, 43236
Khayarin, Ali Saeed al-, 42866, 43038
Khayrulloyev, Col.-Gen. Sherali, 42889, 43312
Khelil, Chakib, 43337
Khidr, Hasan Ali, 43236
Khieu Samphan, 42733, 42895, 42944
Khin Nyunt, Lt-Gen., 42733, 43066
Khizhnyakov, Vyacheslav, 42951
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 42971
Khristenko, Viktor, 42950, 43032, 43119, 43215
Khudoberdiyev, Makhmud, 42840, 42999, 43312
Khurana, Madan Lal, 42779
Kibria, Shah, 43201
Kiddu, Makubuya, 42878
Kiep, Walther Leisler, 43334
Kietchai Sophasteinphong, 43202
Kikhiya, Mansur, 42812
Kil Song Nam, 43150
Killanin, Lord, 42920
Killion, Redley, 42949
Kilman, Sato, 43269
Kim Chong Pil, 43210
Kim Chung Kil, 43003
Kim Dae Jung, 42727, 42785, 42785, 42843, 42844, 42894, 42942, 43003, 43062, 43106, 43150, 43209, 43210, 43265
Kim Duk Choong, 43003
Kim Gye Gwan, 43150
Kim Hye Young, 42728
Kim Il Sung, 42728, 43062, 43315
Kim In Ho, 43106
Kim Jong Il, 42728, 42785, 42942, 43062, 43315
Kim Jong Pil, 43003, 43062
Kim Jung Kil, 42785
Kim Ki Jae, 42785, 43003
Kim Kum Sun, 42728
Kim Kye Kwan, 43265
Kim Kyong Pil, 42728
Kim Sun Kil, 42844
Kim Sung Hoon, 43003
Kim Tae Joung, 43003
Kim Un Yong, 42871
Kim Woo Choong, 43265
Kim Yong Nam, 43002
Kim Young Sam, 42786, 43063
Kimmel, Adml Husband, 42932
Kinakh, Anatoly, 43118
King, Annette, 43318
King, Daniel, 43305
King, James Lawrence, 42832
King, John William, 42772
King, Tom, 43156
Kinkel, Kipland, 43251
Kinnock, Neil, 43070, 43156
Kiptoon, Andrew, 42766, 42880, 43134
Kirca, Haluk, 43165
Kirchner, Néstor, 42935
Kiriyenko, Sergei, 42949, 43033, 43081, 43118, 43120, 43321
Kirkland, Lane, 43095
Kirpichnikov, Mikhail, 42951, 43119
Kisembo, John, 42714
Kisic, Sinisa, 42903
Kislali, Ahmet Taner, 43218
Kissinger, Henry, 42725, 42886, 43239
Kitamura, Koichi, 43267
Kivi, Signe, 42852
Kiyonga, Crispus, 42878
Klarsfeld, Serge, 43180

Klebanov, Ilya, 42951, 43032, 43119
Klebold, Dylan, 42881, 42930
Kleiber, Günther, 43277
Klein, Hans-Joachim, 42964
Klein, Jacques, 43076
Kleiner, Michael, 42758
Kleppa, Magnhild Meltveit, 42863
Klestil, Thomas, 43177
Klimmt, Reinhard, 43162
Klimovski, Savo, 42842, 43118, 43288
Klinghoffer, Leon, 43233
Kljusev, Nikola, 42850, 43327
Klump, Andrea, 43162
Klutse, Kwassi, 42880, 42929
Kobladze, Yury, 42746
Koc, Kemal, 43031
Koch, Roland, 42793
Kocharian, Robert, 42802, 42911, 43031, 43079, 43121, 43166, 43217, 43217, 43280
Koci, Petro, 42807, 42961
Koehler, Horst, 42914
Koffi Adoboli, Eugene, 42985
Koffigoh, Joseph Kokou, 42985, 43136
Koh, Harold Hongju, 42729, 42919, 43111, 43325
Kohl, Helmut, 42969, 43276, 43333
Koike, Ryuichi, 42727, 42893, 43150
Koirala, Girija Prasad, 42738, 42938, 43202
Kok, Wim, 42857, 42964, 43025
Kokaraw, Valery, 42747
Koke, Tatjana, 42953
Kolelas, Bernard, 42710, 42767, 42880, 42927, 42984, 43135
Kolingba, André, 43090, 43184
Koller, Arnold, 42752
Komolowski, Longin, 43221
Komura, Masahiko, 42785, 43105, 43150
Konah, Brig.-Gen. Kpengbai, 43244
Konaré, Alpha Oumar, 43245, 43137, 43188
Konate, Ibrahim, 42876
Kondi, Thimio, 43018
Kone, Moussa, 42713
Kones, Kipkala, 42766, 43134
Kongolo, Mwenze, 42822, 43051
Kono, Yohei, 43208, 43210, 43265
Kononov, Vitaly, 43216
Konukong, Linus, 42947
Koo Chen-fu, 42730, 43002
Koo-kwon, Yong, 43303
Kopanja, Zeljko, 43219
Kopp, James, 42932
Koptev, Yury, 42816, 42921, 43295
Kor, Eva Mozes, 42815
Kordic, Dario, 42904
Kori, Habiboullah Mohamed, 42813
Korman, Maxime Carlot, 43269
Koroma, Abu Aiah, 43244
Koroma, Johnny Paul, 43189
Koroma, Y.M., 42765
Koromah, Alhaji, 42985
Korzhova, Natalya, 42736
Kosgey, Kipkalia, 42766, 43134
Koshman, Nikolai, 43282
Kostenko, Yury, 42854, 43216
Kostov, Ivan, 42807, 42914, 43218, 43325
Kotenkov, Aleksandr, 42913, 42950, 42951
Kouati, Abdallah, 42983
Kouchner, Bernard, 43076, 43117, 43240, 43286, 43326
Koudoufara, Dieudonné, 42710, 42826
Kovac Jr, Michal, 42803, 42851, 42904, 43323,
Kovac, Michal, 42749, 42749, 42803, 42851, 42904, 42953, 43020, 43323
Kovacs-Eckstein, Peter, 42804
Kovalyov, Valentin, 42800
Kowlessar, Sasenarine, 43256
Koyassambia, Jean-Baptiste, 43246
Koychumanov, Taalaybek, 42782
Kozak, Dmitry, 43119
Kozik, Leanid, 42747
Krajci, Gustav, 43020
Krajisnik, Momcilo, 43170
Kramer, Susan, 43225
Kranich, Heiki, 42852
Kranidiotis, Nikos, 43164
Kranidiotis, Yiannos, 42792, 43164
Krapez, Alojz, 42804
Krasavchenko, Sergei, 42800
Krasheninnikov, Pavel, 42951, 43032, 43119, 43282
Krastins, Edmunds, 43081
Kravets, Aleksandr, 43167
Krebs, Sir John, 43330
Kreishan, Tawliq, 42867
Krenz, Egon, 43277
Kress, Viktor, 43167
Kreuter, Josef, 42953
Kriegler, Johan, 42712
Krishna, S.M., 43201
Kristopans, Vilis, 42800, 42952, 43081
Krndelj, Ivan, 42903
Krumov, Valentin, 43218
Krzaklewski, Marian, 43323
Kubilius, Andrius, 43283
Kubota, Hiroshi, 43063, 43105
Kubuabola, Ratu Inoke, 42948
Kucan, Milan, 43172
Kuchma, Leonid, 42748, 42801, 42854, 42913, 43081, 43082, 43118, 43215, 43283, 43321
Kuei Tung, Brian Anthony, 43197
Kuffuor, John, 42825
Kufi, Abdul Hassan Abbas al-, 42917
Kukan, Eduard, 42957, 43221
Kulaib, Ahmed Khalid al-, 42972
Kulekeyev, Zhaksybek, 43211
Kuliknazarov, Khudoberdy, 43312
Kulikov, Anatoly, 42747
Kulikov, Nikolai, 43321
Kuliyev, Rasul, 42745
Kulov, Feliks, 43064
Kulundzija, Dragan, 43018
Kulyk, Serhy, 43033
Kum Kee, Johnny Mosi, 43006
Kumar, Ananth, 43200
Kumar, Anup, 42948
Kumar, Nitish, 42887, 43102, 43200, 43259
Kumar, Shanta, 43200
Kumaramangalam, P.R., 42887, 42997, 43200
Kumaratunga, Chandrika, 42734, 42839, 42888, 42998, 43070, 43110, 43201, 43259, 43311
Kumbakor, Andrew, 43069
Kunc, Ivan, 43019
Kuo Wan-jung, Shirley, 42784
Kupolati, Maj.-Gen. Rufus Modupe, 42926
Kurachkin, Genadz, 42913
Kuratchenko, Volodymyr, 42748, 43118
Kurdi, Ashraf al-, 43035
Kuroda, Haruhiko, 43063
Kurtovic, Mirsad, 42805
Kusherbayev, Kyrymbek, 42736
Kutlesic, Vladan, 43117
Kutuyev, Omurbek, 42782
Kuznetsov, Boris, 42801, 43033
Kvashnin, Anatoly, 43281
Kwasniewski, Aleksander, 42851, 42963, 42975
Kwelagobe, Daniel, 43186
Kwik Kian Gie, 43204, 43262, 43317
Kwong Hon-sang, Benedict, 43061
Kyanuri, Nureddin, 43291
Kyaw Than, Maj.-Gen., 43260
Kyaw Wunna, 43066
Kyprianou, Spyros, 42900

L

La Barbera, Michelangelo, 43164
La Torre, Antonio, 42744
Laar, Mart, 42852, 42953
Labastida Ochoa, Francisco, 42932, 43095, 43251
Lacalle, Luis Alberto, 42887, 43254
Lacayo, Danilo, 43307
Lacayo, Miguel, 42990
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre, 42963
Lacson, Gen. Panfico, 42835
Laczkowski, Pawel, 43115
Laden, Osama bin, 42716, 42719, 42734, 42735, 42766, 42780, 42807, 42812, 42839, 42915, 42925, 42931, 42973, 42999, 43064, 43101, 43212, 43256, 43258, 43305, 43336
Lafer, Celso, 42724
Lafitte, Gabriel, 43103
Lafontaine, Oskar, 42739, 42816, 42856, 42909, 43162, 43224, 43334
Lagos Escobar, Ricardo, 42935, 43309
LaGrand, Karl, 42827, 43163
LaGrand, Walter, 42827, 43163
Lahnstein, Anne Enger, 42863
Laimo, Michael, 42737
Lañe, Domingo, 42831, 43097
Lajeverdi, Assadollah, 42756
Lakatani, Sani Elia, 42949, 42845
Lakoué, Enoch Derant, 43246
Lakoué, Richard, 43246
Lal, Brijmohan, 42838
Lale, Slavisa, 42903
Laliotis, Kostas, 42792
Lalle, Tankpadja, 42985
Lambsdorff, Count Otto, 43126
Lambsdorff, Otto Graf, 43240, 43295
Lamer, Antonio, 43251
Lamido, Sule, 42984
Lamin, Mike, 43244
Lamont of Lerwick, Lord, 42886
Lamont, Donald Alexander, 42723
Lampreia, Luiz Felipe, 42724
Lamy, Jean, 43198
Lamy, Pascal, 43070, 43339
Lancaster, Ralph, 43138
Landívar, Jorge, 42992
Lander, Stephen, 43156
Landow, Nathan, 43192
Lang, Jack, 43288
Lanpher, Gibson, 42997
Lansky, Egon, 43323
Lanyi, Zsolt, 42954
Lara Nausa, Jaime Orlando, 43253
Largent, Steve, 42715
Larionovs, Nikolajs, 43222
Larrea, Salomón, 43143
Larreategui, Carlos, 43143
Lasa, José Antonio, 43332
Lasaro, Iairo, 43069, 43213
Lashley, Hamilton, 42726
Lasse, Vincent, 43197
Lasso, Guillermo, 43143, 43197, 43309
Lategan, Capt. Benny, 42712
Latou, André, 43246
Latypaw, Ural, 42747
Lau, Emily, 42784, 43208
Lautenberg, Frank, 42930
Lavín, Joaquín, 42886
Law Hieng Ding, 42732, 43316
Lawrence Nwuruku, Chief, 42984
Lawrence, Doreen, 42859, 43072
Lawrence, Neville, 42859, 43072
Lawrence, Stephen, 42740, 42795, 42858, 42906, 43027, 43072, 43331
Lawzi, Nasser al-, 42867, 43175, 43336
Lazarenko, Pavlo, 42748, 42801, 42854
Lazarevic, Gen. Radovan, 43170
Lazarus, Gen. Roberto, 43096
Le Chevallier, Jean-Marie, 42862
le Grange, Louis, 43186
Le Kha Phieu, 42945, 43147
Le Pen, Jean-Marie, 42743, 42862, 42963, 43029
Le Van Tinh, 43203
Leach, James, 43086
Leafa Vitale, 43110, 43155
Leakey, Richard, 43050
Lebedev, Vyacheslav, 42951, 43080
LeBel, Louis, 43306
Leberknight, Cheryl, 43321
Leblanc, Camille, 42833, 42992
LeBlanc, Romeo, 43139
Lebrun, Pierre, 42883

Lee Chen-lin, Gen., 42784
Lee Cheuk-yan, 42730
Lee Chi-chu, 42784
Lee Hsien Loong, 42945
Lee Hun Jai, 43210
Lee Ik Chi, 43150, 43266
Lee Jae Rok, 42943
Lee Kun Choon, 43003
Lee Sang Yong, 43003
Lee Teng-hui, 42784, 42842, 42892, 42897, 43060, 43061, 43104, 43104, 43147, 43149, 43206, 43314
Lee, David Tawei, 42892, 43104
Lee, Sandra, 43318
Leekpai, Chuan, 43107
Leeson, Nick, 42896, 43070
Lehbib, Ayoub, 43178
Leigh Guzmán, Gen. (retd) Gustavo, 43196
Leighton, Bernardo, 43196
Leiva, Roberto, 42722
Lekhanya, Justin Metsing, 42826
Lekota, Patrick Mosiuoa, 42981, 43187, 43303
Lekounzou Iti Osetoumba, 42710
Lenin, Vladimir, 43120
Leon, Rose, 43099
Leon, Tony, 42981
Leong Heng Teng, 43148
Lepper, Andrzej, 42748, 42803, 43115, 43168, 43222
Leques, Jean, 42948
Lesanu, Ion, 43324
Lesavua, Ponipate, 42948
Lescouflair, Evans, 42833
Lesin, Mikhail, 43080, 43119
Letelier, Orlando, 42723, 43196
Letta, Enrico, 43334
Leung, Elsie, 42784, 42842, 43148
Levi, David, 42868, 42969, 43083, 43172, 43223, 43336
Levi, Itzhak, 43083, 43172
Lewin, Lord, 42741
Lewinsky, Monica, 42714, 42770, 42826, 42881, 43054, 43139
Lexa, Ivan, 42803, 42851, 42904, 43323
Leye, Jean-Marie, 42845
Li Ao, 43265
Li Chang, 43313
Li Cheng-shi, 43061
Li Hongzi, 42891, 43060, 43102
Li Jizhou, 42728
Li Lanqing, 43263
Li Nian, 43061
Li Peng, 43000
Li Teng-hui, 42729
Li Yafei, 42842
Lian Yulin, 43263
Liddell, Helen, 42965, 43071
Lien Chan, 43104, 43265, 43314
Lien Khiu Thin, 42944, 43107
Liikanen, Erkki, 43070
Lilletun, Jon, 42863
Lilley, Peter, 42906, 43026
Lim Ah Lek, 42732
Lim Chang Yuel, 43063
Lim Dong Won, 43003
Lim Guan Eng, 43110
Lim Keng Yaik, 42732, 43316
Lim Kit Siang, 42732, 43261, 43316
Lima, Emilio Guadalupe Fernandes, 42709, 43049
Lima, Manuel da Cruz Margal, 42709
Limoges, Rick, 42883
Lin Cheng-chih, 42784
Lin Ching-chiang, 42784, 43002
Lin Feng-cheng, 42784
Lin Hai, 42728
Linares, Luis, 43194
Ling Liong Sik, 42732, 43316
Ling, Syargey, 42747
Lingani, Hyppolite, 43189
Lini, Fr Walter, 42790, 42845
Lintott, Richard, 43089
Lionginas, Jonas, 43021, 43222
Lipenga, Ken, 42982
Lipkin-Shahak, Lt-Gen. Amon, 42753, 43123
Lipponen, Paavo, 42852, 42905, 43071
Lisitsin, Anatoly, 43321
Liu Chak Wan, 43148
Liu Chao-shiuan, 42784
Liu Liankun, Maj.-Gen., 43148
Liu Qi, 42783
Liu Shunyao, Lt-Gen., 43264
Liu Xianbin, 43103
Liu Xiaobo, 42891, 43206
Livingston, Bob, 42715
Livingstone, Ken, 43225, 43271
Livshits, Aleksandr, 43119
Llach, Juan José, 43254
Lloreda Caicedo, Rodrigo, 42933, 42991
Loftian, Gen. Heyedat, 43084, 43125
Loiero, Agazio, 43334
Lomas Morales, Marta, 43098
Lombardo, Héctor, 43254
Long Yongtu, 42975, 43179
Longchamp, Emmanuel Fritz, 42833
Longford, Earl of, 42740
Longford, Jeremy, 42833
Loodus, Tarmo, 43284
Lopes, Francisco, 42724, 42777, 42884
López Beltrán, José, 42990
López Carballo, Col Daniel, 43096
López Murphy, Ricardo, 43254, 43308
López, Leopoldo, 42887
Lortkipanidze, Vazha, 42746, 43281, 43328
Losada, Angel, 43194
Lotodo, Francis, 42766, 43134
Lott, Trent, 42714, 43138
Lotti, Nilde, 43335
Loueckhote, Simon, 42948
Louima, Abner, 42931
Lounaouci, Hamid, 43337
Lourenco, Ana Dias, 42768
Lovelock, Andrew, 42949
Lower, Eldbjorg, 42863
Lozano Reyes, Tomás, 42722
Lozano, Antonio, 43140
Lu, Annette, 43314
Luagalau Levaula Kamu, 43110
Lucinschi, Petru, 42804, 42850, 42954, 43081, 43285, 43324
Lui, Frank, 42791, 42845
Luik, Juri, 42852
Luka, Faimalaga, 42949
Lukas, Tonis, 42852
Lukashenka, Alyaksandr, 42747, 42913, 42951, 43033, 43081, 43168, 43215, 43282, 43283, 43322
Lukman, Rilwanu, 43180
Lumintang, Lt-Gen. Johny, 42732
Lumumba, Julienne, 42822
Luna-Victoria León, César, 42722, 43197
Lundgren, Bo, 43121
Lungu, Capt. Stephen, 43133
Luo, Nkondu, 43248
Lupo Flores, José Luis, 42992
Lus, Sir Pita, 43005
Lusinchi, Jaime, 43195
Lutucuta, Gilberto, 42768
Lux, Joseph, 43020
Luyt, Louis, 43132
Luzavec, Zeljko, 42904, 43116
Luzhkov, Yury, 42747, 43033, 43118, 43167, 43320
Lwesha, Lt-Gen. Sylvestre, 43135
Lyavonaw, Vasil, 43283
Lyell, Sir Nicholas, 43026
Lygia, Danius, 42905, 43021
Lynch, John Mary (Jack), 43229
Lyons, Rev. Henry, 42827, 42882
Lytvyn, Volodymyr, 43283

M

M'Hamed, Khalil Sidi, 42813
M'lika, Mohammed Mehdi, 42915
Ma Iao Lai, 43148
Maaoui, Slaheddine, 43293
Maarouf, Taha Mohieddin, 42809
Maccanico, Antonio, 43030, 43334
Macdonald of Tradeston, Lord (Gus), 43071, 43330
Mace, Nancy, 42932
Macejko, Josef, 43116
MacGregor, Neil, 42872
Machar, Riek, 42713
Machinea, José Luis, 43254
Mackay, Andrew, 42742
Mackey, Michael, 43056
Maclean, Donald, 43155
MacLellan, Russell, 43056
Macpherson, Sir William, 42795
Madani, Iyyad bin Amin, 43037
Madelin, Alain, 42908
Madikizela-Mandela, Winnie, 42769, 42981
Madoka, Marsden, 42766, 43134, 43247
Madrazo Cuéllar, Jorge, 43140
Madrazo Pintado, Roberto, 42932, 43251
Madubela, Sibusiso, 43132
Maduekwe, Ojo, 42984
Maduna, Penuell, 42981, 43132
Madzar, Mladen, 43018
Mafolo, Titus, 43092
Magalhães, António Carlos, 42885, 42934
Magang, David, 43186
Magee, Patrick, 43028
Maghlaoui, Mohammed, 43337
Magill, John, 42907
Magureanu, Virgil, 43169
Magvasi, Peter, 42851
Mahachi, Moven, 42713, 43248
Mahadin, Kamel, 42867
Mahajan, Pramod, 42779, 43200, 43259
Mahamane, Ousmane, 42876
Maharaj, Ramesh Lawrence, 43197
Maharey, Steve, 43318
Mahat, Ram Sharan, 43066, 43151, 43155
Mahathir Mohamad, 42732, 42788, 42836, 42895, 42945, 42994, 42995, 43146, 43203, 43261, 43316
Mahayni, Khaled al-, 43040
Mahdi, Mubarak al-, 43247
Mahdi, Sadiq al-, 43247
Maher, Ted, 43335
Mahlangu, Ndaweni, 42980
Mahmadov, Bobokohon, 43312
Mahmood, Lt-Gen. Ahmed, 43198
Mahmuti, Bardyl, 42750
Mahroos, Ali al-, 43038
Mahuad Witt, Jamil, 42722, 42726, 42775, 42776, 42830, 42886, 42935, 43059, 43098, 43098, 43143, 43197, 43253
Maidana Zayas, Miguel Angel, 42777
Mainassara, Ibrahim Barre, 42876, 42925, 42985, 42986, 43049, 43188, 43245, 43300
Majali, Ayman, 42867, 43175
Majano Guerrero, Ana María, 42990
Majid, Ali Hassan al-, 42866, 43036, 43176
Majko, Pandeli, 42847, 42961, 43078, 43171, 43218, 43287
Makaidi, Emmanuel, 42983
Makallah, Simon ole, 42713, 42767, 42823, 42926, 43050
Makallah, Simon Ole, 43134
Makarim, Gen. Zacky Anwar, 43145, 43262
Makarovs, Vladimirs, 43081
Makashov, Gen. (retd) Albert, 42747
Makelis, Edvardas, 43021
Makhsudov, Davlatbek, 43312
Makhubu, Bheki, 43190
Makino, Takamori, 43208
Malèvre, Christine, 43029
Malacrino, Dominique, 42927
Malambo, Prosper Kibue, 42822
Malan, Pedro, 42724, 42777
Malchior, Mikhael, 43123
Maldeikis, Eugenijus, 43021, 43222
Malewezi, Justin, 42982

Maliba, Frédéric Kibassa, 42822
Malielegaoi, Tuila'epa Sa'ilele, 43070
Malik, Rehman, 43199
Malikova, Anna, 43221
Malkawi, Lt-Gen. Muhammad Yusuf al-, 43083
Mallard, Trevor, 43318
Malloch Brown, Mark, 42919
Mallon, Seamus, 42742, 43073, 43271, 43271, 43332
Malloy, Eammon, 43028
Maloku, Enver, 42750
Maloya, Thengo, 42982
Malpo, Col Carl, 43109, 43319
Malungo, Albino, 42768, 42927
Mamadou, Bello, 43246
Mamadou, Tandja, 43188, 43245, 43300
Mamane, Sani, 42876
Mamba, Machako, 42822
Mamedov, Etibar, 42803
Mamoepa, Ronnie, 43092
Mamser, Muhammad Khayr, 42867, 43082, 43175
Manacas, Adelino, 42768
Mandala Putra, Hutomo "Tommy", 42897
Mandela, Nelson, 42711, 42769, 42820, 42870, 42928, 42980, 43039, 43132, 43302
Mandelis, Anastasios, 42792
Mandelson, Peter, 42740, 43225, 43225, 43229, 43331
Mandu, 43158
Mane, Gen. Ansumane, 42708, 42765, 42924, 42986, 43244
Manes, Mark Edward, 42930, 43095
Maneva, Evdokiya, 43325
Manfredotti, Carlos, 43058
Mangal, Justice (retd) Amir-ul-Mulk, 43199
Manglano, Lt-Gen. Emilio Alonso, 42968
Manglapus, Raul, 43068
Mangriotis, Ioannis, 42792
Mangulama, Leonard, 42982
Manilov, Valery, 43281
Maniraguha, Jacques, 42822
Mankahlana, Parks, 43092
Manoli, Mihai, 43324
Manos, Stefanos, 42963
Manuel, Robert, 42833, 43198
Manuel, Trevor, 42769, 42820, 42981
Manuvakola, Eugenio, 42711
Mao Qingxiang, 43207, 43264
Mao Zedong, 43206
Maoate, Terepai, 43069, 43213, 43270
Maples, John, 43026, 43226
Maqbul Ahmed, Rana, 43258, 43311
Marín, Manuel, 42738, 42864, 43070
Mara Nailatikau, Koila, 42948
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese, 42737, 42948, 43005
Maragall, Paqual, 43229
Marais, Jaap, 42712
Maraj, Ralph, 43197
Maran, Murasoli, 43200
Maraqa, Ishaq, 42867
Marchenko, Grigoriy, 43211
Marchezan, Valdenor Alves, 43142
Marchi, Sergio, 43095, 43251
Marchuk, Yevhen, 43216, 43283
Marcos, Ferdinand, 42835, 42897
Marcos, Imelda, 42897
Marga, Andrei, 43324
Margai, Charles, 43244
Margaret, Princess, 42740
Margarula, Yvonne, 42921
Mariano Gago, José, 43274
Marjanovic, Gen. Svetozar, 43007
Marjanovic, Mirko, 42806
Mark, Wade, 43197
Markaryan, Artsrun, 42802
Markovic, Ivan, 43117
Markovic, Mirjana, 43117
Markovic, Ratko, 42806
Marky, Gen. Tomás, 42834
Marleau, Diane, 43095
Márquez Marín, Gustavo, 42775
Marsh, Lord (Richard), 42859
Marshall of Knightsbridge, Lord, 42859
Marshall, Rommell, 43099
Marshall, William, 42844
Marsters, Tom, 43069
Martin, Ian, 42994, 43068, 43108, 43144
Martin, John, 43162
Martin, Paul, 42773, 43179
Martina, Don, 42935
Martinelli Berrocal, Ricardo, 43140
Martínez Ochoa, Gen. Noél, 42775, 43096
Martínez Varela, Gen. Juan Antonio, 42990
Martínez, Ana Margarita, 43098
Martínez, Gutenberg, 43058
Martínez, Lino, 42934
Martinovic, Vinko "Stela", 43019, 43116
Martins, Alberto, 43274
Martins, Guilherme Oliveira, 43274
Martirosian, Razmik, 43031
Marto, Michel, 42867
Marulanda Vélez ("Tirofijo"), Manuel, 42722, 42884, 42933
Marurai, Jim, 43213, 43270
Marx, Ruben, 42770
Marzoug, Mohamed Salem Ould, 42925
Marzouk, Musa Abu, 43175
Mas Canosa, Jorge, 42778
Mas Santos, Jorge, 42778
Masakhalia, Francis, 42983
Masakhalia, Yekoyada Francis Omoto, 42766, 43090, 43134
Masako, 43316
Masaliyev, Absamat, 43100
Mash'al, Sayyid Abduh Mustafa, 43236
Masinde, Philip, 42766
Masire, Ketumile, 43186
Masire, Sir Ketumile, 43302
Maskhadov, Aslan, 42854, 43119, 43214, 43281
Maslov, Gen. Pavel, 42912
Maslyukov, Yury, 42853, 43033
Masongo, Liphovela Senteni, 43190
Masri, Abu Hamza al-, 42867
Masri, Mouawiyyah al-, 43336
Massa, Hubert, 43075
Massalha, Nawaf, 43123
Massé, Marcel, 43095, 43251
Massera, Adml Eduardo Emilio, 43254, 43309
Massonde, Majidine Ben Said, 42713, 42770, 42879, 42927
Masud, Ahmed Shah, 42735, 42781, 42839, 42889, 42939, 43100, 43152, 43212, 43256
Matarazzo, Andrea, 43308
Matembe, Miria, 42878
Matesa, Zlatko, 42904
Mathieu, Nemy, 42833
Matic, Goran, 43286, 43326
Matip, Paulino, 43135
Matolcsi, Gyoergy, 43323
Matori Abdul Jalil, 43068
Matsepe-Cassburri, Ivy, 42981
Matsuda, Kazuo, 43266
Matsuki, Shimpei, 42727
Matsuura, Koichiro, 43238
Mattarella, Sergio, 43334
Matteoli, Jean, 42815
Matthei, Fernando, 43196
Matthews, Bill, 43095
Matus, Alejandra, 43196
Matutes Juan, Abel, 42743, 42794
Matviyenko, Valentina, 42951, 43032, 43119
Matyukhin, Vladimir, 43032
Maude, Francis, 42797
Maumov, Gjorgji, 42969
Mavimbela, Vusi, 43092
Mavros, Lazaros, 42791
Mawdsley, James, 43147, 43260
Maxwell, Robert, 42798
May, Eliza, 43137
Mayaki, Ibrahim Assane, 42876, 42985
Mayanja-Nkangi, Joshua, 42878
Mayarkit, Salva Kiir, 43050
Mayer, Hennie, 42820
Mayoli, Christine, 42767
Mayor Oreja, Jaime, 42863
Mayor Zaragoza, Federico, 43238
Maystadt, Philippe, 43279
Mazaheri, Ayatollah Hossein, 43176
Mazaheri, Tahmasb, 43176
Mazères, Col Henri, 42963
Mazetté, Jacquesson, 42768
Mba Ada, Andres Moises, 42825
Mba Nnomo, Fernando Mabale, 43049
Mbaikoua, Timoléon, 43246
Mbaitadim, Jacob, 43246
Mbaye, Dabi, 42822
Mbeki, Thabo, 42711, 42769, 42820, 42980, 42983, 43091, 43092, 43093, 43132, 43186, 43248, 43248, 43303
Mbenga, Musa, 42708
Mbewe, Patrick, 42982
Mbissa, Albertine, 42768
Mbo, Fortunata Osa, 43049
Mboweni, Tito, 43092
Mbremaidou, Christophe, 42768
McAleese, Mary, 43331
McAuley, Pearse, 42795
McAuliffe, Terry, 43137, 43191
McBean, Gordon, 42975
McCabe, Jerry, 42795
McCaffrey, Barry, 42774
McCain, John, 43054, 43093, 43137, 43249, 43304
McCartney, Robert, 42742
McClain, Wisseh, 43135
McClory, John, 43028
McCollum, Bill, 42714
McCully, Murray, 42947
McDonald, Gabrielle Kirk, 43116
McDougal, James, 42881
McDougal, Susan, 42881, 42931
McGahey, Mick, 42742
McGartland, Martin, 43028
McGimpsey, Michael, 43271
McGown, Richard, 42821
McGuinness, Martin, 42861, 43229, 43271, 43271, 43331
McKinney, Aaaron, 42882
McKinney, Aaron, 43250
McKinney, Brian, 43028
McKinnon, Don, 43145, 43295
McLachlin, Beverley, 43251
McNamara, Dennis, 43076
McQueen, Brian, 43256
McVeigh, Timothy, 42828
Mdladlana, Membathisis, 42981
Meacher, Michael, 42860, 43273
Meciar, Vladimir, 42749, 42803, 42904, 42953, 43020, 43172, 43323
Medelci, Mourad, 43337
Medella Manamat, Moussa, 42880, 43050
Mederov, Sultan, 43064
Meehan, Brian, 43121
Megat Junid Megat Ayob, 42788, 43203
Megawati Sukarnoputri, 42946, 42993, 43067, 43203, 43317
Megrahi, Abdel Baset al-, 42914
Mégret, Bruno, 42743, 42862, 42963
Mehdi, Saeed, 43311
Meigs, Gen. Montgomery, 42961, 43018, 43219
Meijenfeldt, Saskia, 43185
Mejía de Caballero, María Emma, 42722
Mejía, Juan Luis, 43194
Mejdani, Rexhep, 42961, 43218
Meksi, Ermelinda, 43287
Melandri, Giovanna, 43334
Melenchuk, Jim, 43139
Meles Zenawi, 42823
Memene, Gen. Seyi, 42985
Menakaya, Tim, 42984
Menasra, Abdelmadjid, 43337
Menchú Tum, Rigoberta, 43307
Mendsayhan, Sonomtserengiyn, 43151
Mendy, Dominique, 42708

Menem, Carlos Saúl, 42723, 42776, 42831, 42885, 42934, 42991, 43058, 43097, 43195, 43256
Mengele, Josef, 43163
Mengistu Haile Mariam, 43041, 43090
Menuhin, Lord (Yehudi), 42860
Merafhe, Gen. Mompati, 43186
Mercado, Orlando, 43068, 43263
Merdassi, Fethi, 43293
Meri, Lennart, 42799, 42852, 43284, 43322
Meridor, Dan, 42753
Mertlik, Pavel, 43075
Mesfin, Seyoum, 42766, 43134
Meston, Daja, 43103, 43148
Mesufi, Dxevded, 43327
Meta, Ilir, 42848, 43218, 43287
Météfara, Marcel, 42768, 43246
Metzeger, William, 42877
Meyer, Horst-Ludwig, 43162
Meyer, Maj. Merle, 43052
Meymanaliyev, Tilekbek, 43257
Meysztowicz, Jerzy, 43222
Meza Romero de Estermann, Gladys, 42807
Mezode, Agba Oktikpo, 42768
Mhenni, Hedi, 43293
Michael, Alun, 42797, 42965, 43071, 43225, 43227
Michael, Asot, 42833
Michaelides, Dinos, 42856
Michel, Louis, 43074
Micheli, Enrico, 42910
Michelini, Rafael, 42887, 43254
Midaoui, Ahmed, 43293
Mielke, Erich, 42739
Mifflin, Fred, 43095
Migas, Jozef, 42904
Mihail, Archbishop, 43078
Mihajlovic, Svetozar, 42805
Mihdar, Ziene al-Abidine al-, 42752, 42974, 43124, 43236
Mihidhoir, Hamid Sagaf, 43092
Mikhailov, Sergei, 43282
Mikhailov, Vyacheslav, 42951, 43032, 43119
Mikhaylova, Nadezhda, 43325
Mikolutsky, Yevheny, 43033
Milaknis, Valentinas, 43283
Milani, 42972, Ayatollah, 42972
Milburn, Alan, 43225
Milijavac, Gen. Pavao, 42904
Militanovic, Milan, 42960
Miljavac, Pavao, 42805
Miljus, Brane, 42751
Millán Pérez, Gen. Fernando, 42884
Miller, Arthur, 43218
Miller, Billie, 42726
Miller, Dan, 43095
Miller, Keith, 43089
Miller, Monte Kim, 42754
Millett, Lord, 42723, 42832
Millon, Charles, 42794
Mills, Cheryl, 42771
Mills, Heather, 43004
Milo, Paskal, 43078, 43287
Milo, Ronni, 42753
Milosevic, Slobodan, 42750, 42805, 42806, 42846, 42899, 42955, 42990, 43006, 43040, 43076, 43117, 43171, 43219, 43286, 43326
Miloslavsky, Leonid, 43120
Milutinovic, Milan, 42806, 42846, 42901, 43018
Min Yung MI, 43003
Minani, Jean, 43091
Mindaoudou, Aichatou, 42876
Minic, Radonja, 43117
Minna, Maria, 43095
Mintas-Hodak, Ljerka, 42751, 42904
Mior Abdul Razak, 42788, 42896
Miquelena, Luis, 42775, 42934
Miranda de Galo, Rosa América, 42722
Miranda, Julio, 42991
Mirghani, Mohammed Osman, 42713
Mirkovic, Cedomir, 43117
Mirza, Chief Admiral Abdul Aziz, 43199
Mirzaoglu, Ramazan, 42962
Mirzoyev, Sherali, 42999
Misago, Augustin, 42878, 43091
Mish'al, Khalid, 43175, 43234, 43290
Mishra, Brajesh, 42735
Mitchell, Adrian, 42726, 43256
Mitchell, George, 43073, 43161, 43228, 43270
Mitchell, Joni, 42816
Mitchell, Keith, 42726, 42726, 43256, 43309
Mithi, Mukul, 43201
Mitina, Viktoriya, 42800
Mitro, Vladimir, 42803
Mitrokhin, Vasili, 43155, 43164, 43224
Mitterrand, François, 42969, 43164
Mityukov, Mikhail, 42854
Miyashita, Sohei, 43004
Miyazawa, Kiichi, 42726, 42731, 42919, 42949, 43208
Mjartan, Ivan, 43221
Mkapa, Benjamin, 42826, 42983, 43091, 43133, 43184
Mladic, Gen. Ratko, 42903
Mladinic, Carlos, 42992
Mlambo-Ncguka, Phumzile, 42981
Mloo, Hamis, 43133
Mnatsakanian, Stepan, 43031
Moctezuma Barragán, Esteban, 42932, 43095, 43306
Modeste, Claris, 42726
Modise, Joe, 42770
Mofaz, Lt.-Gen. Sha'ul, 43290
Mogae, Festus, 42820, 43093, 43136, 43186
Mogami, Thebe, 43186
Moggie Anak Irok, Leo, 42732, 43316
Mohajerani, Seyyed Ata'ollah, 42917, 42971, 43083
Mohamed Azmin Ali, 42896, 43067
Mohamed, Hussein Maalim, 42766, 43134
Mohammad Nasim, 42837
Mohammadi, Manuchehr, 43236
Mohammed Rahmat, 42732
Mohammed VI, King, 43082, 43125, 43238, 43293
Mohammed, Kamal Ali, 42823
Mohammed, Khalfan Khamis, 43187, 43249
Mohammed, Reeza, 43197
Mohammed, Sidi, 43082
Mohohlo, Linah, 43186
Mohtar Abdullah, 42732, 42788
Moi, Daniel arap, 42766, 42880, 42929, 42983, 43050, 43090, 43133, 43184, 43247
Mois, Juri, 42852, 43284
Mokamanédé, Godeffroy, 43246
Mokgothu, Boometswe, 43186
Mokhehle, Ntsu, 42713
Molefe, Popo, 42980
Molisa, Sela, 42790
Moliwa, Moleko, 42822
Molloy, Eammon, 42967
Momeodonu, Tevita, 42948
Momis, John, 42737
Mond, Ludger, 43318
Monroy, Henry, 42829
Montazeri, Grand Ayatollah Hossein Ali, 43236
Monteiro Filho, Agildo, 42991
Montenegro, Mario, 43140
Montes, Julio, 42934, 43141
Montesinos, Vladimiro, 43253
Montgomerie, David, 42741, 43073
Monti, Mario, 43070
Montilla, Juan Jesús, 42934, 43141
Moor, David, 42966
Moore, Mike, 42975, 43085, 43179, 43339
Moosa, Mohammed Valli, 42981
Mora Rangel, Enrique, 42830
Morales Cartaya, Alfredo, 43198
Morauta, Sir Mekere, 43005, 43069, 43109, 43154, 43154, 43212, 43269, 43318
Mordechai, Itzhak, 42753, 42970, 43083
Moreira, Januaria, 43244
Moren, Col Marcelo, 42992
Morgan, Rhodri, 42797, 42965
Morita, Akio, 43209
Morkel, Gerald, 42980
Morningstar, Richard, 42781
Morodomi, Masuo, 43208
Moroz, Oleksandr, 43216, 43283
Morris, Derek, 42861
Morris, John, 43156
Morton, Andrew, 42827
Morton, David, 42785
Morton, Sir Alastair, 42798, 42860
Moscoso de Gruber, Mireya Elisa, 42933, 43056, 43140
Moseneke, Dikgang, 42880
Moses, Alfred, 43279
Mosisili, Bethuel Pakalitha, 43053
Mosisili, Pakalitha, 42929
Moskova, Ema, 43325
Mosqueira Medina, Edgardo, 42886, 43197
Motaqi, Mola Amir Khan, 43212
Motion, Andrew, 42966
Motlana, Ntatho, 42880
Motlanthe, Kgalema, 42769
Mottley, Mia, 42726
Mou Qizong, 43264
Moumouni, Boureima, 42876
Moumouni, Lt-Col Boureima, 43049
Mountain, Ross, 43205
Mountchipou, Saidou, 43136
Mountford, Kali, 43072
Mousavi-Khoeiniha, Mohammed, 43125
Mousawi, Faisal Radhi al-, 43038
Movsisyan, Musheg, 43280
Mowlam, Mo, 42742, 42795, 42861, 42968, 43028, 43073, 43114, 43225, 43229
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 42987, 43137, 43190
Mpamba, David, 43248
Mpinganjira, Brown, 42982
Mpongwana, Mnedisi, 42820
Mpoyo, Pierre-Victor, 42822
Mrema, Augustine Lyatonga, 42929
Mshelia, Sgt Rogers, 43188
Mswati III, 43190
Mtafu, George, 42982
Mthembi-Mahanyele, Sankie, 42981
Mtshali, Lionel, 42980
Muñoz, Cristina, 42885
Muavaetaatasi Ae Ae, 42898
Mubarak, Mohammed Hosni, 42808, 42894, 42915, 42929, 43039, 43082, 43122, 43172, 43177, 43236, 43300
Mucyo, Jean-de-Dieu, 42926
Mudavadi, Musalia, 42766, 43134
Mudenge, Stan, 43199
Mufamadi, Sydney, 42770, 42981
Mufarech Neni, Jorge Jamil, 42722, 42886
Mugabe, Robert, 42713, 42769, 42822, 42878, 42879, 42928, 42981, 43051, 43052, 43132, 43185, 43248, 43294
Mugenzi, Justin, 42878, 43091
Mugerwa, Kisamba, 42878
Mughniyah, Imad, 43142
Mugiraneza, Prosper, 42878, 43091
Mugnolo, Gen. Juan Carlos, 43309
Muhabbatov, Hakim, 42840
Muhiddinov, Faruddin, 43312
Muhyiddin Yassin, 42732, 43316
Mujahid, Abdul Hakeem, 42839
Mukhamedzhanov, Baurzhan, 42736
Mukwaya, Janet, 42878
Muladi, 43108, H., 42788, 42946
Mulbah, Joe, 43089
Mulder, Pieter, 43092
Mulholland, Darren, 42967
Mulia, Pandikar Amin, 42945, 42945
Muligande, Charles, 42983
Müller, Peter, 43162
Muller, Phillip, 43270
Müller, Rudolf, 42909
Müller, Werner, 42857
Mulumba, Badimani Bilembo, 42822
Muluzi, Bakili, 42821, 42982
Mumba, Nathas, 42879

Mumcu, Erkan, 42962
Mumengi, Didier, 42822
Muna, Princess, 42809
Mundell, Robert, 43240
Mune, Dick, 43154
Munene, Maj.-Gen. Faustin, 43135
Mung'omba, Dean, 43133
Mungro, Dally, 43102
Munokoa, Ngamau, 43270
Munro, John, 42932
Müntefering, Franz, 43162
Muntasir, Omar Mustafa al-, 42756
Munyenyembe, Rodwell, 42982
Murad Khalid, Abdul, 43203
Muraliyev, Amangeldy, 42889, 43064
Muravschi, Alexander, 42850
Murayama, Tomiichi, 42894, 43315
Murdoch, Rupert, 42967
Murerwa, Herbert, 42879
Muresan, Ion, 43324
Murphy, Colm, 42795
Murphy, Paul, 43071
Murr, Michel, 42809
Murray, Glyne, 42726
Murshid, Kumar, 43113
Murugan, 43201
Muruli, Mukasa, 42878
Musa Mohamad, 43316
Musa, Amr Mohammed, 43236
Musa, Ulada, 42982
Musatov, Mikhail, 43214
Musavi-Ko'iniha, Seyyed Mohammad, 43084
Musavi-Lari, Abdolvahed, 43037
Musayev, Alnur, 43100
Musebo, Etienne Kikanga Shima, 42822
Museveni, Yoweri, 42714, 42766, 42767, 42877, 42878, 42926, 42983, 43091, 43246, 43300
Musharraf, Gen. Pervaiz, 42997, 43065, 43198, 43258, 43311
Mushega, Amanya, 42878
Musoke, Kintu, 42877
Mussolini, Alessandra, 42792
Mustafa, Abu Ali, 43232
Mustafa, Col Ahmed Abu, 42809
Mustapha Mohamed, 42732, 43067
Mustapha, Maj. Hamza al-, 43188, 43302
Musyoka, Stephen Kalonzo, 42766, 43134
Mutawwa, Mohammed Ibrahim al-, 43038
Mutawwakil, Wakil Ahmad, 43256
Muteka, Fernando Faustino, 42768
Muyongo, Mishake, 43092
Muzaffarov, Anvarsho, 43312
Mwananga, Ferdinand Mawapanga, 42822
Mwawa, Yusuf, 42982
Mwila, Ben, 43248, 42769
Mynbayev, Sauat, 43064

N

Na'aba, Alhaji, 43049
Nadjibe, Germain, 42768
Nafaa, Mohamed Ould, 43178
Nafi, Nafi Ali, 42823
Nagar, Ahmed Ibrahim, 42812
Nagawang Sangdrol, 43148
Naginda, Kalpesh, 42821
Nagle, Robert, 43005
Nahayan, Shaikh Zaid bin Sultan al-, 43176, 43199, 43238
Nahayo, Darius, 43091
Nahnah, Mahfoud, 42813, 42870
Naidoo, Jay, 43132
Naidu, Chandrababu, 43200, 43201
Naik, Ram, 43200
Najar, Raouf, 43293
Najib Abdul Razak, Mohamed, 43316
Najib Tun Razak, 42732
Najib, Maj. Bayu, 42731
Nakajima, Yojiro, 43063
Nakamura, Shozaburo, 42842
Nakamura, Yoichi, 42843
Nakasone, Hirofumi, 43208
Nakayama, Masaaki, 43208
Naletilic, Mladen "Tuta", 43116, 43169, 43220
Nali, Michael, 43069, 43269
Nalini, 42937, 43201
Nallet, Henri, 42865
Namaduk, Remy, 42949
Nambona, Rachel Déa, 43246
Namdar-Zanganeh, Bijan, 43177
Namlah, Ali bin Ibrahim al-, 43037
Nanak, Guru, 43274
Nanan, Adesh Curtis, 43197
Nano, Fatos, 42751, 43218
Napo, Samson, 43005
Naqdi, Brig.-Gen. Gholamreza, 42972
Narangarel, S., 43151
Narantsatsralt, Janlaviyn, 42729, 42890, 42939, 43063, 43151
Narayanan, K.R., 42779, 42887, 42997, 43200, 43259
Narokobi, Bernard, 43069
Naruhito, Crown Prince, 43316
Narváez, Ivar, 42936
Nasasira, John, 42878
Nasha, Margaret, 43186
Nasibli, Nadir, 43328
Nasir, Sayed Abu, 42734
Nasir, Shariff, 42766, 43134
Nasr, Farouk Seif al-, 43236
Nasreen, Taslima, 42734, 43102
Nassif, Brig. Mohamed, 42918
Nassur, Mohammed, 42983
Nata, Theophile, 43048
Natapei, Edward, 43269
Nathan, S. R., 43110
Natshe, Mustafa, 43232
Nault, Robert, 43095
Naumann, Gen. Klaus, 42750, 42955
Navarro Moreira, Wilfredo, 43140
Navarro, Héctor, 42775, 43141
Navarro-Valls, Joaquín, 42776, 43289
Naveh, Danny, 43162
Navitsky, Henadz, 42747
Nayef ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 43238
Nazarbayev, Nursultan, 42736, 42839, 42999, 43064, 43154, 43211, 43257
Nazari, Brig.-Gen. Farhad, 43125
Nazarov, Obidkhan, 42736
Nazarov, Talbak, 43312
Nazdratenko, Yevgeny, 43321
Nazif, Ahmad Mahmud Mohammed, 43236
Nazri Abdul Aziz, Mohamed, 43316
Nazzal, Mohammed, 43175
Nchoko, David, 42713, 42767
Ndadaye, Melchior, 42767, 42929
Ndambuki, Gideon, 42766, 43134
Ndayizeye, Emmanuel, 42929
Ndi, John Fru, 42880
Ndombasi, Abdoulaye Yerdodia, 42822
Ndong Mifumu, Miguel Oyono, 43048
Ndong, Florentino Nkogo, 43049
Ndong-Jatta, Therese, 42708
Ndongo Nsefumu, Demetrio Elo, 43048
Nduwumukama, Sylvere, 42929
Ne Win, Gen., 42895
Neeman, Yaakov, 42810
Neffati, Chedli, 43293
Negaso Gidada, 42926
Neiss, Hubert, 43108, 43262
Nelson, Paul, 42861
Nelson, Rosemary, 42861
Nemery, Jaafer al-, 42925
Nemeth, Alexandru, 43163
Nemoto, Jiro, 42727
Nemtsov, Boris, 42747, 43120
Nena, Jacob, 42790, 42845, 42949
Neophitou, Averof, 43111
Nersisian, Garegin, 43280
Nestor, Eiki, 42852
Netanyahu, Binyamin, 42753, 42754, 42809, 42868, 42869, 42869, 42916, 42916, 42969, 42970, 43035, 43035, 43083, 43122, 43175, 43232
Netanyahu, Sarah, 43232
Neto, Antonio Burity da Silva, 42768
Neto, Antonio Pitra Costa, 42768
Neto, Arthur Virgilio, 42934
Neto, Pedro Hendrick Vaal, 42768
Neufville, Christian, 43189
Nexhipi, Muharem, 43287
Neykov, Ivan, 43325
Nfube, Ricardo Mangue Obama, 43049
Nfumu, Santiago Ngua, 43049
Ng, Margaret, 42842, 43148
Ng, Victor, 43148
Ng'eny, Kipng'eno arap, 42766, 43134
Ngala, Katana, 42766
Ngala, Noah Katana, 43134
Nganda Gina, Joao Baptista, 42768
Ngcobo, Sandile, 42981
Ngin Sam An, 43067
Ngo Xuan Loc, 43261
Ngoashen, Moss, 43092
Ngouyombo, Anne-Marie, 42768
Ngubane, Baldwin, 42981
Nguema Obiang, Teodoro, 43049
Nguiffo, Samuel, 42921
Ngutu, Joseph, 43134
Nguyen Manh Cam, 42837, 43147
Nguyen Thanh Giang, 42945
Nhamitambo, Casimiro, 43137
Nhlanhla, Joe, 43249
Nhlanhla, Joseph, 42981
Niancoye, Fassou, 42826
Niandou, Ide, 42876
Niazi, Mohammad, 43037
Nichols, Terry, 43192
Nielson, Poul, 43070, 43081
Nieto Menéndez, Jorge, 42990
Niewoudt, Giddeon, 42712, 42770
Nignon, Jacques, 43049
Nihmatullin, Nur, 42802
Niinisto, Sauli, 42905
Nikai, Toshihiro, 43208
Nikitin, Aleksandr, 42747, 42801, 43321
Nikogosian, Ayk, 43031
Nikolayev, Andrei, 43215
Nikolic, Tomislav, 43117
Nimmanahaeminda, Tarrin, 42733
Nimrod, Elvin, 42726
Nimrodi, Offer, 43289
Nishida, Mamoru, 42726
Nishikawa, Taiichiro, 43209
Nishimura, Shingo, 43209
Nivel, Daniel, 43276
Niwa, Yuya, 43208
Niyazov, Saparmurad, 42736, 42781, 42939, 43257, 43312
Niyonteze, Fulgence, 42878, 42926
Nizienski, Boguslaw, 42953
Nizomov, Mirzokhudja, 42999
Njavro, Juraj, 42904
Njiemoun, Isaac, 43136
Nkabinde, Sifiso, 42712
Nkate, Jacob, 42880, 43186
Nkhangaa, Mussa, 42926
Nkomo, Joshua, 43052
Nkosa, Duma, 43187
Noda, Takeshi, 42726
Noev, Boyko, 43325
Noica, Nicolae, 43324
Nom, Maj-Gen. Yohanna, 42764
Nonaka, Hiromu, 43002, 43149, 43267
Noor, Queen, 42808, 42867
Noorani, Ghulam Haider, 43151
Noori, Noorullah, 43256
Nor, Fadzil, 43316
Norbu, Gyaincain, 43001
Noriega Morena, Manuel Antonio, 42834, 43056, 43140
Norris, Steven, 43225, 43330
Norwood, Melita, 43155, 43228, 43331
Nouganga, Jean-Baptiste, 43246
Noui, Ahmed, 43337

Nourbakhsh, Mohsen, 43176
Nouri, Hojatolislam Abdollah, 43235, 43291
Novkovic, Ivan, 43077
Novkovski, Nenad, 43327
Novosyolov, Viktor, 43215
Nqakula, Charles, 42981, 43092
Nsimbabi, Apolo, 42878, 42878
Nsomo, Melanio Ekondong, 43049
Nsue, Ruben Mye, 43049
Ntakirutinka, Charles, 43185
Nteziryayo, Faustin, 42713
Ntimana, William ole, 42766, 43134
Ntini, Makhaya, 42880
Ntoutoume-Emane, Jean-François, 42710, 43304
Ntutumu, Juan Antonio, 43049
Ntutumu, Marcelino Oyono, 43049
Ntuyahaga, Bernard, 42822, 42926
Nuamah-Donkor, Samuel, 43245
Nujoma, Sam, 42710, 42820, 42878, 42879, 43092, 43302
Núñez, Gabriela, 42722
Nuon Chea, 42733, 42895, 42944
Nuon Paet, 42995
Nur Mahmudi Ismail, 43204
Nuri, Sayed Abdullo, 42939, 42999, 43099, 43211, 43258, 43312
Nurrul Izzah, 43146
Nve Ngu, Antonio Fernando, 43049
Nwankwo, Nwedu, 42984
Nwobodo, Chief Jim, 42709
Nyabenda, Nestor, 43091
Nyachae, Simeon, 42766, 43184
Nyagah, Joseph, 42766, 43134
Nyamwisi, Mbusa, 43185
Nyarugabo, Moise, 43246
Nyenza, Francis, 42766, 43134
Nyerere, Julius Kambarage, 42711, 43184
Nzekou, Juliette, 42768
Nzeyimana, Laurent, 42929
Nzo, Alfred, 42820

O

O'Brien, Stephen, 43072
O'Flaherty, Hugh, 42914
O'Neil, Diarmuid, 42908
O'Neil, Michael, 42795
O'Sullivan, David, 42968
Oba, Col Pierre, 42984
Obama, Carlos Eyi, 43049
Obame-Nguema, Paulin, 42710
Obasanjo, Gen. Olusegun, 42764, 42824, 42876, 42924, 42977, 42984, 43136, 43188, 43245
Obasi, Godwin Olu Patrick, 42975
Obiang Nguema Mbasogo, Teodoro, 42825, 43188
Obidov, Oqiljon, 42781
Obillo, Gen. Victor, 42789
Obote, Milton, 42926
Obradovic, Gen. Milorad, 42903
Obradovic, Vuk, 43117
Obuchi, Keizo, 42726, 42728, 42757, 42842, 42844, 42893, 42943, 43004, 43060, 43063, 43105, 43149, 43208, 43210, 43267, 43315
Obure, Chris Mogere, 42880, 43134
Öcalan, Abdullah, 42745, 42791, 42792, 42855, 42911, 42962, 43030, 43078, 43111, 43218, 43279, 43328
Ocampo Alfaro, Rear Adml José, 43198
Ochi, Michio, 43208
Ochirsukh, Yansanjavyn, 43151
Ochoa Vásquez, Fabio, 43194
Ochoa, Digna, 43252
Oddsson, David, 42969
Odomel, John Cossy, 42714
Oduna, Joshia, 42709
Ogarev, Aleksei, 42800, 43120
Ogata, Sadako, 42902, 43282
Ogi, Adolf, 43335
Ogio, Michael, 42737, 43005, 43069
Ognjanovic, Vuk, 43117
Ohene-Kena, Fred, 43190, 43245
Ohira, Masayoshi, 43149
Ohn Myint, 42787
Ojdanic, Gen. Dragoljub, 42960
Ojeda Bohórquez, Ricardo, 42721
Ojha, Siddha Raj, 43066
Okadigbo, Chuka, 42984, 43246
Okalik, Paul, 42882
Okazaki, Toshio, 43267
Okelo, Francis, 42877
Okemo, Chrysanthus, 42766, 43090, 43134
Okitundu, Leonard, 42822
Oksuz, Enis, 42962
Okuda, Hiroshi, 42727
Okuda, Tadashi, 43150
Okulov, Valery, 42800, 42912
Okulova, Elena, 43120
Okuyan, Yasar, 42962
Okwir, Betty, 42878
Oleinik, Volodymir, 43216
Olmert, Ehud, 43175
Olter, Bailey, 42790
Olympio, Henry Octavianus, 42985
Olziybaatar, Dembereliyn, 42840
Omar, Dullah, 42820, 42981, 43132
Omar, Mansur, 42813, 43178
Omar, Mola Mohammed, 42780, 42889, 43101, 43256, 43258
Omar, Seyni, 42876
Omuraliyev, Esengul, 42890
Ona, Francis, 43005
Onal, Recep, 43078
Ondarza Linares, Franz, 42992
Ong Kah Ting, 43316
Ong Teng Cheong, 43110
Ongeri, Sam, 42766, 43134
Onkelinx, Laurette, 43074
Onogi, Katsunobu, 43004
Onopenko, Vasyl, 43216
Onopriyenko, Anatoly, 42913
Onouviet, Richard, 42710
Oovel, Andrus, 42953
Opoku Ware II, King, 42825
Oputa, Chukwudifu, 42984
Oral, Sumer, 42962
Oram, Juel, 43200
Orazov, Khudayberdy, 42939
Orban, Viktor, 42803, 42804, 42872, 42954, 43086, 43220, 43285, 43323
Oria, Attin, 43089
Oris, Juma, 43184
Orlov, Viktor, 42951
Ornelas, Waldeck, 42724,
Oron, Hayim, 43123
Ortega, Ramón "Palito", 43195
Ortiz, Benjamín, 42935
Ortiz, René, 42830, 43309
Osho, Pierre, 43048
Osipov, Yury, 43032
Oskanian, Vardan, 43031
Oskui, Jaleh, 43236
Osmani, Rufi, 42751, 42807, 42849
Osmanoglu, Unal, 43279
Ospanov, Marat, 43000
Osseyi, Rudolph Kossivi, 42985
Ostapenko, Dmytro, 43118
Ostovic, Damir, 42961
Otayev, Valeriy, 43099
Ouédraogo, Kadré Désiré, 42709
Ouédraogo, Youssouf, 42709
Ouaidou Guelendouksia, Nassour, 43300
Ouattara, Alassane, 43244, 43301
Oudom Khattigna, 43319
Ouederni, Ahmed Eyadh, 43293
Ouedraogo, Kadre Desire, 43189
Ouedraogo, Mahamoudou, 43189
Ouedraogo, Ram, 43189
Oukanga, Francis-Albert, 43246
Oumar, Acheikh bin, 42880
Ouseley, Sir Herman, 43157
Ousmane, Mahamane, 43188
Ouyahia, Ahmed, 42756, 43337
Ovannisian, Grayr, 43031
Ovchinnikov, Col-Gen. Vyacheslav, 42912
Oviedo Silva, Gen. (retd) Lino César, 42777, 42831, 42885, 43057, 43097, 43142
Owen, Lord (David), 42859
Owen, Roberts, 42805, 42849
Oymen, Altan, 42962
Oyouomi, Sylvestre, 43090
Ozawa, Ichiro, 42726, 42843, 43315
Ozkan, Husamettin, 42745, 42962
Ozolas, Romualdas, 42800, 43283
Oztek, Selcuk, 42745

P

Pacolli, Beghjet, 43319
Padalka, Gennadiy, 42816
Padar, Ivari, 42852
Padarath, Lavenia, 42948
Padgett, Herman Allan, 42722
Padilha, Eliseu, 42724
Paduraru, Ion, 42850
Paegle, Vaira, 43021
Paeniu, Bikenibeu, 42899
Pahad, Essop, 42981
Paihama, Gen. Kundi, 42768
Paik, Bharat, 42838
Pain, Emil, 42800
Paiva, Paulo, 42724, 42831
Pak Tae Chun, 42894
Pak Yong Su, 43003
Paksas, Rolandas, 43222, 43283
Palacios Alcocer, Mariano, 42828
Palacka, Gabriel, 43116
Palleros, Col (retd) Diego, 42832
Palubinskas, Feliksas, 43322
Pampali, Laurent Gomina, 42768
Panda, Ilir, 43018, 43287
Panday, Basdeo, 43197
Pandikar Amin Mulia, 43316
Pandolfi Arbulu, Alberto, 42722, 43197
Pangalos, Theodoros, 42792
Panting Peñalba, Reginaldo, 42722
Papadhimas, Lambros, 42792
Papadopoulos, Alexandros, 42792
Papadopoulos, Georgios, 43034, 43081
Papaioannou, Miltiadis, 42792
Papandoniou, Ioannis, 42792
Papandreou, Andreas, 42744
Papandreou, Dimitra, 42744
Papandreou, Georgios, 42792, 43079, 43165
Papandreou, Vasso, 42792
Papapetrou, Mikhalis, 43164
Papazoi, Elisavet, 42792
Papkow, Alyaksandr, 42747
Papon, Maurice, 42872, 43240, 43295
Parasca, Vasile, 43324
Pardew, James, 43219
Parente, Pedro, 43057
Park Jie Won, 43003
Parker Bowles, Camilla, 42967
Parker Bowles, Tom, 42967
Parker, Cassim, 43249
Parker, Rodolfo, 42829
Parnoja, Mihkel, 42852
Partap, Harry, 43197
Pasat, Valeriu, 42850, 42954, 43324
Pascoal, Hildebrando, 43142
Paskas, Rolandas, 42952, 43021
Pasko, Grigory, 42747, 43080
Pasqua, Charles, 42794, 42908, 43022, 43029
Pastrana Arango, Andrés, 42722, 42725, 42774, 42884, 42933, 42990, 43057, 43141, 43194, 43307
Paswan, Ram Vilas, 43200
Patail, Abdul Wahab, 42945
Patarroyo, Manuel, 43087
Patasse, Ange-Félix, 42710, 42826, 43090, 43135, 43184, 43246
Patel, Lilian, 42982
Patnaik, J.B., 42779

Patnaik, Naveen, 43200
Patnaik, Raghunath, 43259
Patrushev, Nikolai, 43118, 43282
Patten, Chris, 43070, 43161, 43339
Patterson, Percival, 42817
Patwa, Sunder Lal, 43200
Paul II, John, 43021
Paul, Alan, 43314
Paul, Augustine, 42732, 42788, 42835, 42895
Paul, Henri, 43157
Paulino, Alberto, 42709, 43049, 43049
Pauls, Raimonds, 43021
Paunovski, Ljuben, 43327
Paveena Hongsakul, 43067
Pavkovic, Gen. Nebojsa, 42956
Pavle, Patriarch, 42849
Pavletic, Vlatko, 43286, 43326
Pavlov, Aleksandr, 42736, 43181, 43211
Pavlovic, Ivan, 43116
Pawar, Sharad, 42936, 42998
Payette, Julie, 42977
Payne, George, 42726
Paznyak, Zyanon, 42854, 42951, 43121, 43168, 43215
Pearce, David, 42752
Pearce, Edgar, 42907
Pearce, Ronald, 42907
Pearson, Robin, 43156
Pecorelli, Mino, 43164
Pelikan, Jiri, 43075
Pellat, René, 42949
Penalosa, Enrique, 43253
Peña, Alfredo, 42775, 42934
Pendémou, Désiré, 43246
Pendimou, Désiré, 42768
Pénette, Maryse, 42833
Penfold, Peter, 42796
Peng Cheng, 43148
Peng Ming, 42841
Peng Tso-kuei, 42784, 43314
Peng, James, 43264
Penic, Ivan, 42751, 42904
Pentanu, Simon, 42898
Peper, Bram, 42909
Percival, Bernard, 42833
Pereira Barreto, Nicandro, 43089
Peres, Shimon, 42809, 43083, 43233, 43289
Pérez Balladares, Ernesto, 42726, 43099, 43140
Pérez de la Cova, Carlos Andrés, 42991, 43195
Pérez Perdomo, Rafael, 42991
Pérez Roque, Felipe, 42992
Pérez Yoma, Edmundo, 42992, 43098
Pérez, Jesús, 42934
Perisic, Gen. Momcilo, 42847
Perote Pellón, Col Juan Alberto, 42968
Perrarivalan, G., 43201
Perry, William, 42843, 42942, 43150, 43265
Persad-Bissessar, Kamla, 43197
Persson, Goran, 42905
Perumal, Annamalai Varatharaja, 42734
Peters, Winston, 43110, 43268
Peterson, Douglas "Pete", 43107
Petersone, Karina, 43081
Petkovski, Tito, 43287, 43327
Petrache, Mihai, 43324
Petric, Ernest, 43326
Petrin, Tea, 42914
Petritsch, Wolfgang, 43169, 43219, 43288, 43326
Petrosian, Karlos, 43280
Petrosian, Leonard, 43031
Petrovic, Marijan, 43019
Petsalnikos, Phillipos, 42792
Pettigrew, Pierre, 43095
Pettijohn, Joseph Wendell, 42821, 42981, 43132, 43248
Peyrefitte, Alain, 43276
Phan Van Khai, 43147
Phatswe, Chris, 43186
Philby, Kim, 43155
Philemon, Bart, 43069
Phillips of Worth Matravers, Lord, 42723, 43330
Phillips, Daphne, 43197
Phillips, David, 42861
Phillips, Trevor, 43225
Phumaphi, Joy, 43186
Phumisa, Kaliyoma, 42982
Phung Long That, 42895
Picado, Sonia, 43317
Piccard, Bertrand, 42873
Pickering, Thomas, 43001
Piedrabuena, Guillermo, 43254
Pieri, Luis, 43254
Pietrostefani, Giorgio, 43112
Pikhoi, Lyudmila, 42800
Pillay, Navanethem, 42983
Pilz, Peter, 43124
Pimenta da Veiga, João, 42724
Pimentel Siles, Manuel, 42742
Pina Moura, Joaquim, 43274
Pinochet Ugarte, Gen. (retd) Augusto, 42723, 42776, 42831, 42832, 42886, 42935, 42992, 43041, 43058, 43074, 43097, 43143, 43196, 43226, 43254
Pinter, Harold, 43218
Pinyo Nirote, 43067
Piot, Peter, 43339
Piromalli, Giuseppe, 42856
Pirzada, Syed Sharifuddin, 43199
Pischetsrieder, Bernd, 42798
Piseth Pelika, 43067
Pitakaka, Sir Moses, 43005
Pittner, Ladislav, 42851
Plachkov, Ivan, 42854
Planas, José Alberto, 42885
Platelis, Kornelijus, 43021
Plavsic, Biljana, 43169
Pocaterra, Atalá Uriana, 42774, 42934
Pochinok, Aleksandr, 42951, 43119
Poci, Spartak, 42961, 43218, 43287
Podberyozkin, Aleksei, 43120
Poe, Maxwell, 43189
Pogo, Alfred, 43069, 43318
Pohiva, Akilisi, 42737, 42845
Pohl, Manfred, 42814
Pok, Fabian, 43069
Pokino, Papamama, 43110
Pol Pot, 42733, 42944
Polezhayev, Leonid, 43167
Pollo, Genc, 43218, 43327
Polo Escobes, Sergio, 42863
Poma Rojas, Rubén, 42992
Pons, Bernard, 42908
Poplasen, Nikola, 42751, 42805, 42849, 43219
Popovski, Toni, 43327
Popper, Ami, 42809
Porges, Nenad, 42904
Porter, Dame Shirley, 42907
Portillo, Alfonso, 43252, 43306
Portillo, Michael, 42906, 43156, 43272
Posada, Jesús María, 42968
Posen, Willy, 43269
Posse Martínez, Alejandro, 43140
Pota, Air Marshal (retd) Mohammed Azeem Dawood, 43199
Pöttering, Hans-Gert, 43070
Pou, Pedro, 42723
Pound, Dick, 42758
Pourier, Miguel, 42935
Powell, Michael, 42928
Pozgalev, Vyacheslav, 43321
Poznyak, Zyanon, 42913
Préval, René, 42725, 42832, 42992, 43059, 43198
Prabhakaran, Velupillai, 43260
Prabhu, Suresh, 43200
Prabowo Subianto, Lt-Gen., 43145
Prakosa, M., 43204
Pramatarov, Aleksandur, 43325
Pratini de Moraes, Marcus Vinicius, 43057
Pratt, Steve, 43171
Pre, Sinfeitcheou, 42985
Preci, Zef, 43287
Prescott, John, 42740, 42797, 43114, 43160, 43226, 43330
Previti, Cesare, 43277
Priebke, Erich, 42815
Priedkalns, Janis, 43021
Prikhodko, Sergei, 42800
Primakov, Yevgeny, 42746, 42783, 42800, 42847, 42853, 42853, 42868, 42901, 42912, 42949, 43032, 43118, 43124, 43167, 43321
Prior, Lord (James), 42859
Priore, Rosario, 43164
Prlic, Jadranko, 42805, 43170
Prodi, Romano, 42792, 42864, 42910, 42968, 43023, 43070, 43164, 43223, 43230, 43277, 43278, 43334, 43339
Prueher, Adml (retd) Joseph, 43147
Prusak, Mikhail, 43167
Puchi, Leopoldo, 42775, 42934
Puey Ungphakron, 43107
Pugelnik, Bozidar, 42904, 43220
Pujeh, Momoh, 43244
Pujol i Soley, Jordi, 43229
Pundari, John, 42947, 43005, 43069, 43318
Pustovoytenko, Valery, 42802, 43283, 43322
Putin, Emil, 43220
Putin, Vladimir, 42853, 42912, 43118, 43166, 43214, 43257, 43280, 43281, 43319
Pyi Sone, Brig.-Gen., 43260

Q

Qadi, Nayef al-, 42867
Qadir, Mustafa Mohammed Abd al-, 43236
Qasim, Staff Brig.-Gen. Mohammed, 43337
Qassimi, Shaikh Sultan bin Mohammed bin Sultan al, 43038
Qassimi, Shaikh Sultan bin Muhammed al, 43038
Qian Qichen, 42845
Qin Yongmin, 42728
Qissis, Nabil, 43174
Qosja, Rexhep, 42806
Quattrocchi, Ottavio, 43201
Quayle, Dan, 42882, 43053, 43093, 43137
Queyranne, Jean-Jacques, 43006
Quilliam, Sir James, 42898
Quintana Castro, Vice-Adml Oswaldo Pascual, 42775
Quintanilla, Carlos, 42990
Quintero Payán, Juan José, 43252
Quirós, José Angel, 42990
Qureshi, Air Chief Marshal Pervez Mehdi, 43199
Qureshi, Brig. Rashid, 43065
Qureshi, Raja, 43311
Qusaybi, Khaled bin Muhammed al-, 43037, 43292

R

Raúl Salazar, Gen., 42775
Rabah, Sadok, 43293
Rabani, Hamati, 42813
Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 43212
Rabbuh, Yasser Abd Ar-, 43174, 43232, 43336
Rabin, Itzhak, 43288, 43289, 43335
Rabuka, Sitiveni, 42845, 42898, 42948, 43005, 43005, 43069, 43110
Racan, Ivica, 42961, 43327
Rachid, Gen. Lalai, 43185
Radebe, Jeff, 43303, 42981
Radev, Muravey, 43325
Radic, Jure, 42904
Radisic, Zivko, 43019
Raditapole, Khauhelo, 43136
Radostovets, Nikolai, 43211
Rafeeq, Hamza, 43197
Rafidah Aziz, 42732, 43316
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar Hashemi, 42811, 42972, 43291
Rafua, Faisal, 42867, 43175
Rahabi, Abdelaziz, 43082, 43293
Rahbarpour, Gholamhossein, 43176
Rahim Noor, Abdul, 42732, 42788, 42836, 42896, 42945

Rahmah, Fayiz Abu, 43035
Rahman, Saifur, 42780, 43311
Rahman Shaikh Omar Abdel, 43095, 43192
Rahmani, Cherif, 43337
Rai, Sgt Balram, 43066
Rais Yatim, 43316
Rais, Amien, 42946, 43204
Rajapakse, Somaratne, 42780, 42998
Raje, Vasundhara, 42887
Rajner, Zeljko, 42904
Rajoy Brey, Mariano, 42742
Rakhmanov, Imamoli, 42781, 42782, 42889, 42939, 42999, 43064, 43099, 43258, 43312
Ralph, Richard, 42723
Ralston, Gen. Joseph, 43088
Ram Karran, Ralph, 42778
Rama, Edi, 43287
Ramadan, Taha Yassin, 43176
Ramaphosa, Cyril, 42928
Ramathlodi, Ngoako, 42980
Rameau, Jean Coles, 42992
Ramírez Acuna, Luis Fernando, 42991
Ramirez, Andrew, 42957
Ramírez Durand, Oscar, 43059, 43098, 43197
Ramírez Sánchez, Ilich, 42743, 42964
Ramírez, Alvaro, 42936
Ramírez, Gen. Néstor, 43253
Ramírez, Marta Lucía, 43057
Ramljak, Milan, 42904, 43019
Ramon, Haim, 43083
Ramos Horta, José, 42834, 43263, 43318
Ramos, Fidel, 42731
Ramsaran, Manohar, 43197
Ramsbotham, Sir David, 43028
Ramsey, Sir Alf, 42907
Ramuscak, Marijan, 42805
Rana, Kashiram, 43200
Ranabhat, Tara Nath, 42938
Rangel Gómez, Gen. Francisco, 43096
Rangel, José Vicente, 42775, 43195
Rania Yassin, Queen, 42809, 42867
Ranjha, Khalid, 43065
Ranke-Heinemann, Uta, 42964
Rao, D. Sripada, 42888
Raphael, Serge, 43099
Rapota, Grigory, 43120
Rasheed, Amir Muhammed, 43036
Rashid, Latif, 43290
Rashidi, Eid Hathal Saud al-, 43084
Rask, Mart, 42852
Rasq, Izzat al-, 43175, 43290
Rathbone, Tim, 43114
Ratwatte, Anuruddha, 42998
Rau, Johannes, 42793, 42964, 43334
Rautenbach, Billy, 43303
Raven, Peter, 43127
Ravutia, Albert, 43269
Rawabdeh, Abdul-Raouf, 42867, 42868, 42917, 43082, 43123, 43175, 43336
Rawi, Gen. Ayad Fteih al-, 43036, 43337
Rawlings, Jerry, 42765, 42987, 43190, 43245
Ray, Robert, 43191
Raynsford, Nick, 43225
Razaleigh Hamzah, 43316
Razi, Lt-Gen. Fachrul, 42732
Razini, Ali, 42756, 42972
Raziq, Ala Abd al-, 43237
Raznjatovic, Zeljko, 42848
Razzaq, Abdur, 43256
Real, Manuel, 42897
Rebelo da Sousa, Marcelo, 42865
Reddy, Jai Ram, 42845
Reding, Viviane, 43070
Rees-Jones, Trevor, 43157
Regent, Tatyana, 42801
Reginald, Stanley, 43269
Regli, Col Peter, 43122
Régonessa, Maurice, 43246
Rehman, Mir Shakilur, 42780
Rehman, Shafiq ur, 43113, 43157
Rehman, Sheikh, 43152
Rehn, Elisabeth, 43076
Rehnquist, William, 42714
Reichstul, Henri Phillippe, 42831
Reid, John, 42965, 43158, 43274
Reid, Kevin, 43158, 43274
Reiman, Leonid, 43282
Reina, Jorge Arturo, 42722
Reinhardt, Gen. Klaus, 43218
Remes, Traian Decebal, 43324
Renard, Jean-Paul, 42976
Rennó, Joel, 42831
Reno, Janet, 42723, 42771, 43095, 43138
Reppas, Dimitris, 42792
Ressam, Ahmed, 43305
Restad, Gudmund, 42863
Restrepo, Nicanor, 42722
Reutemann, Carlos, 43097
Revenco, Valerian, 43324
Reyes Reyes, Lt-Col (retd) Luis, 42775, 42934
Reynders, Didier, 43074
Rhys-Jones, Sophie, see Wessex, Countess of
Riano, Gina Magnolia, 43194
Ribeiro, Licinio Tavares, 42768
Ricardo, Víctor G., 42884
Ricciardone, Frank, 42917
Richards, Mike, 43228
Richards, Rod, 43114
Richardson, Elliot, 43306
Richter, Ronald Suso, 43163
Riera Zubillaga, Alejandro, 42775, 42934
Rifa'i, Mustafa Mohammed al-, 43236
Rifai, Ghassan al-, 42810
Rifkind, Sir Malcolm, 43156
Rincón Romero, Gen. Lucas, 43096
Rincón, Gen. Lucas, 42934
Ringholm, Bosse, 42905
Rinpoche, Venerable Pong Re Sung Rap Tulku, 43213
Ríos Montt, Gen. (retd) Jose Efraín, 43252, 43307
Ríos Ponce, Gen. Patricio, 43058
Ríos, Juan Carlos, 42722
Ripua, Wehia, 43137
Rivadeneira García, Patricio, 42775, 42830
Rivlin, Alice, 42989
Rizo Patrón, María Cristina, 42722
Robaina González, Roberto, 42992
Robens of Woldingham, Lord (Alf), 43028
Robertson of Port Ellen, Lord (George), 42815, 42848, 43114, 43128, 43157. 43179, 43225
Robillard, Lucienne, 43095
Robinson, Geoffrey, 43227
Robinson, Mary, 42779, 42832, 42960, 43028, 43282
Robinson, Peter, 43271
Robleto, David, 43140
Robson, Matt, 43318
Roca Antúnez, Vladimiro, 42832
Roca, Blas, 42832
Rockenbauer, Zoltan, 43323
Rocquemont, Bernard, 42908, 43029
Rodrigues, Amália, 43230
Rodríguez Araque, Alí, 42775
Rodríguez Bautista, Nicolás "Gabino", 42990
Rodríguez Echeverría, Miguel Angel, 43255
Rodríguez Galindo, Brig.-Gen. Enrique, 43332
Rodríguez Giavarini, Adalberto, 43254
Rodríguez Llerena, Otto René, 42832, 42887
Rodríguez Ochoa, Gilberto, 42775, 43141
Rodríguez Saá, Adolfo, 42991
Roed Larson, Terje, 43175
Rogan, James, 42714
Rogers, Brid, 43271
Rogozin, Sergei, 42913
Rohee, Clement, 43195
Rohland, Klaus, 43269
Rojas Gutiérrez, Carlos, 42828
Rojas Pérez, Gen. Rubén, 43141
Rojas Vender, Gen. Fernando, 43058
Rojas, José, 43057
Rojas, Luis Alberto, 43255
Rokofyllos, Christos, 43164
Roman, Petre, 42750, 42804, 43075, 43324
Romana y García, Carlos Augusto, 42722
Romanow, Roy, 43139
Römer, Suzy Camelia, 42935
Romero Eucedo, Gen. Eugenio, 43096
Romero Riquelme, Brig.-Gen. Juan Fernando, 42886
Romero, Gen. José Napoleón, 42775
Ronchi, Edo, 43334
Rooker, Jeff, 42797
Roque Cabello, Marta Beatriz, 42832
Roque Villanueva, Humberto, 42932, 43251
Roque, Juan Pablo, 43098
Rosas de Mata, Doris, 43140
Rosca, Vlad, 43324
Rosli Ghazali, Tajol, 42732
Ross, Denis, 43174, 43289
Ross, Ernie, 42796, 43028, 43072
Rossato, Alessandro, 43277
Rossel, Eduard, 43167
Rosselló, Pedro, 42993
Rouissi, Moncer, 43293
Rowhani, Hassan, 43084
Rowland, R.W. (Tiny), 42966
Roy, Arundhati, 43102
Rozyyev, Kurbanmurad, 43070
Rubial Cavia (Pablo), Ramón, 42968
Rubiks, Alfreds, 43284
Rubin, James, 42942, 43062, 43235
Rubin, Robert, 42773, 42816, 42919, 42930, 43178
Ruckauf, Carlos, 42935, 43058, 43195
Rudacevicius, Jonas, 43322
Ruddock, Philip, 43268
Rudini, 42897
Rudman, Warren, 42827
Rudolf, S, 43224
Ruehlman, Robert, 43191
Rufai, Nasir Ahmed el-, 42925
Ruff, Charles, 42714
Ruffilli, Roberto, 42963
Rugenera, Marc, 43185
Ruggiero, Renato, 42975, 43085
Rugova, Ibrahim, 42750, 42806, 42900, 42957, 43076, 43117
Rugunda, Ruhakana, 42878
Ruhemba, Kweronda, 42878
Ruiz Massieu, José Francisco, 42721, 43140
Ruiz Massieu, Mario, 43140
Ruka, Ed'hem, 43287
Rushailo, Vladimir, 42951, 43032, 43119, 43166
Rushdie, Salman, 42865, 42971
Russo Jervolino, Rosa, 42744
Russu, Ion, 43324
Rutayisire, Maj. Wilson, 42878
Ruzek, Jiri, 43020
Ruzindana, Obed, 42926
Rwigyema, Pierre-Celestin, 42713, 42822, 42878
Ryan, George, 43197
Ryan, Mary, 43107
Rysaliev, Imankadyr, 43064
Ryzayeva, Abat, 42939
Ryzhkov, Vladimir, 42746, 42801
Rzhavsky, Oleksandr, 43216

S

Sa, Joao Tatis, 43301
Sa'idi, Ali Fahmi Ibrahim al-, 43236
Saadi, Ramón, 42831
Saadi, Salim, 43337
Saavedra Bruno, Carlos, 42992
Sabah, Shaikh Ahmad Abdullah al-Ahmad al-, 43084
Sabah, Shaikh Jabir al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-, 42972, 43084, 43291, 43337
Sabah, Shaikh Mohammed Khaled al-Hamad al-, 43084
Sabah, Shaikh Sa'ud Nasir Sa'ud al-, 43084
Sabah, Shaikh Saad al-Abdullah al-Salim al-, 42809, 43084
Sabah, Shaikh Sabah al-Ahmad al-Jabir al-, 43084
Sabah, Shaikh Salem Sabah al-Salem al-, 43084
Sabbaruddin Chik, 42732
Sabih, Adel al-, 43084, 43337

Sacic, Zeljko, 43019
Sackor, Edward, 43189
Saddam, Abdellatif, 42915, 43293
Sadik, Malainine Ould, 42813
Sadik, Nafis, 43086
Sadr, Grand Ayatollah Mohammed Sadeq al-, 42811, 42866, 42917, 42972
Sadyrkulov, Medet, 43257
Sáenz de Ynestrillas, Ricardo, 43030
Saevacke, Theodor, 43042
Séz,, Irene, 42829
Safari, Latif, 43176
Safdar, Lt-Gen. (retd) M., 43199
Safra, Edmond, 43335
Saguier, Miguel Abdón "Tito", 42885, 43142
Sahhaf, Mohammed Said Kazim al-, 42755, 42811
Sahin, Metin, 42745
Sahnoun, Mohamed, 42925
Saidullayev, Malik, 43214, 43281
Saif, Abdullah Hassan, 43038, 43292
Saiful Alam Mukul, 42938
Sainovic, Nikola, 42960, 43117
Sainsbury of Turville, Lord, 42796
Saiti, Xhemaili, 43327
Saitoti, George, 42766, 43134
Sakaiya, Taichi, 43208
Sakakibara, Eisuke, 43063
Sakamaki, Hideo, 42727
Sakayori, Yoshihisa, 43316
Sakhet, Lt-Col Kamel, 42866
Sakhri, Ammar, 43337
Sakic, Dinko, 42815, 43087, 43239
Sakic, Nada, 42815, 43087
Sakik, Arif, 42962
Sakik, Semdin, 42962
Saks, Katrin, 42852
Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah, King, 43146
Salahuddin, Sayed, 43065
Salaj, Branko, 42804
Salama, Maj.-Gen. Salah, 43177
Salamat, Hashim, 42789
Salas Wenzel, Gen. (retd.) Hugo, 43254
Salazar Monroe, Gen. Julio, 42722
Salcedo Lora, Gen. (retd) Juan, 42933
Saleeby, Elias, 42765, 43189
Saleh, Lt-Gen. Ali Abdullah, 42752, 43038, 43085, 43124, 43177
Salek, Mohamed Salem Ould, 42813, 43178
Salgado, Félix, 42828
Salim, Emil, 43317
Salim, Mohammed Ahmed, 42713
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos, 42721, 43056
Salinas de Gortari, Raúl, 42721, 43056
Salkazanovs, Peteris, 42799
Sallam, Ismail, 43236
Salman Abu Ahmad, 42916
Salmond, Alex, 42965, 43157
Salvi, Cesare, 43030, 43334
Sam Bith, 42995
Sam Rangsi, 43147
Sama, Armand, 42710, 42768
Sama, Koffi, 42985
Samai Panintara, 43261
Samaniego, Raúl, 43143
Samaranch, Juan Antonio, 42758, 42871
Samarou, Saibou, 42985
Samarra'I, Flight Brig. Gen. Sami Ahmad al-, 43235
Sami Turk, Hikmet, 42745
Sampaio, Jorge, 42765, 42845, 43207, 43213, 43314
Samuels, Dover, 43318
Sana, Armand, 43246
Sana, Olang, 43247
Sanako, Ousmane, 42826
Sanan Kajornprasart, Maj.-Gen., 42733
Sánchez, Elizardo, 43256
Sanders, David, 42881
Sanders, Ronald, 42833
Sandoval, Mauricio, 42990
Sandy, Cyrus Emmanuel, 42768
Sangma, Purno, 42936
Sango, Damisi, 42984
Sangu, Joseph, 43005
Sanguinetti, Julio María, 42887
Sanha, Malam Bacai, 43244, 43301
Sanha, Malan Bacai, 42924
Sani, Ahmed, 43188
Sanín Posada, Noemí, 42774
Sankoh, Foday, 42708, 42765, 42825, 42877, 42924, 43048, 43189
Sanou, Bernadette, 42709, 43189
Sanoussi, Zainoul Aboudine, 42826
Santander Fantini, Sergio, 42871
Santer, Jacques, 42738, 42864, 43070, 43164, 43231
Sanusi Osman, 42995
Sanusi, Joseph, 42985
Saolona, Bemba, 42822, 42822
Sapan, Ali, 43218
Saraireh, Jamal, 42867, 43175, 43336
Sarda, Richard Jose Maurice, 42984
Sardenberg, Ronaldo, 42724, 43057
Sarfraz Khan, Abbas, 43199
Sargisian, Aram, 43280
Sargisian, Serjik, 43031, 43217, 43280
Sargisian, Serzh, 43280
Sargisian, Vazgen, 42802, 43031, 43217, 43280
Sarid, Yossi, 43083
Sarjayev, Batyr, 42939
Sarkozy, Nicolas, 42908, 43029, 43329
Sarney Jr, José, 42724
Sarovic, Mirko, 43219
Sarr, Jean-Paul, 42826
Sarsenbayev, Altynbek, 42736
Sartori Arellano, Angel, 42992
Sarumi, Chief Dapo, 42984, 43049
Sarwar, Mohammed, 42860
Sarwono Kusumaatmaja, 43204
Sasaki, Isao, 42786
Sasser, James, 42956
Sassou-Nguesso, Denis, 42710, 42767, 42927, 42984, 43246
Sat Theam, 42995
Satcher, David, 42930
Sattar Mohammed al-Tikriti, Gen. Ibrahim Abd al-, 43337
Sattar, Abdus, 43199, 43259, 43311
Saucedo Sánchez, Gen. César, 43059, 43098, 43197
Saud al-Faisal, Prince, 42971
Saudargas, Algirdas, 43021
Sauri Riancho, Dulce María, 43306
Sautter, Christian, 43275
Savas, Vural, 42855, 42962, 43328
Savenko, Yevgeniy, 43222
Savi, Toomas, 42852
Saville of Newdigate, Lord, 42723, 43229
Savimbi, Jonas, 42711
Savisaar, Edgar, 42851
Saviye, David, 43248
Savorini, Stefano, 42863
Savovic, Margit, 43117
Savua, Isikia, 42948
Savvides, Frixos, 43111
Sawa, Col Andraot, 42709
Sawoniuk, Anthony, 42814, 42920
Sayed, Bechir Mustafa, 42813, 43338
Sayegh, Fayez al-, 43175
Sayegh, Hani Abdel Rahim Hussein al-, 43238
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi, 42963
Scavone, Ubaldo, 43097
Scekic, Ratko, 43019
Schabowski, Günter, 43277
Scharping, Rudolf, 42848, 43075
Scharping, Rudolph, 43128
Schäuble, Wolfgang, 43334
Schawlow, Arthur, 42976
Schell, Paul, 43339
Schenk, Dale, 43087
Schily, Otto, 42857
Schipanski, Dagmar, 42964
Schmidbauer, Bernd, 42990
Schmied, Gen. (retd) Roberto, 43143
Schmitz, Jonathan, 42931
Schoon, Marius, 42770
Schreiner, Ottmar, 43162
Schreyer, Michaele, 43070
Schröder, Gerhard, 42738, 42739, 42793, 42808, 42814, 42851, 42856, 42864, 42900, 42909, 42956, 42963, 43007, 43075, 43162, 43169, 43171, 43224, 43224, 43239, 43264, 43276, 43278, 43288, 43334
Schulz, Heide, 42921
Schuster, Rudolf, 42749, 42953, 43020, 43220
Schutte, Danie, 42820
Schwarz, Charles, 42989
Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 42842
Schweitzer, Capt. Joseph, 42792, 42856, 42910
Scilingo, Adolfo, 43254
Scognamiglio, Carlo, 42910
Scotland of Asthal, Baroness (Patricia), 43071
Scott, Alan Roy, 42832
Scrafton, Douglas, 42822
Seaborg, Glenn, 42873
Seale, Patrick, 43035
Sebit, Lino, 43300
Sefa, Mujo, 42898
Seglins, Mareks, 43081
Segovia Voltes, Gen. José, 42936, 43097, 43142
Séguin, Philippe, 42794, 42908
Sein Htwa, Maj.-Gen., 43260
Sein Win, Brig.-Gen., 43260
Sejame, Ackson, 43248
Sekhonyana, Evaristus Retselisitsoe, 42826
Sekiguchi, Jorge, 43194
Seks, Vladimir, 43326
Selassie, Emperor Haile, 42926
Selcuk, Sami, 43165
Seleznyov, Gennady, 42903, 42912
Seligman, Nicole, 42715, 42771
Sellal, Abdelmalek, 42973, 43337
Selmouni, Ahmed, 43074
Selome Taddesse, 42823
Sembiring, Maj.-Gen. Amir, 42835
Semerdzhiev, Ilko, 43325
Semynozhenko, Volodymyr, 43118
Semyonov, Gen. Vladimir, 42913, 42951, 43033, 43080, 43167, 43215
Sen, Amartya, 42975
Sendawula, Gerald, 42878, 42983
Senghor, Fr Augustine Diamacoune, 43048, 43304
Sensenbrenner Jr, F. James, 42714
Separovic, Miroslav, 43019
Separovic, Zvonimir, 42904, 43116, 43220, 43326
Sequeira, Osvaldo, 43093
Serafiniwicz, Szymon, 42814
Serdyukov, Valery, 43167
Serezis, Kostas, 42856
Serfaty, Abraham, 43238
Sergeyev, Marshal Igor, 42889, 42913, 42951, 43032, 43104, 43119, 43150, 43214
Seriche Dougan, Angel Serafin, 43048
Serpa Uribe, Horacio, 42774
Serra, José, 42724
Serrano Cadena, Gen. Rosso José, 43194, 43253
Serushago, Omar, 42767
Sesay, Kade, 43244
Sesay, Mohammed, 42765
Sese, Jacques, 43269
Seselj, Vojislav, 42903, 43007, 43117, 43286
Sestic, Dusan, 43076
Sethi, Najam, 42937, 42998, 43198
Sevastyanov, Vitali, 43043
Severin, François, 42833
Severovan, Mihai, 42850, 43324
Sevin, Maj. Reynaldo, 43255
Sezer, Arif, 42745
Sha'bi, Najeeb Qahtan al-, 43085, 43177
Shaath, Nabil, 43174
Shabangi, Paul Kapita, 42822
Shabdurasulov, Igor, 43167, 43320
Shadir, Antoine, 42869
Shaetonhodi, John, 42821
Shafiq, Lt-Gen. (retd) M., 43199

Shah, Prakash, 43124
Shah, Syed Ghaus Ali, 43311; 43258
Shah, Syed Zafar Ali, 43258
Shahbakhsh, Khodanazar, 43291
Shaheen, Suleiman Majed al-, 43084
Shahnazarian, Davit, 42802
Shahroudi, Ayatollah Mahmoud Hashemi, 43124
Shaikh, Ahmad Umar Sayeed, 43310
Shaikh, Shaikh Saleh bin Abdul-Aziz bin Muhammad bin Ibrahim al-, 43037
Shaimiyev, Mintimer, 43120
Shakhbazian, Gagik, 43031
Shakirov, Raf, 43120
Shalish, Qaysar, 43234
Shamanov, Vladimir, 43281
Shamsolva'ezin, Masha'allah, 43236, 43291
Shamuyarira, Nathan, 42879
Shao Zhengzhong, Col., 43148
Shapovalyants, Andrei, 42951, 43032, 43119
Shara, Farouk al-,-43122, 43175, 43234, 43335
Sharansky, Natan, 43083, 43172
Sharapova, Nigina, 43312
Sharar, Mohammed Dhaifallah, 43084
Sharetski, Syamyon, 43081
Sharif, Abbas, 43259
Sharif, Mohammed Safwat, 43236
Sharif, Nawaz, 42735, 42778, 42779, 42889, 42937, 42997, 43064, 43065, 43101, 43101, 43123, 43152, 43198, 43258, 43311
Sharif, Shahbaz, 43259, 43311
Shariff Hamad, Seif, 42826
Sharipov, Homiddin, 43312
Sharma, S.C., 42872
Sharma, Shankar Dayal, 43310
Sharma, Shiu Sharan, 42948
Sharoian, Roland, 43031
Sharon, Ariel, 42809, 42810, 42868, 42916, 42970, 43035, 43175
Sharpton, Rev. Al, 42827
Sharudi, Ayatollah, 43037
Shayib, Khalid al-, 43290
Shazli, Kamal, 43236
Shboul, Hashem, 42867
Shcherbak, Vladimir, 42951, 43032, 43119
Shchukin, Valery, 43215
She Wanbao, 43103
Shea, Jamie, 42848, 42902, 42955
Shears, David, 43089
Sheberstov, Oleksy, 42801
Sheehy, Jeremiah, 42795
Sheikh, Shaikh Abdelaziz bin Abdullah al-, 42973
Sheinbein, Samuel, 42810, 42868, 43175, 43233
Shelby, Richard, 42770
Shelton, Gen. Henry, 42755
Shenan al-Rubatt, Gen. Abd al-Wahed, 43337
Shepard, Matthew, 42882, 43250
Shephard, Gillian, 43026
Sherstyuk, Vladislav, 43033
Shevardnadze, Eduard, 42746, 42802, 42855, 42952, 43121, 43216, 43280, 43281, 43328
Shevchenko, Yury, 43080, 43119
Sheyman, Viktor, 43168
Shi Guangsheng, 43179
Shibada, Takao, 43209
Shieh Shen-san, 42784
Shihab, Alwi, 43204
Shihab, Mufid Mahmud, 43236
Shikhmyradov, Boris, 42736
Shilowa, Mbhazima, 42980
Shimuzu, Kayoko, 43208
Shinseki, Gen. Eric, 42989
Shipley, Jenny, 42845, 42947, 43155, 43155, 43268
Shirazi, Lt-Gen. Ali Sayyad, 42918, 43036
Shirkhanian, Vahan, 43031
Shitrit, Meir, 42809, 43175
Shkolnik, Vladimir, 42736, 43211
Shobo, Kashiwa, 42786
Shochat, Avraham, 43083, 43336
Shoemaker, Eugene, 43127
Shoigu, Sergei, 42951, 43119, 43167, 43282, 43320
Shokhin, Aleksandr, 42746
Short, Apenera, 43213
Short, Frank, 42737
Short, Lt-Gen. Walter, 42932
Shpigun, Maj.-Gen. Gennady, 42853
Shrestha, Omkar, 42938, 43066
Shula, Abdul-Nabi al-, 43038
Shuli, Ingrid, 43287
Shumshere Rana, Gen. Prajol, 42890
Shuqum, Saed, 43175
Shutov, Yury, 43282
Shwama, Abu Ali, 43278
Siazon, Domingo, 42835
Sibbeston, Nick, 43139
Sidati, Mohamed, 42813, 43178
Siddig Ali, Siddig Ibrahim, 43192
Siddik, Isam, 42823
Sidi, Ahmed, 42983
Sidibe, Mocktar Moussa, 42826
Sidibe, Modibo, 43188
Sidime, Lamine, 42825
Siebert, Daantje, 42770
Siew, Vincent, 42729, 42784, 42842, 43002, 43104, 43314
Sifi, Mokdad, 42813, 42870, 42915
Sigcua, Stella, 42981
Sihanouk, King Norodom, 42733, 42836, 42895, 43107, 43147
Siimann, Mart, 42852, 42953
Sikatu, Anastacio Ruben, 42711
Silaen, Timbul, 42994
Silajdzic, Haris, 42805
Silayev, Boris, 42890
Silberberg, Gerta, 43042, 43087
Silcott, Winston, 43227
Sillah, Musa, 42708
Silva Henríquez, Cardinal Raúl, 42886
Silva Nogales, Jacobo, 43194
Simayi, Yibulayin, 42782
Simeonov, Teodosiy, 43325
Simitis, Kostas, 42744, 42792, 42865, 43329
Simmonds, Michael, 42906
Simmons, David, 42726
Simon of Highbury, Lord, 43231
Simpson, Jim, 42764
Sin, Cardinal Jaime, 42789, 42897, 43109
Sina Gurel, Sukru, 42745
Sinato, Gerard, 42737
Singer, Israel, 42814
Singh Bandari, Sunder, 42779
Singh, Anand Kumar, 42948
Singh, Dara, 42734, 43102, 43152
Singh, Dhanraj, 43197
Singh, Ganga, 43197
Singh, Jaswant, 42779, 42780, 42838, 42997, 43151, 43310
Singh, Karpal, 42732
Singh, Natu, 42982
Singh, Prakash Man, 42938, 43066
Singh, Rajnath, 43259
Singh, Yaswant, 43200
Singherok, Brig.-Gen. Jerry, 43109, 43319
Singson, Gabriel, 42995
Sinha, Yashwant, 42838, 42888, 43200
Sipovac, Nedeljko, 43117
Sirac, Marko, 42904
Siradeghian, Vano, 42802, 42855, 42952, 43166
Siradovic, Djordje, 43117
Sirin Nimmanahaeminda, 43107
Sisowath Sereiroat, Prince, 42787
Sisulu, Zwelakhe, 42880
Sithole, Khulekani, 43248
Sitolo, Yagi, 42822
Sivakow, Maj.-Gen. Yury, 42801
Skara, Joso, 42904
Skate, Bill, 42898, 42947, 43005, 43069, 43212, 43269, 43319
Skegro, Borislav, 42904
Skele, Andris, 42953, 43081
Skinner, Dennis, 43156
Skosana, Ben, 42981
Skuratov, Yury, 42800, 42853, 42911, 43033, 43080, 43120, 43214, 43321
Skweyiya, Zola, 42981
Slaveski, Trajko, 43327
Slavinski, Antoniy, 43325
Slepian, Barnett, 42932
Slesers, Ainars, 42952
Sljapic, Nada, 43117
Slomka, Adam, 42953
Slomsek, Anton Martin, 43172
Slopac, Eugen, 43324
Slota, Jan, 42851, 43221
Smetona, Rimantas, 42800
Smirnov, Igor, 43081
Smith, Andrew, 43225
Smith, Benjamin Nathaniel, 43055
Smith, Bob, 43054, 43093, 43250
Smith, Charles, 43113
Smith, Chris, 42860, 43274
Smith, Ian, 43052
Smith, Lockwood, 42947
Smith, Samantha, 43099
Smochin, Afanasie, 43324
Smolensky, Aleksandr, 42912
Smoly, Valery, 43118
Smyrek, Stephan Josef, 43123
Sneader, Walter, 43181
Snegur, Mircea, 42955
Sneh, Ephraim, 43175
Snowdon, Earl of, 42740
Snowe, Olympia, 42770
Snyman, Harold, 42770
So Chong Uk, 42844, 43003
So, Henrietta, 42730
Soares, Abilio José Osorio, 42994, 43145
Soares, Domingos, 42994
Soares, Mario, 43071
Soares, Rui Figueiredo, 43093
Soares, Salvador, 43317
Sobchak, Anatoly, 43119
Soberón, Francisco, 42725, 43143
Sobhan, Farooq, 43295
Socrates, José, 43274
Sodnomtseren, Choizangiin, 42729, 43151
Soeda, Hiroo, 43063
Soefou, Aabdou, 42983
Sofri, Adriano, 43112
Soglo, Nicéphore, 42876
Soic, Josip, 42961
Soihir, Abdou Bacar, 42983
Soilhi, Mohammed, 42983
Sokambi, Aristide, 43246
Sokolovic, Maksim, 43285
Sokolovic, Zoran, 43117
Solana Madariaga, Javier, 42750, 42846, 42900, 42960, 43013, 43024, 43128, 43169, 43278
Solana, Moussa, 42826
Solbes Mira, Pedro, 43070
Soliah, Kathleen Ann, 42989
Solih, Mohammed, 43099
Solís, Gerardo, 42726
Solís, Juan Carlos, 43059
Solis, Leonard, 43287
Solomis, Christos, 43111
Solomon, Thomas, 42930
Soltaganov, Vyacheslav, 42854
Som Chatusripitak, 43202
Somare, Sir Michael, 43069, 43109, 43212, 43269, 43318, 43319
Somm, Felix, 43277
Sommaruga, Cornelio, 42877
Somoza Debayle, Gen. Anastasio, 42884
Somsak Prisananantakul, 43066
Somuncuoglu, Sadi, 42962
Son Suk, 43003
Song Chong O, 43150
Song Wol Ju, Most Venerable, 43210
Song Yuesheng, 43263
Sonin, Sodoviyn, 43151
Soong, James, 43265, 43314
Sope, Barak, 43269

Soros, George, 42777
Sosa Gómez, Cecilia, 43096
Soto, Jorge, 42828
Soukhan Maharaj, 43110
Soumakis, Stavros, 42792
Soysal, Cevat, 43078
Spadafora, Winston, 43140
Spahia, Ekrem, 42807
Speckhard, Daniel, 42951
Specter, Arlen, 42770
Spedding, Sir David, 42798
Speed, Adi Kuini Vuikaba, 42948, 43154, 43269, 43005
Spencer, Julius, 43244
Spencer, Tom, 42742
Speth, James Gustave, 42919
Spidla, Vladimir, 43323
Spio-Garbrah, Ekwow, 43190
Spirkovski, Bobi, 43327
Sponheim, Lars, 42863
Squillacote, Theresa, 42716
St Luce, John, 42833
Stacpoole, Michael, 43272
Staines, Graham, 42734, 43102, 43152
Stals, Chris, 43092
Stambuli, Clement, 42982
Stanculescu, Victor, 43075
Stand, Kurt Alan, 42716
Stankevich, Sergei, 42747, 43321
Stankevicius, Ceslovas, 43021
Stanley, Francisco "Paco", 42990
Starkman, Moisés, 42722
Starodubov, Vladimir, 42951, 43080
Starostenko, Vladimir, 42951, 43119, 43167
Starovoytov, Vasily, 42951, 43283
Starr, Kenneth, 42714, 42771, 42827, 42881, 42931, 42988, 43054, 43094, 43139, 43191
Statkevich, Mikalai, 43215, 43283
Steel, Sir David, 42965
Steele, Julie Hiatt, 42715, 42881, 42931
Stein, Herbert, 43138
Steinberg, Elan, 43042
Steinmeier, Franck-Walter, 43024
Stella, Vice-Adml Joaquín, 43309
Stéphan, Hervé, 43180
Stepashin, Sergei, 42801, 42912, 42949, 43032, 43040, 43063, 43077, 43079, 43081, 43118, 43282
Stephanopoulos, Kostas, 42809
Steve Forbes, 43137
Steven, Mokin, 43269
Stevens, John, 42968, 43114
Stevens, Ted, 42770
Stewart, Christine, 43095
Stewart, Jane, 43095
Stiglitz, Joseph, 42975
Stilianides, Christos, 42856
Stobie, William Alfred, 43029, 43115
Stofile, Makhenkesi, 42980
Stoiber, Edmund, 42739
Stoica, Valeriu, 42850, 43220, 43324
Stojiljkovic, Vlajko, 42960
Stojkovski, Radovan, 42969, 43117, 43171
Stone, Christopher, 42957
Stoph, Willi, 42909
Storani, Federico, 43254
Stornelli, Carlos, 42776
Stott, Roger, 43114, 43157
Stoyanov, Petur, 43325
Strang, Gavin, 43072
Strathclyde, Lord, 43272
Stratulat, Oleg, 42850
Strauss-Kahn, Dominique, 43074, 43163, 43275
Straw, Jack, 42742, 42795, 42832, 42858, 42862, 42886, 42906, 42935, 42966, 43027, 43073, 43112, 43155, 43171, 43196, 43227, 43272, 43331
Stroessner, Gen. Alfredo, 43041
Stroyev, Yegor, 42912
Sturbet, Valeria, 43324
Sturza, Ion, 42804, 42850, 43285
Su Chi, 42784
Suárez Mason, Guillermo, 43309
Subagyo Hadisiswoya, Gen., 43317
Subanov, Gen. Murzakan, 43100
Suckling, Ken, 43219
Sudama, Trevor, 43197
Sudarsono, Juwono, 43204
Sudrajat, Gen., 43146, 43262
Sued, Amri, 42767, 43050
Sugiono, Lt-Gen., 42732
Sugishima, Takashi, 43315
Suharto, 42835, 42897, 42946, 43068, 43108, 43204, 43263
Suissa, Eli, 42970, 43083
Sukarno, 42946
Sukhumbhand Paribatra, 43202
Sukije, Borut, 42865
Sukma Darmawan Samitaat Madja, 42896, 42995, 43067, 43203
Sulaiman Daud, 42732
Sulaiman, Siti Zaharah, 42945
Sulayman, Sayed Hussein, 43177
Suleiman, Ibrahim, 42823
Suleiman, Mohammed Ibrahim, 43236
Suleymenov, Lt-Gen. Kairbek, 42736
Sultan ibn Abdul Aziz, Prince, 42811, 42971, 43123
Sultana, Gheorghe, 43324
Summers, Lawrence, 42817, 42931, 42988, 43055, 43207
Sun Maoben, 42728
Sun Weibang, 42782
Sundarji, Gen. Krishnaswami, 42779
Sunkuli, Julius Ole Lekany, 42766, 43134
Supachai Panitchpakdi, 42975, 43085
Supikhanov, Borys, 43082
Surani, Zuhayr al-, 43035
Surin Pitsuwan, 43261
Suriyadi Sudirja, Gen. (retd), 43204
Surkov, Vladislav, 43118
Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono, Lt-Gen., 43204
Sustani, Grand Ayatollah Ali, 42866
Sutch, David ("Screaming Lord"), 43027, 43158
Suthenthiraja, 43201
Suthep Thuagsuban, 42733
Sutherland, Sir Stewart, 42859
Sutton, Clive, 42737
Sutton, Jim, 43318
Suyudi, Ahmad, 43204
Svechota, Jaroslav, 43323
Svoboda, Ivo, 43075
Swain, Paul, 43318
Swaraj, Sushma, 43200
Swartz, Johnny, 43186
Swift, Robert, 42897
Switon, Kazimierz, 42953
Sy, Mostapha, 42708
Syahnakri, Maj.-Gen. Kiki, 43145
Syargeyeva, Volha, 42913
Sydow, Bjorn von, 43277
Sydykova, Zamira, 43211
Syed Hasan Imam, 42837
Sylla, Talla, 42826
Symington, J. Fife, 42989
Symonds, John, 43156
Symonenko, Petro, 43215, 43283
Sysuyev, Oleg, 42950

T

t'Hooft, Gerardus, 43240
Ta Mok, 42733, 42836, 42895, 42944, 42995, 43067, 43107, 43147
Tabi, Banabas, 43269
Tacine, Mourad, 42743
Tadic, Dusan, 43076
Tadic, Ognjen, 43219
Taft, Julia, 42729
Tajik-Saeedi, Akbar, 43236
Takahashi, Akira, 43317
Takahashi, Harunori, 43208
Takali, Bechir, 43293
Takeyama, Yutaka, 42726
Taki Abdoulkarim, Mohamed, 42713
Talay, Istemihan, 42745, 42962
Talbott, Strobe, 42735, 42779, 42780, 42870, 42901, 42960, 43007, 43180, 43214
Taleb, Ahmed Hassan Abu, 43236
Taliaferro, Jeff, 42719
Talic, Col-Gen. Momir, 43116
Tam Pak Un, Francis, 43148
Tamazawa, Tokuichiro, 43208
Tamimou, Mbae, 42983
Tamir, Yuli, 43123
Tamrakar, Ram Krishna, 43066
Tan, Ahmet, 42745
Taner, Gunes, 43165
Tang Cheong-shing, 42730
Tang Fei, Gen., 42784
Tang Jiaxuan, 42840, 43001, 43060, 43207, 43238
Tang Minh Phung, 42944, 43107
Tanjung, Akbar, 42836, 43204
Tanjung, Feisal, 43146
Tanrikulu, Ahmet Kenan, 42962
Tantan, Sadettin, 42962
Tantawi, Field Marshal Mohammed Hussein, 43236
Tápias, Alcides, 43142
Tapias Stahelin, Gen. Fernando, 42933
Tapsoba, Pierre, 42709
Taranupi, Muki, 43318
Tarar, Muhammad Rafiq, 42839, 43198
Tarawneh, Fayez, 42867
Tarifi, Jamil al-, 43231
Tarmidi, Bianfrifi, 42983, 43304
Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda, 43107
Tartan, Hakan, 42791
Taufa'ahau Tupou, King, 42899
Tavares, Joao da Silva, 42994, 43317
Tavares, Martus, 43057
Tawema, Daniel, 43048
Taya, Mouaouia Ould Sid Ahmed, 43304
Taylor, Charles, 42765, 42924, 42985, 43089, 43135, 43189, 43244
Taylor, John, 43161
Taylor, Jonathon, 42765
Tchane, Abdoulaye Bio, 43048
Tchembe, Paul, 42709
Tea Banh, Gen., 42787
Tebboune, Abdelmadjid, 43337
Tebekaru, Nicolae, 42850, 43324
Tedjini, Salaoundji, 43293
Teh Poh Teik, 42788
Tejada de Rolla, Alba Esther, 43140
Tekdal, Ahmet, 42855
Tembo, Gen. Christon, 42769
Temizel, Zekeriya, 42745, 42791
Temmar, Hamid, 43337
Tenet, George, 42955
Tenney, Lester, 43105
Teo, Samuelu, 42949
Teoctist Arapas, 42954
Teodoro, Manuel Alabart, 42825
Terán Sitton, José Manuel, 43140
Terao, Atsushi, 42843
Terragno, Rodolfo, 43254
Terreblanche, Eugene, 43187
Tesoriere, Andrew, 42839
Tezuka, Masataka, 43063
Thaci, Hasim, 42806, 42846, 43015, 43076
Thackeray, Bal, 42734, 43065
Thakur, C.P., 43259
Thakur, Mahanta, 42938, 43066
Thambi Durai, M., 42887
Than Shwe, Gen., 42837
Thani, Hamad bin Jassem bin Hamad al-, 43085
Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Jassem Bin Jabr al-, 43290
Thani, Shaikh Hamad Bin Khalifa al-, 42756, 42867, 43038, 43085, 43290
Thani, Shaikh Khalifa Bin Hamad al-, 43038
Thatcher, Baroness (Margaret), 42723, 42832, 42886, 42906, 43072, 43226, 43284,
Thayer, Nate, 42944

Thayer, Roosevelt, 42726
Theodore, Brig.-Gen. (retd) Joseph, 43197
Theriault, Camille, 43056
Thida ma Thida, 42787
Thierse, Wolfgang, 43162
Thinley, Lyonpo Jigme Y., 43155
Thoenes, Sander, 43146
Thoma, Godfrey, 42949
Thompson, Elizabeth, 42726, 43098
Thompson, Fred, 42770
Thompson, Katherine, 43187
Thomson, Harry, 42982
Thura Aye Myint, Brig.-Gen., 43260
Thurmond, Strom, 42714
Tiberi, Jean, 43029, 43224, 43333
Tiberi, Xavière, 43224, 43333
Tidjani, Gen. Assani, 42985
Tietmeyer, Hans, 42817, 42964
Tikriti, Barzan al-, 43176
Tikriti, Rafi Dahham Mujwil al-, 43235
Tikriti, Tahir Jalil al-Habbush al-, 43235
Tilfah, Rafi Abd al-Latif, 43235
Timbo, Alpha, 43244
Timerman, Jacobo, 43254
Timossa, Prosper, 42768
Tinebra, Gianni, 43112
Ting Chew Peh, 42732
Tirigo, Gen. Moussa Haroun, 42824
Tiruchelvam, Neelan, 43070
Tito, Teburoro, 42845, 43155, 43213
Titorenko, Raisa, 43167
Titov, Gherman, 43043
Titov, Konstantin, 42747, 43081, 43120
Tjipilica, Paulo, 42768
Tkachenko, Oleksandr, 43216
Tlass, Gen. Mustafa, 43122
Tlili, Abderrahman, 43237
Tobias, Philip, 42759
Tobin, Brian, 42773
Tocaci, Emil, 42954
Tocsik, Marta, 42804
Tofilau Eti Alesana, 42845
Togba, Maurice Zogbelemou, 42826
Togliatti, Palmiro, 43335
Togo, Shigeoki, 43063, 43105
Togoimi, Youssouf, 42824, 42880, 42929
Toi Aukuso, 43110, 43155
Toia, Patrizia, 43334
Toivo ya Toivo, Andimba, 42821
Tokaev, Kasymzhomart, 42736, 43100, 43211
Tokarczuk, Antoni, 43115, 43169, 43221
Tokay, Gyorgy, 42804
Tokpa, Alaric, 42986
Tokpakbayev, Sat, 43211
Tol Salvador, Tomás, 42933
Tolevski, Mihajlo, 42969, 43078
Tomás y Valiente, Francisco, 43172
Tomaszewski, Janusz, 43168, 43221
Tomescu, Romoca, 43324
Tomic, Neven, 42805
Tomlinson, Richard, 42966, 43027
Tomscoll, Tommy, 43069
Tong Chi Kin, 43148
Tonoian, Ruben, 43031
Topan, Sanne Mohamed, 43189
Töpfer, Klaus, 43180
Topize, Joseph Reginald, 42770
Topoyev, Maj.-Gen. Esen, 42782, 43100
Toppin, Ronald, 42726
Tora, Apisai, 43154
Tora, Gurchuran Singh, 42888
Tordai, Peter, 43086
Tornay, Cedric, 42807
Toroama, Ismael, 43109
Torres Heyn, Gen. Eligio, 43198
Torres Silva, Gen. Fernando, 42886
Torres, Juan José, 43254
Torrijos Espino, Martín, 42933, 43141
Torrijos Herrera, Brig.-Gen. Omar, 42933, 43141
Toskay, Tuca, 42962
Touati, Mousa, 43040
Touati, Moussa, 43293
Touba, Théophile, 42768
Touhig, Don, 43072
Toungovala, Marie Joseph Songomali, 42768
Tourain, Hamid Mohammed Ali, 42823
Toure, Sidia, 42825
Tourinho, Rodolfo, 42724
Toussaint, Yvon, 42833
Tovar, Rafael, 42829
Townsend, Henry, 42730
Tozoun, Biossey Kokou, 42985
Trairong Suwankhiri, 43066
Trajkovic, Momcilo, 43286
Trajkovski, Boris, 43287, 43327
Tran Dam, 42836, 42895
Tran Do, Gen. (retd), 42738
Traoré, Gen. Mouusa, 42713, 43137
Trenevski, Martin, 43327
Trevisan, Dessa, 43287
Trichet, Jean-Claude, 42863
Trie, Charles Yah Lin, 42930
Trigueros, José Luis, 42990
Trimble, David, 42742, 42795, 42861, 42967, 43028, 43073, 43114, 43161, 43229, 43271, 43271, 43331
Tripp, Linda, 42827, 43054, 43139
Trittin, Jürgen, 42739, 42793
Troeborg, Jan, 43081
Troshev, Gennady, 43281
Trotman, Lord, 43072
Trovoada, Miguel, 42709
Trudeau, Pierre, 42932
Trulock, Notra, 43103
Trump, Donald, 43191
Truong Dinh Tuyen, 43067
Truss, Warren, 43068
Tsafendas, Dimitri, 43187
Tsai Chao-yang, 42784
Tsai Hsun-hsiung, 42784
Tsang, Donald, 42841
Tsering Dorje, 43103
Tshabalala-Msimang, Mantombazana, 42981
Tshwete, Steve, 42981
Tsog, Logiyn, 42729, 43151, 43210
Tsokhatzopoulos, Apostolos, 42792, 42792
Tsuzuki, Kunihiro, 43208
Tsvangirai, Morgan, 43132
Tu'uakitau Cokanauto, Ratu, 43269
Tudjman, Ankica, 42961
Tudjman, Franjo, 42751, 42815, 42849, 42904, 42961, 43019, 43076, 43116, 43219, 43220, 43286, 43326
Tudjman, Miroslav, 43076
Tudor, Corneliu Vadim, 42850
Tuganov, Gennady, 42912
Tuhami, Sharif al-, 42823
Tuila'epe Sailele Malielegaoi, 43155
Tuilimu, Lagitupu, 42948
Tulub, Serhy, 42802
Tumen, Aydin, 42745
Tung Chee-hwa, 42730, 42784, 42842, 42941, 43002, 43148, 43207, 43264, 43313
Tupou IV, King Taufa'ahau, 43270
Tupurkovski, Vasil, 43287
Turabi, Hassan Abdullah al-, 43247, 43300
Turadzhonzada, Ali Akbar, 43211, 43312
Turajlic, Hakija, 42903
Turcan, Vladamir, 43324
Turco, Livia, 43334
Turk, Hikmet Sami, 42962
Turkes, Alparslan, 42911
Turkmenbashy, Saparmyrat, 43070
Turner, Adair, 43274
Turner, Neil, 43157
Turpurkovski, Vasil, 43327
Turra, Francisco, 42724
Tutu II, King Osei, 42880
Tuvdendorj, Sharavdorjiyn, 43151
Tuya, Nyam-Osorin, 43063, 43151
Tyasuo Sudarto, Gen., 43317
Tyler, Paul, 42740
Tymoshenko, Yuliya, 42854
Tynan, Bill, 43157

U

Ubayd, Atif Mohammed, 43236
Ubayd, Nadya Makram, 43236
Uche, Chibod Nwanbueze, 42984
Uchkempirova, Roza, 42782
Uddin, Baroness, 43113
Udovenko, Hennady, 42748, 42913, 43216
Udre, Ingrida, 42953, 43021
Uehara, Takashi, 42943
Uff, John, 43226
Uhl, Petr, 42905
Ulenga, Ben, 42821, 43303
Ulmanis, Guntis, 43021
Ulufa'alu, Bartholomew, 42737, 42898, 43005, 43069
Ulugbay, Hikmet, 42745, 42962, 43078
Umurzoqov, Bakhodir, 42781
Underwood, Robert, 42899
Unlu, Fikret, 42745, 42962
Unwin, Sir Brian, 43279
Upadhyaya, Yog Prasad, 42938, 43066
Urecheanu, Serafim, 42804
Uriana Pocaterra, Atalá, 42884
Uriarte, Gen. Leopoldo, 42834
Uribe, Juan Gabriel, 42991
Uriburu, José Alberto, 42934
Uroqov, Bekmurod, 43312
Urrutia Loucel, Salvador, 42990
Urusemal, Joseph, 42845
Uscátegui, Gen. Jaime Humberto, 42934
Usenmez, Suayip, 42962
Usenov, Talant, 43064
Usman, Ismaila, 42764, 42876
Usmon, Davlat, 43258, 43312
Ustinov, Vladimir, 43080
Usui, Hideo, 43208
Uttam, Rafiqul Islam Bir, 42837
Uwilingiyimana, Agathe, 42822, 42926
Uyesugi, Byran, 43250

V

Vadhera, Priyanka, 43200
Vagnorius, Gediminas, 42800, 42905, 42952, 43021
Vaile, Mark, 43068
Vajpayee, Atal Behari, 42734, 42778, 42838, 42887, 42936, 42997, 42998, 43065, 43101, 43199, 43259, 43310
Vaki, Geoffrey, 42737
Valdés Mesa, Salvador, 43198
Valdés, Juan Gabriel, 42992, 43143
Valdis Kristovskis, Girts, 43081
Valencia Cossio, Fabio, 42990
Valencia, Fabio, 42722
Valentim, Jorge Alicerces, 42768
Valenzuela de Puelles, María Carlota, 42722
Valera Araque, Gen. Germán, 42775
Valiani, Leo, 43164
Valladares, Nahum, 42722
Vallarino III, Joaquín José, 43140
Vallarino, Alberto, 42778, 42933
Vallarino, Arturo Ulises, 43140
Van Bebberon, Thomas, 43192
van Buitenen, Paul, 43231
van den Bossche, Luc, 43074
van der Merwe, Gen. Johan, 43092
van Dunem, Pedro José, 42768
van Miert, Karel, 42799
van Schalkwyk, Marthinus, 42880
vande Lanotte, Johan, 43074
Vanden-Boss, Thierry Ignofolo, 42768
Vandenbroucke, Frank, 43074
Vandy, Peter, 43244
Vaniotti, Fabio, 42984
Vanunu, Mordechai, 43035, 43289
Vara, Armando, 43274

Vardanian, Gevork, 43031
Varela da Silva, Afonso da Graca, 42826
Vasaryova, Magda, 42954
Vasic, Goran, 42903
Vasic, Rajko, 42904
Vasile, Radu, 42750, 42804, 42850, 43169, 43324
Vasilyev, Dmitry, 43215
Vásquez Villamor, Luis, 42992
Vautour, Angela, 43139
Vaval, Jean-Robert, 42833
Vavia, Tanagata, 43069, 43270
Vaz, Keith, 42965, 43225
Vazirov, Zokir, 43312
Vázquez, Tabaré, 42887, 43254
Vedrine, Hubert, 42806, 42824, 42900
Vega, Fidencio, 43255
Veiga, Carlos, 43093, 43244
Veil, Simone, 43071
Velickovic, Nebojsa, 43117
Vellu, S. Samy, 42732, 43316
Veltman, Martinus, 43240
Venizelos, Evangelos, 42792
Vennamo, Pekka, 42752
Venter, Craig, 42759
Venturoni, Adml Guido, 42955
Vera Esteche, Pablo, 43255
Verani, Pablo, 42991
Verdinezhad, Fereydun, 42972
Verheugen, Günter, 42741, 43070, 43221, 43231
Verhofstadt, Guy, 43025, 43074
Versace, Antonio, 42856
Versace, Michele, 42856
Versak, Kimberly, 42897
Verwilghen, Mark, 43074
Verwoerd, Hendrik, 43187
Veselica, Marko, 42961
Veshnyakov, Aleksandr, 42854, 43215, 43320
Vian, Dominique, 43076
Vickos, Jean Bruno, 43246
Vidal, Gen. (retd) Antonio Ketín, 42886
Videla, Gen. Jorge Rafael, 43254, 43309
Vides Casanova, Gen. (retd) Carlos Eugenio, 42936
Viegas, José, 42710
Vieira de Mello, Sergio, 43076, 43205, 43262, 43317
Vieira, João Bernardo, 42708, 42765, 42826, 42924, 42986, 43089, 43136, 43244
Vieira, Vasco Rocha, 42941, 43314
Vignaud, Juan Carlos, 43294
Vij, Lt-Gen. N.C., 43065
Vike-Freiberga, Vaira, 43021, 43081, 43322
Viljoen, Gen. Constand, 43092
Villalba, Rodrigo, 43194
Villanueva Madrid, Mario, 42883
Villanueva Ruesta, Gen. José, 42722, 43059, 43098
Villar Benítez, José, 43057
Vilnai, Matan, 43123
Vina, George, 43154
Vinnikava, Tamara, 43168
Visco, Vincenzo, 42910, 43334
Vitalone, Claudio, 43164
Vitorino, António, 43070
Vitrenko, Nataliya, 43216, 43283
Vlasov, Valentin, 43080, 43167
Vlok, Adriaan, 43092
Vohor, Serge, 43269
Volavola, Mosese, 42948
Volcker, Paul, 43042, 43339
Volkov, Aleksei, 43214
Vollebaek, Knut, 42750, 42863, 42900, 43118, 43166, 43288, 43312
Voloshin, Aleksandr, 42853, 43080, 43120
Volpe, Justin, 42931, 42989, 43305
von Stauffenberg, Col. Count, 43075
Voronin, Vladimir, 43324
Vorontsov, Yuli, 42758
Vorsin, Yawhen, 42913
Voynet, Dominique, 42799
Vrooman, Robert, 43103
Vucic, Borka, 43117
Vujovic, Zoran, 43117
Vukovic, Borislav, 43117
Vuksanovic, Danilo, 43117
Vulterin, Karel, 42749, 42803, 43020
Vurbanov, Ventsislav, 43325
Vyachorka, Vintsuk, 43121, 43215

W

Wada, Juro, 42843
Wade, Abdoulaye, 42826
Wafio, Jean Serge, 42768
Wagle, Chiranjibi, 42938, 43066
Wagle, Suresh, 43202
Wagner, Luis Alberto, 42885, 43097
Wahid, Abdurrahman, 42946, 43203, 43262, 43317
Wahsh, Mohammed Jumma al-, 43175
Waieng, Peter, 43069
Waigel, Theo, 42739
Waihee, John, 42790
Waiko, John, 43069
Waiss, Ali Hehidal, 43136
Wakayama, Haruna, 43316
Wakeham, Lord, 42740
Wako, Amos, 43134
Wakon, John, 42737
Wala, Gen. Sizing Akawilou, 42985
Waldron, Laurina, 42726
Walendziak, Wieslaw, 42815
Wali, Yusuf Amin, 42915, 43125, 43236
Walker, Edward, 42753
Walker, George Bernard, 42833
Walker, William, 42750
Wallace, Jim, 42965
Wallace, Peter, 43171
Wallenberg, Raoul, 42921
Wallström, Margot, 43070
Wallwork, Paul, 42871
Walsh, Kevin, 42795
Walsh, Lawrence, 42882, 43192
Waltrip, Robert, 43137
Walus, Janusz, 42880
Wamba dia Wamba, Ernest, 42711, 42767, 42822, 42878, 42927, 43051, 43091, 43135, 43185
Wan Kuok-koi, 43270
Wang Ce, 42782, 43207
Wang Chih-kang, 42784
Wang Chin-ping, 42784
Wang Dan, 42892, 43002, 43240
Wang Daohan, 42730, 42842, 42892, 43002, 43206
Wang Guangya, 42729
Wang Lixiong, 42841
Wang Xizhe, 42891
Wang Yi, 42835
Wang Youcai, 42728, 42782
Wang Zhiwen, 43313
Wangao-Kizimale, Denis, 42768, 43246
Wangchuk, King Jigme Singye, 42996
Wanke, Maj. Daouda Malam, 42876, 42925, 42985, 43049, 43089, 43300
Wanless, Derek, 43227
Wansley, Michael, 42837
Ward, Amelia, 43135
Ward, John, 42767, 42823, 43134
Ward, Julie, 42713, 42767, 42823, 42926, 43050, 43134
Ward, Paul, 43121
Ware II, King Opoku, 42880
Warner, John, 42770
Wasacz, Emil, 42905
Washinawatok, Ingrid, 42829
Wasmosy, Juan Carlos, 42777, 43097
Watanabe, Motoo, 43316
Wazzan, Abdel Wahab Mohammad al-, 43084
Wazzan, Chafiq al-, 43083
Weatherill, Lord (Bernard), 42966
Webber, Anne, 43042
Weeks, David, 42907
Wei Chi-lin, 42784, 43002
Wei Jingsheng, 42892, 43240
Wei Tuan, 42784
Weiss, Birte, 43081
Weizman, Ezer, 42809, 43162
Weizsäcker, Richard von, 43231
Welch, David, 43089
Welteke, Ernst, 42964
Wen Ho Lee, 42827, 42840, 42891, 42940, 43103, 43305
Wessex, Earl of, 42741, 42967, 43027
Wessex, Countess of, 42241, 42962, 43032
Westbury, Martin, 42764
Westendorp, Carlos, 42805, 42849, 42904, 43076, 43169, 43219
White, Ronnie, 43192
Whitelaw, Viscount (Willie), 42740, 43072
Whiteman, Joslyn, 42726
Wickremasinghe, Ranil, 43201, 43260, 43311
Widdecombe, Anne, 43113, 43156, 42906, 43026
Widodo Adisutjipto, Adml, 43204, 43262
Wiegel, Hans, 42964
Wiesel, Elie, 43218
Wigley, Dafydd, 43158
Wijdenbosch, Jules, 42993, 43309
Wiktorin, Gen. Owe, 42863
Wiley, Mark, 43249
Wilkinson, Howard, 42798
Wille, Herbert, 43284
Willey, Kathleen, 42715, 42931, 43054, 43192
William, Prince, 42741
Williams, Anthony, 42716
Williams, Joe, 43069, 43109, 43213, 43270
Williams, Joy, 43109
Williams, Rodney, 42833
Williams-Bridgers, Jacquelyn, 42931
Williamson, Craig, 42770
Wilson, Andrew, 43158
Wilson, Margaret, 43318
Wilson, Padraic, 43332
Wilson, Pete, 43055
Wimhurst, David, 42946, 42994
Winsor, Tom, 42860
Wiranto, Gen., 42731, 42789, 42834, 42896, 42946, 43068, 43144, 43204, 43262, 43317
Wispelaere, Jean-Philippe, 42931
Wodehouse, P.G., 43157
Wodobode, Prosper, 42710
Woewiyu, Tom, 43189, 43244
Wolfensohn, James, 42950, 43078, 43178
Wolinska, Helena, 42749, 43115
Wong Hong Toy, 42788, 42945
Wong Ho-Sang, 43104
Wong Kan Seng, 42896
Wong Po-yan, 42941
Wong Wai-Shing, David, 42730
Woo Yong Gak, 42785
Wood, Anthony, 42726
Woodhead, Chris, 42860, 42907
Woodward, Louise, 42716, 43028
Woodward, Shaun, 43330
Woonton, Robert, 43270
Wright, Sir David, 42860
Wright, Susan Webber, 42771, 42881, 43054
Wu Jung-min, 42784
Wu Man, 43314
Wu Yi, 42854, 43041, 43207, 43264
Wurie, Alpha, 43244
Wut Sukosol, 43067
Wutzow, Jacek, 42748

X

Xhuveli, Lufter, 43287
Xiang Huaicheng, 42841, 43207
Xu Guang, 43207, 43264
Xu Wenli, 42728

Y

Yaacob, Khalil, 42945, 42945
Yadav, Lalu Prasad, 42779, 43200
Yadav, Ram Baran, 42938, 43066
Yadav, Sharad, 43200

Yagi, Seiji, 43063
Yahya Muhaimin, 43204
Yaki, Roy, 42947
Yakovlev, Col-Gen. Vladimir, 43180
Yakushin, Dmitry, 43080, 43214
Yalla, Kumba, 43244, 43301
Yalova, Yuksel, 42962
Yam Kwan Pui-ying, Lily, 43061
Yamada, Isamu, 43316
Yamada, Mitsuko, 43316
Yamada, Shinji, 43266, 43315
Yamaguchi, Toshio, 43149
Yamahana, Sadao, 43105
Yamasaki, Taku, 43149
Yamassoum, Negoum, 43300
Yamauchi, Hiroshi, 42843
Yaméogo, Herman, 42924
Yamunyigu, Maj.-Gen. Lowanga Mata, 43135
Yan Tingai, 43203
Yang Chao-hsiang, 42784, 43002
Yang Shih-chien, 42784
Yang Ting-yun, 42784
Yang Yaojing, 43000
Yang Yong Sik, 43003
Yankah, Kojoh, 43245
Yanner, Murrandoo, 43212
Yao Jie, 43313
Yaqoob, Rashad, 42812
Yaqub Khan, Imtiaz Sahibzada, 43199
Yaqub, Mohammed, 43199, 43311
Yar'Adua, Alhaji, 42984
Yarinpil, J., 43210
Yarov, Yury, 42913, 42913
Yashiro, Eita, 43208
Yassin, Shaikh Ahmad, 43289
Yatom, Danny, 43232
Yatskevich, Boris, 43119
Yavlinsky, Grigory, 42747, 43120, 43281, 43321
Yawar, Riyad al-, 43290
Yazdi, Ayatollah Mohammad, 42972, 43037, 43124, 43291
Ye, Arsene Bognessan, 43189
Yearwood, Guy, 42833
Yearwood, Robin, 42833
Yegorov, Mikhail, 42854
Yegorov, Vladimir, 42951, 43119
Yeh Chin-fong, 42784
Yellen, Janet, 42989
Yeltsin, Boris, 42746, 42758, 42783, 42800, 42806, 42809, 42848, 42852, 42889, 42901, 42912, 42913, 42942, 42949, 42956, 43007, 43032, 43040, 43080, 43118, 43127, 43166, 43214, 43215, 43281, 43282, 43288, 43319, 43322
Yertayev, Bakhytzhan, 43100, 43257
Yeung Chun-kuen, Wally, 42891
Yhamidian-Rad, Pirouz, 43212
Yi Ha Sop, 43209
Yi Won Chin, 43003
Yiannopoulos, Evangelos, 42792
Yilmaz, Mesut, 42744, 42791, 42911, 42962, 43165
Yilmaz, Mustafa, 42745, 42962
Yim Kyong Suk, 42893
Yim Phanna, 42995
Yim Pim, 42995
Yin Dakui, 43264
Yishai, Eliyahu, 43083, 43232
Yod Sangrungruarig, 42733
Yokomichi, Takahiro, 43149
Yokoyama, Masato, 43209
Yoli, Yoli Ernest, 42709
Yoma, Emir, 42832
Yong Koo Kwon, 42770
Yong Pung How, 42945
Yong Yong-qiang, 43061
Yoon Won Joon, 43055
Yordanov, Emanuil, 43325
Yoro, Bernard, 43246
Yosano, Kaoru, 42757
Yosef, Rabbi Ovadia, 42809
Youk, Thomas, 42827
Younes, Karim, 43337
Young Valdés, Ivonne, 43140
Yousif, Youcef, 43337
Youssouf, Ismail, 43136
Yu Chiu-li, 42783
Yu Qiuli, 42783
Yucelen, Rustu Kazim, 42962
Yudina, Larisa, 43282
Yuksel, Nuh Mete, 42855
Yunesi, Ali, 42810
Yushchenko, Viktor, 43118, 43321
Yusifov, Fikret, 43079
Yusril Ihza Mahendra, 43203
Yusuf Kalla, 43204
Yuzhanov, Ilya, 42951, 43119

Z

Zabala, José Ignacio, 43332
Zadoian, David, 43031
Zadornov, Mikhail, 42950, 43032, 43167, 43215
Zaharah Sulaiman, 43316
Zaichuk, Valentyn, 42748
Zakaria, Ismail, 42945
Zakarian, Yervand, 43031
Zakharenka, Yury, 42951, 43168, 43215
Zakrzewski, Andrzej, 42851
Zaldívar, Andrés, 42935, 43058
Zaleha Ismail, 42732
Zamora, Rubén Ignacio, 42829
Zamyatalin, Uladzimir, 42747
Zapata, Heberto, 42933
Zaqzuq, Hamdi, 43236
Zardari, Asif Ali, 42839, 42888, 42937, 43152, 43259
Zareena, 43257
Zargar, Mushtaq Ahmed, 43310
Zarrouk, Neziha, 43293
Zawacki, André, 43276
Zawahri, Ayman al-, 42915
Zayas Chirife, Federico, 42885
Zayat, Muntassir al-, 42915
Zayd, Mahmud Abd al-Halim Abu, 43236
Zaydan, Rif'at, 43237
Zebic, Jovan, 43117
Zecchino, Ortensio, 43334
Zedillo Ponce de León, Ernesto, 42721, 42722, 42774, 42883, 42932, 43095, 43140, 43306
Zelaya Rosales, Manuel, 42722
Zeman, Milos, 42905, 43075, 43323
Zeming, Mao, 43069, 43318
Zenaidi, Mondher, 43293
Zeng Peiyan, 43061
Zerhouni, Yazid, 43237, 43337
Zeroual, Liamine, 42756, 42809, 42812, 42915, 43039
Zewail, Ahmed, 43240
Zha Jianguo, 43103
Zhang Hongbao, 43313
Zhang Qiyue, 43313
Zhang Yuqing, 43148
Zhao Baoming, 42729
Zhilin, Gennady, 42951
Zhirinovsky, Vladimir, 43214
Zhotev, Petur, 43325
Zhou Yongjun, 43000
Zhu Bangzao, 43207
Zhu Rongji, 42783, 42817, 42840, 42890, 42940, 42956, 42975, 43001, 43041, 43060, 43207, 43263, 43264, 43294
Zhu Yufu, 43207, 43264
Zhukov, Aleksandr, 42950
Zhvania, Zurab, 43281
Ziari, Abdelaziz, 43337
Ziauddin, Lt-Gen. Khawaja, 43198
Zibari, Hoshyar, 43290
Zic-Fuchs, Milena, 42805, 42904
Ziemelis, Vidmantas, 43322
Zieyev, Mirzo, 42999, 43064, 43153
Zilic, Mehmed, 42751
Zinkevicius, Zigmas, 43322
Zinni, Gen. Anthony, 42754, 42997
Zinoviev, Grigori, 42798
Ziyoyev, Mirzo, 42939, 43312
Zodé, Agba Otikpo Mé, 43246
Zogaj, Prec, 43287
Zogu, Leka, 42807, 43287
Zoirov, Rahmatullo, 42782
Zongo, Norbert, 42924
Zorig, Sanjaasurengiyn, 42840, 43063, 43210
Zorrilla, Ignacio, 43144
Zossou, Gaston, 43048
Zouari, Abderrahim, 42813
Zoumanigui, Kozo, 42826
Zubaydi, Mohammad Hamza al-, 43124
Zubi, Mahmoud, 43123
Zue, Constantine Ekoong, 43049
Zuhurov, Maj.-Gen. Saidamir, 43312
Zulfugarov, Tofig, 43217
Zulu, Prince Mcwayizeni Israel, 43132
Zuma, Jacob, 42981
Zuma, Nkosazana, 42981
Zuniga, Luis, 43185
Zurabov, Mikhail, 42800, 43167
Zurwehme, Dieter, 43115
Zvaliauskas, Algis, 42752
Zverev, Sergei, 42950, 43118
Zyuganov, Gennady, 43320

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 316 988 268